

**MISSING
WOMEN**
COMMISSION OF
INQUIRY

**Williams
Witness Brief**

Documents – Appendix H 97CQ10797

| Tab | Concordance DOCID | Description |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. | RCMP-090-000004, p. 1-36 | Misc Loose Documents |
| 2. | RCMP-090-000040, p. 1-66 | Report: 1624 |
| 3. | RCMP-090-000106, p. 1-142 | Records: Medical |
| 4. | RCMP-090-000248, p. 1-4 | Report: Ident |
| 5. | RCMP-090-000252, p. 1-28 | Flow Chart: Exhibits |
| 6. | RCMP-090-000280, p. 1-17 | Background: Vic 97 |
| 7. | RCMP-090-000297, p. 1-23 | Subpoena: Vic 97 |
| 8. | RCMP-090-000320, p. 1-14 | ITO: Search Warrant 953 Dominion |
| 9. | RCMP-090-000334, p. 1-12 | ITO: Search Warrant 930 Dominion |
| 10. | RCMP-090-000346, p. 1-12 | ITO: Search Warrant 930 Dominion |
| 11. | RCMP-090-000358, p. 1-4 | Consent: DNA |
| 12. | RCMP-090-000362, p. 1-5 | Notes: Site Security |
| 13. | RCMP-090-000367, p. 1-9 | CPIC/ PIRS |
| 14. | RCMP-090-003171, p. 1-2 | Notes: Strachan |

| Tab | Concordance DOCID | Description |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 15. | RCMP-090-003173, p. 1-5 | CPIC: Pickton |
| 16. | RCMP-090-000376, p. 1-3 | Consent Form: Medical |
| 17. | RCMP-090-000379, p. 1-12 | Search Warrant & ITO |
| 18. | RCMP-090-000391, p. 1-4 | Key Material Envelope |
| 19. | RCMP-090-000395, p. 1-47 | Search Warrant & ITO |
| 20. | RCMP-090-000442, p. 1-14 | Search Warrant & ITO |
| 21. | RCMP-090-000456, p. 1-17 | Consultation Report: RCH |
| 22. | RCMP-090-000473, p. 1-6 | Witness: Fehlauser |
| 23. | RCMP-090-003178, p. 1-9 | Memo: Giffin to Crown Counsel |
| 24. | RCMP-090-000479, p. 1-9 | PIRS: Associates & Relatives |
| 25. | RCMP-090-000488, p. 1-20 | Medical Reports: Vic 97 |
| 26. | RCMP-090-000508, p. 1-178 | Coquitlam Files 97CQ10797 |
| 27. | RCMP-090-000686, p. 1-125 | Coquitlam Files 97CQ10797 |
| 28. | RCMP-090-000811, p. 1-10 | Flow Charts: Exhibits |
| 29. | RCMP-090-000821, p. 1-18 | Report: Forensic Lab |
| 30. | RCMP-090-002971, p. 1-78 | Statement: Vic 97 |
| 31. | RCMP-090-003052, p. 1-12 | Statement Doc ID: 9828 |
| 32. | RCMP-090-003150, p. 1-15 | Statement Doc ID: 9835 |
| 33. | RCMP-090-003064, p. 1-16 | Statement Doc ID: 9829 |
| 34. | RCMP-090-003080, p. 1-19 | Statement Doc ID: 9830 |

**MISSING
WOMEN
COMMISSION OF
INQUIRY**

| Tab | Concordance DOCID | Description |
|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 35. | RCMP-090-003099, p. 1-15 | Statement: Dave Pickton |
| 36. | RCMP-090-003114, p. 1-12 | Statement 2: Dave Pickton |
| 37. | RCMP-090-003049, p. 1-3 | Statement Doc ID: 9827 |
| 38. | RCMP-090-003126, p. 1-6 | Statement Doc ID: 9833 |
| 39. | RCMP-090-003132, p. 1-18 | Statement Doc ID: 9834 |
| 40. | RCMP-090-003165, p. 1-6 | Statement Doc ID: 9836 |



SUPERText

Misc loose Documents



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

MISC LOOSE DOCUMENTS



MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

TO A → Port Coquitlam Provincial Court
Attn: Mr. Richard ROMANO

FROM DE O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment

SUBJECT OBJET **Re: PICKTON - Attempt Murder "Et Al"**

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ

Protected "A"

OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE

97CQ10797

YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE

DATE

1997.04.25

With respect to your memo of 97.04.16 that makes direct reference to a letter received at your office authored by Mr. Peter RITCHIE.

In response to your memo.

1. As discussed, I understand the criminal record of [REDACTED] has already been turned over to Mr. RITCHIE.
2. The Hospital records in our possession were those requested of the Hospital at the time and upon receiving same, noted that they were in complete, however, our purpose of obtaining the records was to identify "life threatening" injuries etc. Given the injuries were so damaging to both parties, Corporal CONNOR felt the documents in hand were sufficient for our purposes. Be advised that we have no further documents in our possession and we have no intention of obtaining other material/documents from the hospital.
3. Copy of the taped interview with [REDACTED] is included with this memo.
4. Photographs and Video tapes requested are attached hereto.

- 2 -

Protected "A"

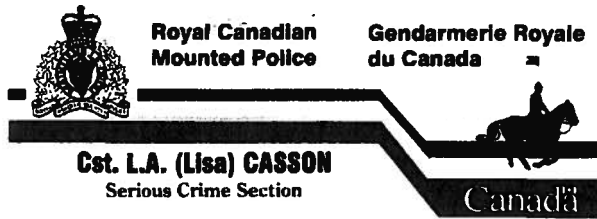
With respect to members' notes, same are attached hereto. Writer has note attached the reports from Ident Section or PSD Section as Ident reports are fully reported on in the Narrative and the PSD Section members was only required to attend the first "suspected" scene to clear the residence which resulted in the location in which marijuana was found, material that is not relevant to this case.

In relation to the exhibits seized in this case, be advised that only some of the exhibits are being forwarded to our Forensic Laboratory at this time. With respect to [REDACTED]'s blood sample, same are being forwarded for toxicology and alcohol screening. Some blood transfer is considered for examination to the known blood samples, only to assist in determining who's blood is who's. Same as the weapon seized. Be advised, whole sale blood exhibit examination is not considered. Writer, with your instruction after the expected Preliminary Hearing, may have other exhibits examined. With respect to Mr. RITCHIE and his wish to examine our exhibits. Writer suggests Mr. RITCHIE contact this office in the near future and we will endeavour to identify the Laboratory Personal and Supervisor involved. Mr. RITCHIE can then discuss his requirements direct with them. At this point in time writer will not be sending any clothing to our Forensic Laboratory and therefore any examination of those exhibits could be done here.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal
Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime Section

(B.A. ZALYS) Sergeant
NCO i/c Serious Crime Section

(W.S.F. HALPENNY) Staff Sergeant
Plainclothes Commander



Coquitlam Detachment
2986 Guildford Way
Coquitlam, B.C.
Canada V3B 7Y5

Telephone: (604) 945-1550
Facsimile: (604) 552-7301

< CONFIRMATION REPORT >

05-05-1997(MON) 08:49

[TRANSMIT]

| NO. | DATE | TIME | DESTINATION | PG. | DURATION | MODE | RESULT |
|-----|------|-------|--------------|-----|----------|--------|--------|
| 332 | 5-05 | 08:42 | 604 927 2155 | 15 | 0'06'41" | NORM.E | OK |
| | | | | 15 | 0'06'41" | | |



Royal Canadian Mounted Police Gendarmerie royale du Canada

FACSIMILE / MESSAGE TRANSMITTAL
ENVOI D'UN TÉLÉCOPIEUR OU D'UN MESSAGE

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire | |
| Precedence - Priorité | Date |
| Our File - Notre n° de dossier | Your File - Votre n° de dossier |
| Reference No. - N° de référence | |

TO A *Post (Bureau) (BOW) COUNSEL FAX 907-2155*
ATTN: MR RICHARD ROBERTSON

INFO. RENS

FROM DE *CIC (Bureau)*

| SENDER EXPÉDITEUR | Fax No. - N° de télécopieur | Telephone No. - N° de téléphone | RECIPIENT: DÉSTINATAIRE | Fax No. - N° de télécopieur | Telephone No. - N° de téléphone |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|

Total number of pages including this one
Nombre total de pages, y compris celle-ci

COMMENTS
COMMENTAIRES

RE: PICKTON, Robert

*Richard, I forgot to send these messages
CST ROSSON, under the package that was meant
to your office this AM*

M. L. Connor

This message is intended for the use of the addressee. Disclosure of message content may breach one or more laws. If you have received this communication in error, notify the sender immediately by telephone.

Cette communication est exclusivement destinée à la personne à qui elle est adressée. La divulgation de son contenu peut constituer une infraction à une ou plusieurs lois. Si vous avez reçu cette communication par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par téléphone.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Operator - Opérateur | | Telephone No. - N° de téléphone | | Daily No. - N° quotidien | |
| TO BE DELIVERED BY À LIVRER D'ICI LE | Date | Time - Heure | Authorizing Signature Signature de l'approbateur | Date | |
| REPLY REQUIRED BY RÉPONDRE D'ICI LE | | | | Time - Heure | |

2875 (94-03) 7530-21-907-5434



07.03.23 (Sat) 970010797.

0305 Rec'd callout from Cst. Stan
NAKASHIMA

0347 arrived at det

2 stabbing vic's

M Plu F an Vancouver.

M stabbed in neck.

F at hospital w handcuffs

1st call re: male stabbed } info from
Cst NAKASHIMA

930 Dominion
Picton - residence

vic - Bob taken to Pt.

Picton, Robert @ 49.10.24

DL# 1400380 BIL 0013AE (series)

2nd call from Eagle Ridge Hospital
of female vic there stabbed with
handcuffs on - (wrong see next page
info)

Members
At scene - Dominion

Sgt Buckle
Petrovich

2 victims ~~at~~
Both at Rct

Paradis
Slade

from dispatcher - Maria

1st call ~~male~~ male rpts female
on side of road bleeding -
#7 Best Western. Name unknown
to give particular - on drugs.

2nd call - male at Rct stabbed
Dominion - drove himself.
(call from Rct - at 0230)
claim's female stabbed here.
Subsequently transferred to Rct.

Sgt. Buckle has particular on
com - passerbys of female victim.

0435 at scene met by
Sgt Petrovich Sgt. Buckle
a Cpl White at scene too.

⑤

blood smeared on front door
of residence (exterior)

front room window bay type 3
separate windows - far left closest
to the front door broken - blood
visible on broken glass still contained
in window frame. Personal security
camera in window. Surveillance video?

05th 10 8 from [redacted]

Consensus w Sgt BUEK, Cpl WHITE
GARD, Cst PETRONCUT + myself
was to obtain a warrant to search
house. House searched initially
on exigent circumstances by Sgt
BUEK other AD members + Pst
Brown-marchuara in the front room
& back upstairs bedroom. At this point
exact crime scene UK - veh(?) or this
residence(?) - definitely a struggle at front
door of [redacted] or at least connected to
this offense.

0531 At Rest met w Cst. SLADE
& PARATIS

Dr. [REDACTED] dealt w female
victim

- female finished in surgery
to max care
- male due for surgery in 1 hour.
(Surgeon)
Dr. unable to ascertain if
wound on Picketon self inflicted
or not.

Info from Cst SLADE was that
victim told Com-Maria Mills
if she died she wanted to make sure
everyone knew she stabbed him in
the neck. Referred to him as "boyfriend"

0553 108 from Rctt

0605 Back at Det.

④

1410 at [REDACTED]

1415 entered Res.
Cpl. CONNOR ahead of me
with warrant

1430 Neighbor interviewed

Ingrid FORTLAUER.

[REDACTED] POI-2037

friend [REDACTED]

states: [REDACTED] PID [REDACTED]

neighbor at [REDACTED]
partying when she left at 0130hrs
last night.

1537 Tammy Humane
953 Dominion Avenue

(p) [REDACTED] property of
Dave Pickton

Came over to us, stated
her father is worried about
his brother Robert Pickton that
he's missing. She stated she just
checked his trailer & there's all
kind of blood in it. Looks like
it happened in the kitchen.
Trailer actually owned by
Dave Pickton.

1556 drove on property, permission
given by Humane - she came
in our vehicle to subdue
dog at trailer.

1559 - Tammy - states she covered
up condom she found on her
Uncle's trailer + that she

(6)

has touched something. Arrived
at Robert's trailer the time too.

Ident Cpt. WHITE ANDERSON for
outside photos. Cpt. CONROE went
to new trailer.

Myself Cpt. HARRIS & STRACHAN
remained outside.

1607 Cpt. CONROE out from trailer.

1615 left area of trailer D10 also
Ident still AIS.

1620 left the property enroute
to det

1630 new warrant prepared by
Cpt. CONROE & Cpt. STRACHAN

②

1700 - I interviewed [REDACTED]
on audio tape.

• Cst. HART interviewed
[REDACTED]

1800 Writer finished for the
day

97.03.24 (mon)

1600 writer started shift.

1630 called Rot for status
on [REDACTED]

told she was still out of it +
not responding to anyone.
(Joyce - 2 north max; unit
local 4751)

1634 called Rot for status
on PICKTON, Robert.

(8)

told he was coherent + very cooperative and that he had been visited by some lawyers. [REDACTED] nurse advised we need Surgeon - Dr [REDACTED] permission to see him. She would call him + told me to call back in an hour to check on it. (3 north)

1640 tried record at VPD no answer.

1647 called VPD nice - but operation for info on [REDACTED] not in message left

1725 - Cpl. Connor phoned KCH + advised me we could see Pickett anytime.

1905 in room

190545 I don't want to give a statement to you at the present stage

(9)

On why not?

my lawyer card is there.

Cpl. cannot obtained card.

Pickton complaining he is
very sore. deep sore too. kept
repeating "boy am I sore"

lawyer. Paul W. JANDER
CROSSIN & SCORER

(b) 

stab on right bicep. states
another on other arm - on his hip;

How the girl by the way?

She's still unconscious we
haven't seen able to talk to her

On is that right?

(10)

Told him we would talk to his lawyer.

1910 out of Pickton's room.

07.03.27 THURS.

Shift 0600-1600 hrs.

0955 - at feet 306 south

VIC97 [REDACTED]

(B: [REDACTED])

PID [REDACTED]

1000 hrs Statement

Willy Piu to trailer

VIC97 [REDACTED]

(1)

asked for phone - use phone book

put hands off started fighting
use any object

I spotted knife - I slashed
him across the neck.

tried to hook my to something

he stabbed me outside
in the abdomen.

Cordova & Princess.

10-15

5

12-14 /

"Willy" - his 9 his brother
Willy or Bill

- lower not talkative
- dirty old hair scruffy
- mustache

dog named "Sam" tied on
porch of trailer.

intercourse - condom his (her)
drug / liquor - half a beer earlier in the day

- needle exchange white
- heroin - inject to fix
- cocaine couples papers

©

once a week - looking for girls
are you the clean? I am as far as
I know.

CIL - Stu says how long?
Cordova Room
(looked for # in phonebook for hotel)

[redacted] - lights on

1112 hr - statement finished

1115 hrs - medical release form signed

1119 hrs - consent for blood - DNA testing
Signed. to nurse at 1125 hrs

PID
[redacted]

1355 rec'd blood from
[redacted] - unit clerk ③

lab took blood
lab supervisor - Dr. [REDACTED]
witnessed taking of blood
took blood [REDACTED]

1530 Blood over to Exhibits - Teresa
Muller

④



SUBMISSION TO CROWN COUNSEL

File No.
97CQ10797

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| To CROWN COUNSEL PORT COQUITLAM | From CST. A.M. PARADIS COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. |
|---------------------------------------|---|

RE: PICKTON, Robert
ATTEMPT MURDER
PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. 97-03-23

With reference to the above noted matter, please find attached the following documents:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Appearance Notice - Returnable Date: | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certificates (Analysis) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Appearance Notice - Appearance Date: | <input type="checkbox"/> Certificates (Have been served) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Promise to Appear | <input type="checkbox"/> Certificates (To be served) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Summons | <input type="checkbox"/> Certificates (Other) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Recognizance entered into before OIC | <input type="checkbox"/> Impaired, refuse, over 0.08 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Undertake to Appear | <input type="checkbox"/> Copy of BTA Certificate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Information (Adult) | <input type="checkbox"/> Copy of C256 Investigational Guide for Impaired Driving |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Information (Young Offender) | <input type="checkbox"/> Copy of C256A BTA Check Sheet |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Photograph | <input type="checkbox"/> Driving Record |
| <input type="checkbox"/> FPS Record | <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle Registration Information |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal Record | <input type="checkbox"/> PARIS printout |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Report to Crown Counsel - PCR 200 | <input type="checkbox"/> TVR |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Report to Crown Counsel - PCR 201 | <input type="checkbox"/> TTI (No. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Report to Crown Counsel - PCR 202 | <input type="checkbox"/> TTI (Compulsory appearance) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Report to Crown Counsel - PCR 203 | <input type="checkbox"/> Copy of Notice of Prohibition |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Intention | <input type="checkbox"/> Copy of 238(3) Certificate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Notice to Seek Greater Punishment | <input type="checkbox"/> Exhibit Report |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of Accused | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of Witness(es): | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Comments:
Please find attached a copy of the Forensic Laboratory Report for the results of exhibits analyzed to date

If additional information is required, please contact:
of this detachment to facilitate a prompt reply prior to first court appearance date:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------|
| Submitted By Cst. A.M. Paradis | Signature | Date 97-08-28 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------|

E Div 106(95-06) (FLO)

 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmerie royale du Canada



J. T. D. (Jack) Mellis

Sergeant

Sergent

Bloodstain Pattern Analyst

Analyste de la morphologie

Regional Forensic Identification
Support Section
Forensic Laboratory, Vancouver

des taches de sang
Section régionale de l'assistance
à l'identité judiciaire
Laboratoire judiciaire, Vancouver



RCMP GRC

IDENT CONTINUATION REPORT

SUITE DU RAPPORT DE L'IDENTITÉ

MUST BE PRECEDED BY INITIAL REPORT

DOIT ÊTRE PRÉCÉDÉ D'UN RAPPORT INITIAL

Page no./no

| | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| TO A | Det./Unit Dét./Service | Investigator Enquêteur | Doc. No. N ^o d'inc. |
| | GIS | Cpl. CONNORS | 97 10797 |
| FROM DE | Ident. Sect. Sect. de l'identité | Ident. Specialist Spécialiste d'identification | Ident. Occ. No. N ^o d'inc. de l'oc. |
| | Casquette | Cpl. WHITE | 97 467 |

PICTON - Attempt Murder

SPECIFICS OF SCENE, ADDRESS, POE, etc.

DÉTAILS RELATIFS AUX LIEUX, ADRESSE, LIEU D'ENTRÉE, etc.

| Y-A | M | D-J | Time Heure | ACTION TAKEN MESURES PRISES |
|-----|----|-----|---------------|--|
| 97 | 10 | 28 | 10:00 | <p>I attended the Crime Lab and gave photos to Bloodstain Pattern Analyst Sgt. Jack MELLIS. He requires two things ASAP. Please phone him at 264-3431 to discuss the injuries received by both persons involved in this case.</p> <p>Please phone Crown Counsel and have Crown contact Sgt. MELLIS to discuss what Crown wants done by Sgt. MELLIS.</p> <p>Nothing further can be done until both these requests have been done. Thanks.</p> |
| | | | | SUI |
| | | | | Advised 97.10.29 |

| | | | | |
|---|------|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| Signature (Unit Commander) Chef de service | Date | Signature (Investigator) Enquêteur | Date | Copies to Copies à |
| | | <i>[Signature]</i> | 97-10-28 | |

2666-1 (92-05)
7530-21-004-3787

DISTRIBUTION: Wink...
Blanc...
Investigator
Enquêteur
Rink...
Poste... de l'inc.

(1) AFTER WRITING remove green sheet and forward the balance of set intact.

(2) WHEN REPLYING after writing your reply keep pink sheet for your file, forward white sheet.

23
3
CFC 3



Province of
British Columbia

MEMORANDUM

TO: Cpl. M. Connor C-13
Cognit. RCMP

FROM: B MacLean
Crown P.O. (disclosure
court)

SUBJECT: DIXON, Robert CQ 452808
DATE: May 20/67 FILE: 97-10797

- | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> For Your Information | <input type="checkbox"/> Please O.K. and Return | <input type="checkbox"/> Please Discuss With Me | <input type="checkbox"/> For Your Request | <input type="checkbox"/> For Your Signature |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Please Process | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return With More Details | <input type="checkbox"/> Investigate and Report | <input type="checkbox"/> Please Answer | <input type="checkbox"/> For Your File |

Just a memo confirming voice mail msg I left today for you. Detena counsel has requested the following:

- ① confirmation of whether "rape kit" exam. was done and if so results, notes, records of it
- ② hosp. record of surgeon Dr. [redacted] - not clear if they are same person or what correct name is) who operated on [redacted] should be in hosp. records re her. May same be called as witness for court.

REPLY:

③ syringes found at scene (Aver chart #s 29, 31, 33 for example) - were they sent for testing? Will they be? Pls advise. Also were any other loose syringes found?

Pls give me a call at 927-2145 File is next in court June 3. Have you word from victim? Thanks v. much.

WRITE YOUR REPLY AND RETURN THIS SHEET



Royal Canadian Gendarmerie royale
Mounted Police du Canada

**FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL
ENVOI D'UN FAC-SIMILÉ**

| | |
|---|------------|
| Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire | |
| Protected "A" | Date |
| Priority - Priorité | 1997.05.22 |
| Routine | |
| File No. - No de dossier | |
| Reference No. - No de référence | |

TO
A

| | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| NAME NOM | Port Coquitlam Provincial Court | TELEPHONE NO. NO DE TÉLÉPHONE |
| ADDRESS ADRESSE | Attn: Ms. Bev McLEAN | |
| | | FAX NO. NO DE FAX-SIMILÉ 927-2155 |

FROM
DE

| | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| NAME NOM | O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment | TELEPHONE NO. NO DE TÉLÉPHONE 604-945-1482 |
| ADDRESS ADRESSE | | |
| | | FAX NO. NO DE FAX-SIMILÉ |

Total number of pages to follow including this one
Nombre total de pages à suivre y compris celle-ci



COMMENTS
COMMENTAIRES

As per our telephone conversation and you memo, plse find our reply attached hereto

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal
Serious Crime Section

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Operator - Opérateur | Telephone No. - No de téléphone |
| | |

2875 (89-04) 7530-21-906-1062





MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

TO
A → Port Coquitlam Provincial Court
Attn: Ms. Bev McLEAN

FROM
DE O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment

| |
|---|
| SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ |
| Unclass |
| OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE |
| 97CQ10797 |
| YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE |
| CQ52808 |
| DATE |
| 1997.05.22 |

SUBJECT Re: PICKTON, Robert William
OBJET


With respect to your voice mail and our telephone conversation on 97.05.22.


Be advised that there was no "rape kit" done in this investigation as the victim was unable to consent.

With respect to the hospital records of the Hospital surgeon, [REDACTED], as previously noted, we have all the records that were available to us at the time. We have no need for anything else at this time as we were concerned with the issue of proving attempted murder as it relates to life threatening injuries. I would suggest that if Mr. RITCHIE requires this information that he should seek a court order and request same through the mail, however, if this is a matter of saving the Doctor from having to attend court, then maybe he will be more talkative to you or Mr. RITCHIE direct. My experience is that they will not provide the police with anything unless accompanied by a search warrant.

With respect to exhibits and same being turned over to Mr. RITCHIE, it is my position that we would not do this for obvious reasons, primarily continuity and any forensic testing we may wish to do as a result of further information and/or evidence.

With respect to the syringes seized in this matter. Originally there was thought to be no need at this time to send them in for toxicology screening, based on the fact the victims blood was being sent for the same thing. This would have answered possible questions that Defence has etc. However, I have asked Constable PARADIS the exhibit person in this matter to forward all syringes in this matter and have same analysed for drugs etc. Note these syringes, to writer's recollection, were found loose on PICKTON's kitchen floor.


(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal
Serious Crime Section


(A.B. ZALYS) Sgt.,
NCO i/c Serious Crimes Section

< CONFIRMATION REPORT >

05-22-1997<THU> 12:27

[TRANSMIT]

| NO. | DATE | TIME | DESTINATION | PG. | DURATION | MODE | RESULT |
|-----|------|-------|--------------|-----|----------|--------|--------|
| 426 | 5-22 | 12:26 | 604 927 2155 | 2 | 0*00'59" | NORM.E | OK |
| | | | | 2 | 0*00'59" | | |



MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

TO
A

Port Coquitlam Provincial Court
Attn: Mr. Richard ROMANO

FROM
DE

O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment

| |
|---|
| SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ |
| Protected "A" |
| OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE |
| 97CQ10797 |
| YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE |
| DATE |
| 1997.04.25 |

SUBJECT
OBJET

Re: PICKTON - Attempt Murder "Et Al"

With respect to your memo of 97.04.16 that makes direct reference to a letter received at your office authored by Mr. Peter RITCHIE.

In response to your memo.

1. As discussed I understand the criminal record of [REDACTED] has already been turned over to Mr. RITCHIE.
2. The Hospital records in our possession were those requested of the Hospital at the time and upon receiving same noted that they were in complete, however, our purpose of obtaining the records was to identify "life threatening" injuries etc. Given the injuries were so damaging to both parties Corporal CONNOR felt the documents in hand were sufficient for our purposes. Be advised that we have no further documents in our possession and we have no intention to gather other material/documents from the hospital.
3. Copy of the taped interview with [REDACTED] is included with this memo.
4. Photographs requested are attached hereto. With respect to video taken of the scene, be advised that Corporal Brian ANDREWS of the Detachment Forensic Identification Section is away and therefore the Video cannot be copied.

- 2 -

Protected "A"

As the photos depict the same thing as the video Corporal CONNOR feels this would be sufficient for Mr. RITCHIE at this time, however, should he insist further then Corporal CONNOR suggests he contact him direct by telephone at his convenience.

With respect to members notes, please and same are attached hereto. Corporal CONNOR has noted attached the reports from Ident Section or PSD Section as Ident reports are fully reported on in the Narrative and the PSD Section members was only required to attend the first "suspected" scene to clear the residence which resulted in the location in which marijuana was found.

In relation to the exhibits seized, particularly blood and related clothing, be advised that these exhibits have not been forwarded to the Laboratory. Consideration is being given as to what use sending blood soaked clothing etc. is when the parties to the offence have been identified and both parties are alive to provide the details as to what happened etc. Should we forward these articles to the Laboratory we will endeavour to advise your office and we will also reiterate Mr. RITCHIE's concerns to the Laboratory personal.



R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime Section

(B.A. ZALYS) Sergeant

NCO i/c Serious Crime Section

(W.S.F. HALPENNY) Staff Sergeant

Plainclothes Commander

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| RCMP GRC | TRANSIT SLIP | FICHE DE SERVICE | Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire | | Our File - Notre dossier |
| | | | Protected "A" | | Your File - Votre dossier |
| To - A: | | | From - De: | | Date |
| Watch Commanders "A" & "B" Watches | | | Corporal Mike CONNOR | | 97CQ10797 |
| Subject - Sujet | | | Diary Date - Date d'agenda | | Page |
| Re: PICKTON Attempt Murder | | | Y-A | M | D-J |
| Remarks Remarques | | | | | |

Last ten days or so I received a request, through Crown Counsel, from the Defence Lawyer Mr. Peter Ritchie full disclosure of a number of articles, including members notes. That day I sent to the Briefing Board a request of all members involved, no matter to what degree or you don't think you have evidence to give, a request to photocopy your notes and provide same to me direct and as soon as possible so that I didn't have to piece meal those materials requested by Mr. RITCHIE.

I received several members notes right away and nothing further since. This request may not have been heard or seen by some and therefore it is being forwarded again and for the last time. If you didn't make notes please advise me of that. If you only wrote 1624's then say so, but I have a difficult time sending Crown/Defence copies of our investigational reports, as more often than not they say more things, not relevant to court such as your comments, good or bad about the evidence gathered that a member can be cross-examined on a made to look foolish on in front of a jury.

Those of you who don't know Mr. RITCHIE he is an extremely capable lawyer and very professional at what he does. He is considered, without argument, one of the best lawyers in Vancouver. I wouldn't want this case thrown out on simple things such as non disclosure. If you haven't seen the papers recently he is representing the woman charged with Obstruct Justice where she was a juror in the JOHAL murder case and where they were found not guilty because of this one woman, who later it found out was having a relationship with one of the accused during the trial.

DD 97.04.30

C.C.

Constable CASSON
Sergeant BEURK
Constable PARADIS
Constable KENT

Constable SEWARD
Constable HAN
Constable SYER
Constable ROCKHILL

Constable PAQUIN
Constable A. CHAN

| | |
|-----------|----------|
| P.A. Date | Init./No |
| A.C. | |

APP 08 '97 07:32AM

P. 1

CROSSIN & SCOUTEN

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

900 - 777 HORNBY STREET
VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA
V6Z 1S4

TELEPHONE: (604) 689-3242
FAX: (604) 689-3292

FAX COVER MEMO

DATE: April 7, 1997 FILE #: 277-1

ATT'N: Cpl. Mike Connor FIRM: RCMP - Coquitlam Detachment

FAX #: 552-7301 TEL #: 945-1550

FROM: Paul W. Janzen

RE: Robert William Pickton

MESSAGE:

Please see attached correspondence of today's date.

of pages sent (including cover page): 2

The original of this facsimile will be:

placed in our file mailed to you couriered to you

If you experience problems in receiving
please call 689-3242 and ask for Lucy

This facsimile may be confidential and privileged. Confidentiality and privilege are not lost by this facsimile having been sent to the wrong person. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify us by telephone and return this facsimile to us by mail. Any use of this facsimile by an unintended recipient is prohibited.

APP 08 '97 07:33AM

P. 2

CROSSIN & SCOUTEN

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

900 - 777 HORNBY STREET
VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA
V6Z 1S4E. DAVID CROSSIN*
JEFFREY P. SCOUTEN*
SUSAN M. CORISTINE
PAUL W. JANZENTELEPHONE: (604) 689-3242
FAX: (604) 689-3292

File No. 277-1

April 1, 1997


VIA FACSIMILE**PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL**Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Coquitlam Detachment
3000 Christmas Way
Coquitlam, B.C.
V3C 2M3Attention: Cpl. Mike Connor

Dear Sirs:

Re: Robert William Pickton - Stabbing Investigation

Further to our telephone conversation this afternoon, I now write to confirm Mr. Pickton has retained another lawyer, Mr. Peter Ritchie, to represent him on the above-mentioned matter. I understand, however, that Mr. Pickton still intends to surrender himself tomorrow on the warrant as we had planned.

Yours truly,

CROSSIN & SCOUTENPer: 

Paul W. Janzen

PWJ

cc: Robert Pickton
Richard Romano
277-1\RCMP2.ltr

APR 01 '97 03:42PM

P. 1

CROSSIN & SCOUTEN

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

900 - 777 HORNBY STREET
VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA
V6Z 1S4

TELEPHONE: (604) 689-3242
FAX: (604) 689-3292

FAX COVER MEMO

| | | | |
|---------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| DATE: | April 1, 1997 | FILE #: | 271-1 |
| ATT'N: | Cpl. Mike Connor | FIRM: | RCMP - Coquitlam Detachment |
| FAX #: | 552-7301 | TEL #: | 945-1550 |
| FROM: | Paul W. Janzen | | |
| RE: | Attached | | |

MESSAGE:

Please see attached correspondence of today's date.

of pages sent (including cover page): 3

The original of this facsimile will be:

placed in our file mailed to you couriered to you

If you experience problems in receiving
please call 689-3242 and ask for Lucy

This facsimile may be confidential and privileged. Confidentiality and privilege are not lost by this facsimile having been sent to the wrong person. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify us by telephone and return this facsimile to us by mail. Any use of this facsimile by an unintended recipient is prohibited.

APR 01 '97 03:42PM

P. 2

CROSSIN & SCOUTEN

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

900 - 777 HORNBY STREET
VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA
V6Z 1S4

E. DAVID CROSSIN*
JEFFREY P. SCOUTEN*
SUSAN M. CORISTINE
PAUL W. JANZEN

TELEPHONE: (604) 689-3242
FAX: (604) 689-3292

File No. 277-1

April 1, 1997

VIA FACSIMILIE**PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL**

Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Coquitlam Detachment
3000 Christmas Way
Coquitlam, B.C.
V3C 2M3

Attention: Cpl. Mike Connor

Dear Sirs:

Re: Robert William Pickton - Stabbing Investigation

Further to our telephone conversation this afternoon, I write to confirm that you have completed your Report to Crown Counsel (the "Report") regarding the above-mentioned matter and that you have recommended that criminal charges be laid against Mr. Pickton.

I understand that you have forwarded your Report to Crown Counsel Richard Romano today for his review, and that you anticipate he will approve charges shortly. I also understand that you have arranged to meet with Mr. Romano tomorrow morning and then appear before a Justice of the Peace to swear the Information and apply for a Warrant of Arrest.

Though you will be seeking a Warrant for his arrest, you have not recommended that Crown counsel seek Mr. Pickton's detention pending trial due to the nature and extent of the injuries he suffered in the incident. For the same reasons, I am concerned that Mr. Pickton not spend more time in custody than is absolutely necessary.

I confirm that, if the Justice of the Peace issues a Warrant for his arrest, I will arrange for Mr. Pickton to surrender himself at your office. I confirm that you will contact me after meeting with Mr. Romano tomorrow morning so that we can arrange a mutually convenient time for Mr. Pickton to surrender himself. To avoid Mr. Pickton having to spend a night in gaol, I would prefer that he surrender himself Thursday morning rather than Wednesday afternoon.

*A Law Corporation

RRR 01 '97 03:42PM

P. 3

CROSSIN & SCOUTEN

- 2 -

I trust this is satisfactory.

Yours truly,

CROSSIN & SCOUTEN

Per: *Paul W. Janzen*

Paul W. Janzen

PWJ/lf
cc: Robert Pickton
277-11pickton.ltr



SUPERText

1624's.



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

1624'S

PRINT AND PRESS HARD - LETTRES MOULÉES (IMPRESSION FERME)

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

RE - OBJET:

MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970506 1530

Writer called contact # for [redacted] # [redacted], residence for her estranged husband [redacted] writer spoke to [redacted] who advised [redacted] moved out on May 2/97 and is back on the streets prostituting and using drugs. He last saw her on Sunday May 4th, when he went to the area of the Cordova Yoke, where [redacted] hang out, to retrieve his car & car keys she stole from him. Writer also spoke to [redacted] mother, [redacted], who advised she would try & see [redacted] and tell her to call writer.

" 1540

Writer called RCH - 3 South for RN - "Mary". Writer phoned to find out information as to whether or not [redacted] has Hep B, HIV, or AIDS [redacted] is concerned & wants to know as he is obviously disturbed about

Form with checkboxes: Concluded Enquête terminée, Date Complainant Notified, SUI E.C.E., D.D. - D.A., SUPERVISOR, Consulted Consulté, Attended sur les lieux, Advised avisé, Investigator - Enquêteur, Signature, Date

CASSON

PROSE

PRINT AND PRESS HARD - LETTRES MOULÉES (IMPRESSION FERME)

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

97 10797

RE - OBJET:

A / MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

070506

the risk of him or [redacted] getting either disease

" 1635

RCH called writer - [redacted] Head nurse for 3 South. She was advised of writer's request. [redacted] advised writer that she could not release that information due to confidentiality laws, but suggested writer attend Health Care Records department + speak with [redacted] at RCH.

Sgt. Hesson

070522 0935

writer called [redacted]. She was not available so a message was left for her to contact writer.

" 1050

[redacted] called writer, however, writer not available so same left a message.

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|-------------------|------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E | D.D. - DA. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur PACONJ | | Date Vincennes | | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature | | Date |

140119

PRINT AND PRESS HARD - LETTRES MOULÉES (IMPRESSION FERME)

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

RE - OBJET:

MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

070523 0930

Writer contacted SEVERNS and explained to her what medical information we required on re: the concerns by [redacted] of contracting AIDS/HIV/HeptB.

[redacted] informed writer lab results showed [redacted] did not have HeptB & LLOs not communicable, but she was [redacted] no testing was done for HIV/AIDS & there is no blood left in the lab to do any further testing.

1400

Writer called [redacted] & left a message on his answering machine of information provided by RCH & for he & wife to consult with a doctor so testing can be done.

NEAR (CH) to Court
Reason

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|----------|---------------------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | DD - D.A | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | | Signature | | Date | |

RCMP GRC

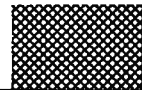
CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

97.03.23 0145 Sergeant Gary BUERK of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Coquitlam Detachment, was dispatched to a complaint of an unknown female, and at this time investigators have not been identified by investigators, was complaining of being stabbed and raped. While en route Sergeant BUERK was advised that the victim had been picked up by civilians and was being transported to the hospital. The civilians were driving a Dodge Shadow.

0147 Sergeant BUERK was flagged down by a male and female, later identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at the intersection of Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian. Sergeant BUERK was advised that they have a female stabbing and rape victim in the back seat of the car. Sergeant BUERK approached the aforementioned vehicle and noted the female to be covered in blood. She was also noted to have a pair of handcuffs on her left wrist. This party was wearing pants, sweater, and runners and Sergeant BUERK noted the smell of liquor on her breath. The female is heard to repeat several times that "I'm hurt so bad, I'm going to die." Sergeant BUERK had the following conversation with this victim:

BUERK: Who did this to yo?
Female: I don't know him.
BUERK: Was it your boyfriend?
Female: No, I don't know him.
BUERK: Where did it happen?
Female: There was a large house and four cars and a trailer behind.
BUERK: What's your name?
Female: I'm hurt so bad.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E. C. E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | |
| H.Q. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | 1 | |

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: **PICKTON, Robert**
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

At this time Emergency Health Services arrives and transports her to the Royal Columbian Hospital, Constable PARADIS is detailed to go with Emergency Health Services for reasons of continuity. Subsequent to this, Sergeant BUERK in company of the above civilian witness was directed by them to the front of [REDACTED] British Columbia as the place the female was located at. Constable PARADIS also advised that the female also advised that she knew she was dying and wanted to tell the police that she had stabbed the male. Sergeant BUERK further entered the property at [REDACTED] British Columbia and noted considerable blood on the front door. Also noted, was a smashed front window adjacent to the front door. The front door was bolted shut and well as all other entrances to the residence.

Sergeant BUERK believing that there could have been another injured party inside the residence the back door was kicked in. Sergeant BUERK and Constables' RUTHERFORD, KENT, PETROVICH and SLADE enter the above residence to clear it for other parties. The search was conducted and no one was found in the residence. Sergeant BUERK noted what appeared to be fresh holes in the gyproc kitchen and living room areas of the residence and a baseball bat in the kitchen. While searching the house for occupants etc. Sergeant BUERK noted a small marijuana cultivation operation, with approx. 12 - 2' marijuana plants in a rear bedroom. The marijuana cultivation operation also included the halogen grow, lights timers and related marijuana cultivation equipment etc. Additionally, Sergeant BUERK also noted a Video camera pointed the front window blinds pointing in the area of the driveway/front area of the residence.

0152 Constable PARADIS attended the Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian and noted the victim and stab wounds. Emergency Health Services with employees [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] arrived shortly thereafter and escorted both Constable PARADIS and the

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S U I E. C. E. | D. D. - D. A. Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator Enquêteur | | | | | | | Date |
| Cpl. R. M. CONNOR | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE 2 | |

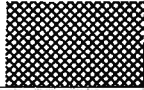
RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD



RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

female direct to the Royal Columbian Hospital. En route, Constable PARADIS noted the female to un-responsive to questions. However, she stated "he stabbed me".

Constable PARADIS noted defensive wound(s) on the female's outer right hand.

0200 Constable SLADE interviewed [REDACTED] They advised that at approx. 0145 Hrs they were driving down Dominion Street and heard smashing glass they assumed it was a vandalism and stopped their car. They then noted a woman pleading for assistance and said several times " Help me Help me".

The woman approached the driver's door and said she had been stabbed. [REDACTED] noted the woman to be holding a knife and dropped it when instructed to do so. The female was then laid down in the back seat and they departed the scene. Both parties stated this woman stated that she had been stabbed and raped and they also noted the victim was wearing a handcuff on one of her wrists.

0212 Constable PARADIS followed the female into Royal Columbian Hospital and noted Dr.'s [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attending to the victim. Constable PARADIS seized the victim's personal affects from both the hospital and the rear of the ambulance.

0217 Constable PARADIS seized five decks of cocaine and one opened deck from the pocket of the females front jeans pocket. Additionally, Constable PARADIS also seized five - twenty dollar bills from the aforementioned jeans as well as five - quarters. Also seized was a pair of handcuffs and a handcuff key, that had originally been seized from the Emergency Health

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E. C. E. | D.D. - D.A. Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis | Date |
| Investigator - Enquêteur Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | 3 | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | H.Q. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879 | | | | |

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - 8D

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
HEURE

Services crew that dealt with PICKTON. This crew seized the key from PICKTON himself.

0230 Sergeant BUERK attends to the front of the driveway where he witnesses Constable PETROVICH recover a knife, described as one fish filet knife, brown handle and an approx. 6"- 7" blade, covered in blood.

0235 Sergeant BUERK was advised by Coquitlam Radio Dispatch that a male, later identified as Robert PICKTON, was at the Eagle Ridge Hospital, suffering from a stab wound to the throat.

97.03.23 0237 Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, Watch Commander, attended the Eagle Ridge Hospital, Emergency Room and found the male Robert PICKTON.

Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, who was dressed in full uniform also identified himself as being a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. PICKTON was noted to nod his head "yes" when he asked if under stood. PICKTON was conscious and coherent. When asked what happened. About an hour earlier, that it was with a girl and he didn't know her name That the fight started in the house. When asked where the girl was he answered "she got picked up on the road. When asked what happened tonight PICKTON answered that he had picked up the girl as she was hitchhiking somewhere in Vancouver, British Columbia. That he was driving his pickup and then related that when they got to his residence the female went crazy. That she broke a window with her elbow. When asked how she got the knife. He advised that it was a kitchen knife and that it was out on a table, that the female picked it up and was waving it around. At one point in time he states she then cut him. When asked if it was a prostitute thing that had gone very wrong, PICKTON did not say anything.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E. C. E. | P.D. - D.A. Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis | Date |
| Investigator Enquêteur Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | 4 | | | |
| COPIES TO H.Q. D.G. | COPIES A: DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.F.G. | E EDP 95-03 | | | | | |

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|---------------|--|
| | | PICKTON did volunteer the fact that the girl would have a handcuff on her and that he had gotten them with the intention of getting her under control and she was "going crazy" |
| 0245 | | Staff Sergeant GIFFIN exited the room to make telephone call. |
| 0247 | | Constable PETROVICH seized the suspected weapon (brown wooden handle with approximately seven inch knife soaked in blood) |
| 0257 | | Staff Sergeant GIFFIN re entered the hospital room and asked PICKTON if he knew his vehicle license number at which time he stated 0013 --. Staff Sergeant GIFFIN was unable to recall the letters of the license number. |
| 0305 | | Staff Sergeant GIFFIN departed the Eagle Ridge Hospital and escorted the Emergency Health Services and PICKTON to the Royal Columbian Hospital. |
| 0313 | | Constable PARADIS noted the male PICKTON to arrive at the hospital. In his personal effects Emergency Health Services employee located the handcuff key that fit the handcuff the female was wearing. Handcuff key seized as well as both persons clothing and affects by Constable PARADIS. |
| 0350 | | Constable PARADIS seized a bag of personal clothing of PICKTON from the staff at Royal Columbian Hospital. The hospital staff also seized his money, of which, the photocopied same and gave Constable PARADIS a photocopy. PICKTON had in his posse one - ten dollar bill, twelve - twenty dollar bills, five - fifty dollar bills and four - one hundred dollar bills. All bills in non-sequenced order. Additionally, Constable PARADIS received a photo copy of five - twenty dollar bills in non - sequential order, this money was seized for safe keeping by the hospital staff from [REDACTED] |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E. C. E. | D.D. D.A. Date | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | | SUPERVISOR | SUPERVISEUR Signature | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |
| H.O. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.F.G. | | | 5 |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879 | | | | | | E EDP 95-03 |

RCMP GRC

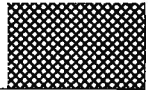
**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y. A.
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD



RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
HEURE

0400 Corporal WHITE of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police , Forensic Identification Section attends the [REDACTED] Crime Scene.

0420 Constable PARADIS seized multiple dressings soaked in PICKTON's blood from the Emergency Room Registered Nurse [REDACTED]. These dressing were noted by Constable PARADIS to be used on PICKTON and were noted to be thrown into a waste basket. It was only that they were thrown out as garbage that Constable PARADIS asked the Royal Columbian Hospital staff if we could have those bandages/dressings.

97.03.23 0430 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON arrive at the 930 Dominion Street Port Coquitlam, British Columbia . Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON meet with the above noted members briefly and note the front door and immediate area with the blood stains. As well, Corporal CONNOR noted several small spots of blood on the west side of the driveway, near the front of the residence.

0530 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital and found that the female victim, who suffered several stab wounds, had been taken to surgery for her serious wounds. The female victim for obvious reasons was not in a position to talk with the investigators. Royal Columbian Hospital staff advised that they also had not been able to identify the female. In so far as PICKTON, he too was being prepared for surgery and not in a position to speak further with the investigators.

0650 Constable 's CHAN and SYER arrive and take over scene security from Constables' PETROVICH and ARSENAULT.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | Date | Date | | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | |
| H.Q. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | 6 | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

0700 Constable PARADIS while trying to locate a place to secure exhibits noted the aforementioned pick up truck as British Columbia Licence "0013-AE" and the exterior to the vehicle to have blood stains and smears on it and the interior of the cab also noted to have blood stains and smears.

In light of the aforementioned, it is believed that the house was occupied by PICKTON and the yet to be identified female. That given the statements by the female that she was stabbed and raped in a residence where four cars were parked and that she was located coming out of the driveway of [REDACTED] where Corporal CONNOR noted four cars parked on the east side of the house, that search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre at [REDACTED] would afford further evidence in the police investigation into this matter.

Given that the video camera is at the residence and one could reasonably assume it was there for the security for the marijuana grow operation that a VHS tape will be in or near the security camera and may afford evidence by way of pictures of what had occurred in or near the front door area of the residence on [REDACTED] British Columbia

As well, Constable STRACHAN queried PICKTON on PIRS and then CPIC. CPIC revealed no known past with PICKTON whereas among other things there was an assistance to Surrey Detachment on an investigation into the stabbing and rape of female their point 90CQ1339 is the Coquitlam Detachment assist file and same has been ordered from archives. Unfortunately there is no cross referenced Surrey File. Hopefully the Surrey File number is noted on our assist file.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E. C. E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR Signature | | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE 7 | |
| COPIES TO: COPIES A: | H.Q. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.F.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|---------------|---|
| | 0730 | Corporal CONNOR started a Criminal Code Search Warrant for the residence at 930 Dominion Street and Robert PICKTON'S vehicle which was secured in the Forensic Identification garage at the Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police as well as a warrant under the Narcotics Control Act. |
| | 0930 | Information from the Royal Columbian Hospital indicated that the female was identified as [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]) of [REDACTED] |
| | 1100 | Corporal CONNOR completed the Search Warrants and Information to Obtain. |
| | 1255 | Based upon the information known by the investigators at the time Justice of the Peace Barrie LYNCH was provided the Informations to Search and the Search Warrant for [REDACTED] |
| | 1328 | The above noted Information was signed by Corporal CONNOR and the Search Warrants were signed and authorized by J.P. LYNCH |
| | 1408 | Corporals WHITE and ANDREWS with Constables CASSON, PAQUIN, SEWARD, PARADIS, SLADE and Corporal CONNOR arrived at [REDACTED] with the Search Warrants. |
| | 1414 | The Search Warrant for Narcotics was left on the kitchen table as the residence was unoccupied. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E. C. E. | D.D. - D.A. Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis | |
| Investigator Enquêteur | | | | | | | Date | |
| Cpl R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | | PAGE | 8 |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | H.O. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | Other - Autre | | | |

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
HEURE

Constable SEWARD from the Coquitlam Royal Canadian Mounted Police Drug Section began to dismantle the hydroponic marihuana operation.

1415 Constables STRACHAN and HARTL arrived at RCH to speak with both PICKTON and [REDACTED]

1428 The Constable PARADIS spoke with PICKTON'S attending nurse, [REDACTED] of the P.A.C.U. She said that he suffered a stab / slash wound to the neck near the carotid artery. Although he had lost almost three litres of blood, the wound was largely superficial. He was also stabbed in the lower left spinal muscle of the back. A stab wound on the right upper forearm. He was not presently on any medication but he was very weak. He would be kept in the hospital for a minimum of two days. He was to be transferred to Ward 3 North later on during the day.

1430 Constable CASSON spoke with Ingrid FEHLAUER, a neighbour who said that Robert PICKTON did not live at [REDACTED] FEHLAUER said that she knows the PICKTONS very well and is even related to them. He lived in a trailer which was situated approximately three hundred metres behind the house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam which was across the street from this house. There was not any trailer behind [REDACTED]

1434 Members spoke with [REDACTED]'S attending nurse, [REDACTED] of the P.A.C.U. When she arrived she had lost almost three litres of blood and her pulse was at "0". [REDACTED] could have easily died. She said that she suffered a stab wound to the upper chest, the abdomen, three slashes on the left hand (two on the palm and one on the outside),

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR Signature | | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE 9 | |
| COPIES TO: HQ D.G. | COPIES A: DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

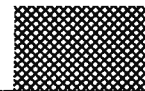
**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD



RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

DATE TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

a cut to the left forearm, a cut to the right knuckle of the middle finger. [REDACTED] is an intravenous drug user and there was evidence of track marks on the inside of her right thigh. She had not been very talkative to date and she would probably be in hospital for at least another week.

1450 Due to both of the subjects being sedated and medicated the members did not attempt to interview either one of them. The members left RCH.

1513 Corporal WHITE seized blood sample from [REDACTED], driveway. And later turned same over to Constable PARADIS

1516 Corporal WHITE seized a blood sample from [REDACTED] from the front door banister and later turned same over to Constable PARADIS

1519 Corporal WHITE seized a blood sample from [REDACTED] from the railing near the front door. This was later turned over to Constable PARADIS

1523 Corporal WHITE seized a blood sample from [REDACTED] Front door. This sample was later turned over to Constable PARADIS

1535 Tammy HUMANEE, the niece of Robert PICKTON approached Corporal CONNOR and Constables CASSON, SLADE and PARADIS. She told the assembled police members that her father, David PICKTON of 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam was worried about his brother Robert PICKTON who was missing. Ms. HUMANEE said that she checked Robert PICKTON'S trailer which was situated to the rear of her house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S U I É. C. E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator / Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR Signature | | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE 10 | |
| H.Q. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

As she entered the trailer she noticed great amounts of blood inside especially in the kitchen area. There was also a broken window and a condom on the table. The trailer is actually owned by her father, David PICKTON.

1549 Corporal CONNOR asked HUMANY if he could park a police car near the trailer to secure the scene and take a look inside the trailer. HUMANEE said "sure."

1600 Corporal CONNOR with Corporals ANDREWS and WHITE entered the trailer. They observed blood on the floor, doors, walls with several needles strewn around the trailer.

1607 Corporal CONNOR exited the mobile home/trailer and proceeded to Coquitlam Detachment.

1655 Constable HARTL interviewed [REDACTED] She was one of the persons along with [REDACTED] who picked up [REDACTED] after she was stabbed. She stated that her boyfriend and her were driving westbound on Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam after leaving a party. They had their windows down and they heard some breaking glass. They reversed and came up to a well lite house. She saw a woman staggering down the driveway saying, "Help me! Help me!" She had a knife in her right hand and a handcuff attached to her left wrist. After being told to drop the knife she dropped it and said, "Help me, he stabbed me" several times. [REDACTED] then called the police "911" on her cellular telephone. [REDACTED] kept repeating that she had been stabbed and that he had raped her and that she stabbed him in the neck, possibly twice. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that the stabbing occurred in a trailer with four cars towards the back of the property across from where [REDACTED] and herself had picked her up. [953 Dominion Street]. She did not know "his" name. [REDACTED] met with the police and ambulance on Lougheed Highway near Oxford Street, Port Coquitlam and handed over [REDACTED]

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | P.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | | |
| H.Q. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879 | | | | | | | PAGE 11 |
| | | | | | | | E EDP 95-03 |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

1700 Constable CASSON interviewed [redacted] who was the original complainant and picked up [redacted] along the side of Dominion Street. He was with his girlfriend, [redacted] in his personal car. He heard breaking glass and investigated sounds of crashing. He then saw [redacted] with a knife in her right hand and her left hand had a handcuff on it. He put [redacted] into his car. In his conversation with [redacted] she said that she wanted them to know that if she died that she stabbed "him". "He" was the one who raped and stabbed her. [redacted] did not know the exact location of the incident except that there were four vehicles and a trailer.

In light of the aforementioned, Corporal CONNOR believed that this was the residence that was occupied this date by PICKTON and [redacted]. That given the statements by the [redacted] that she was stabbed and raped in a residence where four cars were parked and her statement to witnesses [redacted] that as investigators were invited onto the property at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, [redacted] was raped and stabbed at the mobile home north of the aforementioned residence and that in fact the investigators have confirmed a substantial amount of blood at this scene, where Corporal CONNOR noted four cars parked on the east side of the house, leaves no doubt that this mobile home is the crime scene as described above. That search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia would afford further evidence in the police investigation into this matter.

1900 The Search Warrant and Information for the mobile home/ trailer at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam was completed by Corporal CONNOR

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO | COPIES A: | Other - Autre | | PAGE 12 | | | |
| H.Q. D.G. | DIV | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - **BD**

RE - OBJET: **PICKTON, Robert**
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement



DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
HEURE

1923 Whilst conducting the search of PICKTON's vehicle the following items were seized by Cpl WHITE and turned over to Constable PARADIS, woman's bra (located in the middle of the bench seat of the vehicle), numerous blood samples from both the exterior and interior of the above noted vehicle, hair sample

1931 The Search Warrant and Information to Search for 953 Dominion Street was signed and approved by Justice of the Peace Barrie LYNCH.

2015 Constable STRACHAN interviewed David PICKTON, brother of Robert PICKTON at his house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam. He said that on Saturday 22 March, 1997 his brother and himself were demolishing the Astro Hotel in Burnaby. Robert was with him until about 20:00 hrs when he said that he was very tired and would be driving home. He had not seen him since. He became worried when he did not show up at the job site in Burnaby on the 23 rd. For this reason he sent out his daughter Tammy to see if he was there. She reported that he was not there but there was a lot of blood in the inside of the trailer. David said that Robert and himself were partners in their construction / demolition business as well as working on their farm on Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam. David claimed that his brother does not smoke, drink alcohol, take drugs, have a girlfriend / wife, pick up prostitutes or own a pair if handcuffs. He did mention that Robert had a female friend named "Lee" who sometimes dropped by. David said that his brother has a lot of people who come and go because he "wheels and deals" in cars quite a bit. He also said that a Dino LNU owns the house at 930 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam. David was very concerned about the whole matter and he was very cooperative with the police.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI É. C. E. | D.D. - D.A. | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | SUPERVISOR | SUPERVISEUR Signature | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE 13 | |
| H.O. D.O. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | I.G.S. S.E.G. | | | |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888 4879 | | | | E EDP 95-03 | | |

RCMP GRC

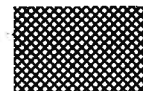
**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

BIN - BD



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

2050 Corporals WHITE and ANDREWS and Constable PARADIS undertake the search and seizure of a number of items from PICKTON's residence at 953 Dominion Street. The following items were seized by Corporal ANDREWS and later turned over to Constable PARADIS, Hair Brush, Pink handled brush, White brush, One ultra Citrus Bottle with blood stain, Sears receipt with blood stain, Hair samples fund in hallway on floor, Syringes including one with blood in it and another with a clear liquid in it. unopened condom package, used condom, opened condom package, roll of toilet paper with blood sample, sleeping bag from living room rolled out on the floor, pillow cases, broken glass with blood sample, blood samples from wall, blood samples from "transfer pattern" (wall), blood sample from "cast off pattern" (wall), assorted condoms (six), one opened, and alcohol swabs. Note this crime scene was photographed in detail with required measurements for planned drawing.

2100 Constable STRACHAN joined Corporals WHITE and ANDREWS and Constables PARADIS and SLADE in the search / examination of the mobile home/trailer.

2230 Constable STRACHAN located some letters from various overseas penpals / "mail order brides". The countries involved were Columbia, Peru and Ghana.

2237 Constable STRACHAN located a notebook with the notation:

"Lee", [REDACTED]
Home: [REDACTED] / Pager: [REDACTED]
Another number found was: [REDACTED]

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator Enquêteur | | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO: COPIES A: | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE 14 | |
| H.O. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | I.G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

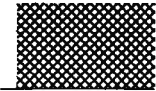
**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - **BD**

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement



DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
HEURE

2253 Constable STRACHAN located in a desk drawer some unused condoms and alcohol swabs which were later seized by Constable PARADIS.

2257 All members searching the trailer departed the scene and the door was secured by Constable STRACHAN. David PICKTON'S son was informed.

97.03.26 1901 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital in an effort to obtain a statement from Robert PICKTON. Upon our arrival, the nursing staff advised Corporal CONNOR that PICKTON was visited earlier in the day that had been identified as lawyers. Investigators noted an approximatley An eight inch wound to the left side of his neck. This wound was crescent shaped and started just below the left ear to the Adams Apple. Additionally, Corporal CONNOR noted several bandages and when asked about them PICKTON stated they were knife wounds. Investigators identified themselves and indicated that we would like to obtain a statement from him in an effort to determine what had occurred at his trailer on the 23rd March. PICKTON stated that on the advice of his lawyer

Paul W. JANZEN
900 - 777 Homby St., Vancouver, British Columbia



That he is not in a position to provide a statement at this and requested that Corporal CONNOR contact his lawyer. PICKTON was co-operative and was suffering from pain due to his wounds.

1908 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON depart Royal Columbian Hospital

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S U I É. C. E. | D.D. - D.A. Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | | | | | | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE 15 | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | H.Q. D.C. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.V. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

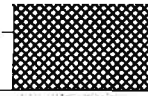
**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

RE - OBJET: **PICKTON, Robert**
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

BIN - BD



DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
HEURE

1936 Corporal CONNOR called Mr. JANZEN, the identified lawyer for PICKTON. Corporal CONNOR was advised that his client is willing to provide a statement to the police, for at least at this time, however, on his instructions PICKTON was advised to wait till the medical drugs were out of his system before providing any statement, essentially, JANZEN did not want his client providing foggy, possibly, inaccurate statements etc.

97.03.25 Corporal CONNOR called Royal Columbian Hospital and was advised that the female was still unconscious and unable to be interviewed.

97.03.26 Corporal CONNOR spoke to Sergeant Jeremy FIELD of the VPD Sexual Offence Unit to determine if the female was at all known to them. She advised this subject has an extensive background in prostitution in the East Hastings area. Sergeant FIELD stated she would pass on the information to their Vice Unit and that someone there will call Corporal CONNOR with further information etc.

Royal Columbian Hospital called to advise that PICKTON was being released from hospital this date.

Additionally, Constable STRACHAN advised that this subject PICKTON was investigated by Surrey Detachment approximatley Seven years ago for a rape and stabbing their point. Constable STRACHAN to make further enquiries with respect to this matter.

1630 Corporal CONNOR received a telephone call from a



Social Worker
Royal Columbian Hospital

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S U I E. C. E. | D D. - D.A. Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis | |
| Investigator Enquêteur | | | | | | | Date | |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | | | | | | | PAGE | 16 |
| H.O. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | Other - Autre | | | | |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879 | | | | | | | E EDP 95-03 | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Who advised that he spoke briefly with [REDACTED] this date when she regained consciousness briefly. [REDACTED] stated that she was picked up hitchhiking in Vancouver. When asked why she was picked up she stated something to the effect " he wanted a piece of ass". That she was driven to the Coquitlam area and when they approached an area 9(presumably PICKTON's residence) he managed to get a handcuff loop around one of her wrists and dragged her into the house. A fight ensued in the house where she was stabbed by the male and she inturn stabbed him. Subject denied there was any sexual activity with this male. [REDACTED] indicated that the female was very drowsy and [REDACTED] does not know if the statement by [REDACTED] was complete etc. [REDACTED] was requested to make good notes of this interview and told that Corporal CONNOR has the intention to obtain a statement from him on 97.03.27

97.03.27 0920 The following subject arrived at the front counter asking to speak to a member involved n the investigation of 930 Dominion St.,

[REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED])
[REDACTED] PID

Subject identified himself to Corporal CONNOR and stated that the marijuana found at that residence was his and was for personal use only. Subject stated that he had already seen a lawyer and found it best to deal with this office afterwards. Corporal CONNOR advised him that the investigator with respect to the "grow" was Constable Steve " the Spike" SEWARD and that Corporal CONNOR would have Constable SEWARD contact him on the above pager and make arrangements for an interview and discuss the above mentioned

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI É. C. E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR Signature | | | Date |
| Cpl R.M. CONNOR | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE 17 | |
| COPIES TO: COPIES A: | H.Q. DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y - A 97 CQ 10797

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Additionally [redacted] was asked about the security camera. Subject advised that the camera was on til about 0100 Hours and then it shuts off ????. He has had a friend review the tape and there is no indication of the above female at his door etc. Subject indicated that the camera was there not for the security of him grow operation but rather security for his Harley Davidson that was parked in the garage. Corporal CONNOR did not entirely believe this subject and asked him t review the tape again and offered to him that if there are things on the tape that he doesn't want the investigators to see then he should erase those portions of the tape. [redacted] stated he would review the tape again.

0955 Constable CASSON and Constable STRACHAN attended the Royal Columbian Hospital with the intention to interview [redacted]

1000 Constable CASSON and Constable STRACHAN attended room 306 North and during the course of the interview revealed the following. That on Saturday, 97.03.22, about the midnight hour she was hitchhiking near Cordova and Princess, in Vancouver, British Columbia, she was picked up by PICKTON, who at that time identified himself as "Willie", a nickname used by PICKTON. PICKTON was driving a Red '81 Pick Up. [redacted] upon getting into the vehicle was offered one hundred dollars for a sexual act, fellatio. [redacted] agreed, however, PICKTON stated that she would to go with him to his place in Port Coquitlam, the victim agreed only after PICKTON persisted. While en route [redacted] requested that PICKTON stop as she needed to use the washroom. PICKTON refused to stop and told her she could use his washroom at his residence. Upon their arrival at PICKTON's residence PICKTON checked his telephone for messages while [redacted] used the washroom. PICKTON then told [redacted] that he wanted sexual intercourse with her PICKTON then rolled out a quilt on the floor and the two had consensual intercourse. A condom was used by PICKTON at [redacted] s request and

Form with fields: Concluded Enquête terminée, Date Complainant Notified, SUI, D.D. - D.A., SUPERVISOR, Consulted Consulté, Attended Sur les lieux, Advised avis, Investigator - Enquêteur, Cpl R.M. CONNOR, COPIES TO: - COPIES A:, H.Q. / D.G., DIV., C.I.S. / S.F., I.G.S. / S.E.G., Other - Autre, Date, SUPERVISEUR Signature, Date, PAGE 18, 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879, E EDP 95 03

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

in fact it was one of her condoms described as being in a white package. Intercourse lasted for approximately five minutes. Afterwards [REDACTED] gets dressed and uses the washroom again. She returns and tries to collect her one hundred dollars but PICKTON refused to pay her. She asks to use the telephone but PICKTON refuses to let her. She gets access to the telephone book though and at this point PICKTON comes up to her and holds her hands as if to stroke them, however, PICKTON slaps one handcuff loop on her left wrist. [REDACTED] immediately becomes scared for her life and begins to resist then fights with PICKTON. PICKTON fights back and the two are now engaged in a physical fight. During this fight, PICKTON attempts to use the other handcuff loop and attempts to affix it to something else, however, he is not successful. [REDACTED] stated that she grabbed at things to hit PICKTON with and was unsuccessful. At one point she sees a knife on the kitchen table. She grabbed it and slashed PICKTON across his neck. PICKTON then grabbed a stick, which she describes as being approximately three feet long and two and a half inches wide. [REDACTED] held up the knife to hold PICKTON at bay. She then told PICKTON to let her go, which he agreed to do, saying "I give". [REDACTED] then instructs PICKTON to move back. While walking backward PICKTON opens the door that exits to the outside. She attempts to leave when she is then jumped from behind by PICKTON, who then puts her in a head lock and pulls her hair. [REDACTED], who still had the knife in her hand, struggled to free herself but PICKTON was able to get the knife from her. PICKTON then stabbed [REDACTED] in the abdomen, lurching the knife in and upward. The struggle continued, upon seeing the blade of the knife, [REDACTED] grabbed the knife blade causing a deep cut to left hand. [REDACTED] pulled it away and stabbed him again, not recalling exactly where she stabbed him. At that time PICKTON then was noticeably weak and then slipped into an unconsciousness falling limp on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] does not recall when and how she was stabbed in the chest area but then states she then slipped out from underneath him. She was able to run away to a house which had lights on, [REDACTED] to seek assistance, however no one was home. She then broke the window of the house near the front door, trying to get someone's assistance. She then saw a vehicle pas by and then backing up. She went to the car still

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR Signature | | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | Other - Autre | | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | | | | | PAGE 19 |
| H.Q. I.D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.F.G. | | | | |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879 | | | | E EDP 95-03 | | | |

RCMP GRC

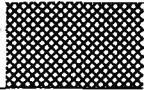
**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD



RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

holding the knife and told the occupants that she needed help that she had been stabbed and raped. [REDACTED] told the people that she had been raped as she did not want to tell the people what she did for a living (prostitution). [REDACTED] advised that some points of her statement are a bit foggy particularly when and how the knife was exchanged between them, with the exception of when she grabbed the knife by the blade outside the mobile home. She stated that she had drank a half a beer earlier on the Saturday approximately a one and a half hours before PICKTON picked her up. She advised as well, that she did not use drugs or liquor while she was with PICKTON. However, she had some syringes with her one have heroin and also she had several "decks" of cocaine with her. [REDACTED] also had a bag containing Easter "stuff" and a sweater which she thinks she left at the PICKTON residence. Constable STRACHAN stated that while at the PICKTON residence he did note the above mentioned sweater, however, at the time the consequence of that item to the crime was not known and therefore was not seized.

1112 The interview was concluded.

1115 Constable CASSON requested [REDACTED] read and sign the Medical Information Release form, which she did.

1119 [REDACTED] also signs and gives her consent to give a blood sample for DNA testing

1206 Constable STRACHAN attended the file registry of the Royal Columbian Hospital and was able to obtain the preliminary medical reports on [REDACTED]. The reports in short indicate two stab wounds, one in the chest area and the other in the abdomen. Wounds suffered by [REDACTED] were life threatening in nature.

1300 Corporal CONNOR in conversation with Sergeant Jeremy FIELD of the Vancouver Police Department, Sexual Offence Squad, confirmed that [REDACTED] was a known prostitute

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | Date | SUPERVISOR Signature | | Date | | | |
| Cpl R.M. CONNOR | | Other - Autre | | PAGE 20 | | | |
| COPIES TO: COPIES A: | H.Q. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.F.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

working the East Hastings area of Vancouver. Given the fact she did not have access to her records she could not confirm if [REDACTED] was an active prostitute in that area.

1355 Constables CASSON and STRACHAN re-attend Royal Columbian Hospital and receive blood sample from [REDACTED] - Unit clerk for three south. The blood was drawn by Laboratory Technician - [REDACTED] and was supervised by Doctor [REDACTED] the Laboratory Supervisor.

1530 Constable CASSON turned over the above noted blood sample from [REDACTED] direct to Exhibit Custodian Teresa MULCAHY.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S U I E. C. E. | D. D. D. A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| Cpl R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | | PAGE |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | C. I. S. S. F. J. | G. I. S. S. E. G. | Other - Autre | | 21 | |
| H. Q. O. G. | DIV. | | | | | E D P 95-03 | |

RCMP GRC

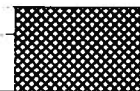
CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

BIN - BD



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

working the East Hastings area of Vancouver. Given the fact she did not have access to her records she could not confirm if [REDACTED] was an active prostitute in that area.

1355 Constables CASSON and STRACHAN re-attend Royal Columbian Hospital and receive blood sample from [REDACTED] - Unit clerk for three south. The blood was drawn by Laboratory Technician - [REDACTED] and was supervised by Doctor [REDACTED] the Laboratory Supervisor.

1530 Constable CASSON turned over the above noted blood sample from [REDACTED] direct to Exhibit Custodian Teresa MULCAHY.

97.03.29 Corporal CONNOR completed Report to Crown Counsel and will forward same 97.04.01 when typed statement of [REDACTED]s received.

Corporal CONNOR sent CPIC messages to all Detachments and P.D. and ViCLAS advising them of this offence ,as it deals with Prostitutes etc. Corporal CONNOR to contact NCO i/C Unsolved Homicide Section by telephone and relate the aforementioned

VICLAS completed and forwarded to Division.

2500 completed and forwarded to Mast file

SUI pending 97.04.20

- (a) Meeting with Crown Counsel Richard Romano to discuss the validity of seizure of hospital bandages etc.
- (b) Interview with [REDACTED] of the Royal Columbian Hospital
- (c) Further Report to Crown Counsel

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E. C. E. | D.D. - D.A. Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | Date | | | Date |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | PAGE 21 | | |
| H.O. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | I.G.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT 97 10797 |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|--|
| RE — OBJET: MURKDER - PICKTON | BJN — BD | |
|----------------------------------|----------|--|

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

070327/1530 Blood of [redacted] turned over to exhibit custodian at Coquitlam Attachment.

" 1700 Audio-tape statement of [redacted] forwarded to G.I.S. memo for transcribing.

SUI J. Casson

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. — D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator — Enquêteur CASSON | | Date 070327 | | Signature | | Date | |
| COPIES TO: — COPIES A: | | | | Other — Autre | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G. | PAGE | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

0710797

RE - OBJET:

A/MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

30

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

| | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 070327 | | no widentuary value. |
| " | 1112 | audio-taped statement ended. |
| " | 1115 | VC97 [redacted] sign medical release form (x4) |
| " | 1119 | VC97 [redacted] sign consent form for blood taking for DNA testing. (x4) |
| " | 1125 | copy of DNA blood collection form provided to nurse. |
| " | 1355 | Writer + Cst STRACHAN re-attend RCH + receive blood samples from [redacted] unit clerk for 3 south. The blood was drawn by lab tech [redacted] & was supervised by Dr. [redacted] the lab supervisor. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | | Signature | | Date | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A. | | | | Other - Autre | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | PAGE | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No. — N° D'INCIDENT 97-10797 |
| RE — OBJET: ALMUKDER - PICKTON | | | BIN — BD |
| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES | |

970327

→ how the knife exchanged between them, with the exception of when she grabbed the knife by the blade outside she stated she had drunk 1/2 beer early Saturday and had done a fix of heroin at approximately 2300 hrs 1 1/2 hrs prior to PICKTON picking her up she did not drink or do any drugs while with PICKTON. However she admits she had some syringes with her, 1 having 10 units of heroin, and a few decks of cocaine. she also stated she had a bag containing some easter shirt & sweater which she thinks she left at PICKTON's residence. Cst GRACHAN confirmed that he did see that but it was not seized as at the time, police were not sure who it belonged to & it had

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | DD — DA. | SUPERVISOR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator — Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | Date | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | Date |
| COPIES TO. — COPIES A. | | Other — Autre | | PAGE | | PAGE | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT 97-10797 |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|

RE - OBJET: **Almuriser - Pickton**

BIN - BD

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

970327

falling limp on top of [redacted] slipped out from underneath turn + fled the property. She ran to a house ([redacted]) that had lights on to get help. No one answered the door. She broke the living room window trying to get someone's attention. She saw a vehicle drive by then slowly back up. She went to the car still holding the knife. The male in the vehicle told her not to stab turn, so she plunged the knife and told them she needed help - to get her to a hospital. She told the couple she had been stabbed + raped. She told them she had been raped because she didn't want them to know what she did for a living. [redacted] states some points are a bit foggy as to exactly when

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | O.D. - D.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|---|--|
| RCMP GRC | | CONTINUATION REPORT | | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | | OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT 9710797 | |
| RE - OBJET: A MURDER - PICKTON | | | | | | BIN - BD | |
| DATE | | TIME HEURE | | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES | | | |

910327

saying "I sure." She tells him to go in the back ~~room~~ room which he agrees. While walking to the room he opened up the door leading outside for her. She goes to leave and is jumped from behind by PICKTON who puts her in a headlock + pulls her hair. [REDACTED] still had the knife, but PICKTON managed to get it away from her. He then stabbed her in the abdomen (lurching in + upward fashion). Another struggle ensued, upon seeing the blade of the knife [REDACTED] grabbed it (causing deep cuts to her left palm) + pulled it away from PICKTON. She stabbed at him again, not recalling where exactly. PICKTON then became very weak and became unconscious.

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASON | | Date | | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | | Date |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A. | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

RE - OBJET:

ALMURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970327

the phonebook. At this point, PICKTON comes up to her holds her hand in his as if to stroke it, but instead slaps handcuff on her left wrist. [REDACTED] becomes very scared for her life and starts fighting. PICKTON fights back & the two became engaged in a physical fight. During the fight, PICKTON tries to use the other handcuff loop to fix [REDACTED] to something, but is not successful [REDACTED] states she grabbed at things to hit PICKTON with. She spotted a knife on the kitchen table, grabbed it & stuck PICKTON across his neck. PICKTON grabbed a stick (3 feet long x 2 1/2" wide). [REDACTED] held up the knife to hold PICKTON at bay. She then told him to let her go and he agreed.

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | Date 970327 | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO - COPIES À: | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

97 10797

RE - OBJET.

A / MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN MESURES PRISES

970327

her she could use the wash-room at his place. Once arriving at Pickton's residence, (of which [redacted] described accurately & detailed) Pickton checked his phone messages and [redacted] used the washroom. This took approximately 10-15 minutes. Pickton then told [redacted] he wanted to have intercourse instead of fellatio. He rolled out a quilt on the floor & the two had intercourse (consensual) [redacted] used one of her condoms which was contained in white packaging. Intercourse lasted for approx. 5 minutes. Afterwards, [redacted] gets dressed & uses the washroom. She tries to collect her \$100 but Pickton refuses to pay her. She O.K. to use the phone but Pickton won't let her. She looks up

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|-------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | Date | Date | | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | |
| CASSEON | | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT 97-10797 |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|

RE - OBJET: **ALMURDER - PICKTON**

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 970327 | 0835 | Cpl CONNOR advises writer he spoke to VPD vice & confirmed [REDACTED] is a prostitute in Hill area. |
|--------|------|---|

| | | |
|---|------|--|
| " | 0935 | Writer & Cst. STRACHAN attended PCH to interview [REDACTED]. Audio tape statement is taken at 1000 hrs in [REDACTED] room #306 North. [REDACTED] states she was picked up hitchhiking near Cordova - Princess by male who identified himself as "Willy" in a red 81 pickup. Upon getting into the vehicle "Willy" (known as PICKTON) offered her \$100 if she performed fellatio or burn. [REDACTED] agreed. PICKTON stated she would have to go to his place in Fort Coquitlam, she questioned this but he persisted. While enroute, [REDACTED] asked to use the washroom but PICKTON refused to stop & told |
|---|------|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|---------------------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | | Signature | | Date | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES À: | | | | Other - Autre | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> Div | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G. | PAGE | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. 97-10797

RE - OBJET:

ALMUKHEK - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

070324

truck wound he has stab wounds to both his upper arms on the biceps and he states he was also stabbed in the hip. PICKTON kept repeating "Boy, am I sore"

" 1909

PICKTON asks "How's the cut by the way?" Cpl CONNOR advised him she was still unconscious & that we have to speak to her. PICKTON responds "Oh is that right."

1910

Walter & Cpl CONNOR left PICKTON'S room telling him we would contact his lawyer

0703270815

Cpl CONNOR advises writer & Cst TRACHAN [REDACTED] is conscious & able to provide a statement. An appointment is scheduled for writer & Cst TRACHAN to interview her.

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASCON | | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO - COPIES À: | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

Y.A. 97-10797

RE - OBJET:

A/MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

070324

[REDACTED] to confirm if she is or isn't a prostitute from the Vancouver area. Lt. DENSHAW got me a message was left for him to call writer.

" 1705 Cpl. CONNOR phoned PCH & advised PICKTON was available to be spoken with.

" 1905 Writer & Cpl. CONNOR arrive in PICKTON's room #317 North at PCH. PICKTON states "I don't want to give a statement to you at the present stage." when we (police) introduce ourselves. He indicates his lawyer's card is on a table and for police to contact her lawyer. Paul JANSEN with Crossin & Seouken Barristers & Solicitors. [REDACTED]

Writer observes injuries to PICKTON. Besides his obvious

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A. | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

RE - OBJET

A/MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970324/1630

Writer called Beth for status on [redacted]. Informed by nursing staff she was not coherent and not responding to anyone.

1634

Writer checked on Pickton's status. Advised by nursing staff he was coherent + very cooperative. They also advised some lawyer's had been in to see him. They also requested we seek permission of Dr [redacted] prior to us speaking with him. The nurse writer spoke to stated she would check with the doctor + for police to call back in an hour.

1640

Writer again called VPD Records again no answer.

1647

Writer called VPD - Vice Squad Det. Bill OPENSTAW for info on

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | Date | Signature | | Date | | | |
| CASSON | | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. | <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. | <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G. | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORT

RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

Y.A
97-10797

RE - OBJET:

A / MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD



| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 970323 | | to Robert's trailer. HUMANEE informed police she had covered up a condom she found in her uncle's trailer & that she had touched somethings. |
| " | 1559 | Arrived at Robert's trailer. Cpl. WHITE, ANDERSON, + CONNOR viewed trailer, while writer and Csts HAKEL & STRACHAN remained outside. |
| " | 1615 | Writer & Cpl. CONNOR left the area of the trailer & departed the property at 1620 hrs. Member attended the detachment where Cst. STRACHAN prepared a new warrant. |
| " | 1700 | Writer re-interviewed witness [REDACTED]. His statement remained virtually the same. Transcribed statement attached. |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant: | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date 970323 | | Signature | | Date | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G. | PAGE | | | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT 97-10797 |
| RE - OBJET: A/MURDER - PICKTON | | | BIN - BD |
| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES | |

970323

walked towards police & was met by writer & soon afterwards other members. HUMANEE stated she was the daughter of Dave Pickton and that her father had called her to check on his brother, Robert, as he had missed a meeting. HUMANEE had checked Robert's trailer & informed police there was blood everywhere & mentioned "it looks like it happened in the kitchen." Writer informed HUMANEE that ^{his} uncle, Robert, was in the hospital but he was okay. Cpl. CONNOR told her we were conducting an investigation of a double stabbing. HUMANEE was obviously very concerned & was very cooperative with police.

" 1556 after receiving permission from HUMANEE, writer & Cpl. CONNOR drove onto PICKTON's property

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Revised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES À: | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT Y.A. 9710797 |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|

| | | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| RE - OBJET A/MURDER - PICKTON | | BIN - BD | |
| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES | |

970323 What drew [redacted] to that residence looking for help + and for whatever reason, the occupants of the house did not assist her. (Most likely because police would have attended + they had a marijuana grow + didn't want to get caught.

1440 Writer advised Cpl. CONNOR the results of his investigation + that we should seek a warrant for 953 Dominion.

1537 While members were still at scene a female later identified as HUMANEE, Tammy walked from her residence 953 Dominion Avenue to speak to police. She was observed moments earlier driving a white Cheu Cavalier to the back of the property + back to the front house. HUMANEE

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant: | SUI F.C.E. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | | Date |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | | Other - Autre <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | PAGE |

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT v-A 97-10797 |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|

RE - OBJET.
ALMURDER - PICKTON

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

070323

[REDACTED] ran to for help. It was most likely, her blood on the door from banging on it looking for help and she broke the window as well. Writer left the residence at 1425 hrs to conduct further neighborhood enquiries.

"

1430

Writer spoke to neighbor at [REDACTED], FEHLAUER, Ingrid. FEHLAUER informed writer the PICKTON's still lived at 953 Dominion (directly across Dominion from her) & that Robert PICKTON lived in a trailer towards the back of the property. FEHLAUER's friend, CARVER, Lisa stayed at FEHLAUER's place most of Saturday night when she left early Sunday morning at 0130 hrs, she could hear loud music coming from [REDACTED] AVENUE. Most likely this is

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | PAGE | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES À: | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT 97-10797 |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|

RE - OBJET: **ALTMURDER - PICKTON**

| | | |
|--|----------|--|
| | BIN - BD | |
|--|----------|--|

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 070323 | 0930 | Writer attempted to contact VPD Records [REDACTED] for information on female victim identified now as [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]). No one available at VPD Records. PRs checks for [REDACTED] negative. Chic shows an active criminal record for theft under, possession of narcotic + assault P.O. FPS # [REDACTED] |
|--------|------|---|

| | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 070323 | 1410 | Writer + Cpl. CONNOR arrive back at [REDACTED] with search warrant. |
|--------|------|---|

| | | |
|---|------|---|
| " | 1415 | Writer entered residence after Cpl. CONNOR who had search warrant. Upon entering the residence + looking around to find no blood or signs of a struggle; it was apparent to write this residence was not the location of the assault but rather a residence |
|---|------|---|

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | | Signature | | Date | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ <input type="checkbox"/> D.G | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

RE - OBJET:

A/MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970323

be sought for the residence at [redacted] and PICKTON'S vehicle.

0515

Writer & Cpl CONNOR depart [redacted]

0531

Writer & Cpl. CONNOR arrive at RCH and meet with members already at the hospital - Csts PARADIS & SLADE. They informed the status of female victim & PICKTON. The female at one point had no pulse but was still alive in serious condition. PICKTON was still being attended to in emergency. Both were scheduled for surgery, & would be incapacitated for some time.

Cst. SLADE provided a written statement he took from [redacted] to writer. Forwarded to Cpl. CONNOR.

0553

Writer & Cpl. CONNOR depart RCH & return to detachment.

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A. | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC **CONTINUATION REPORT** **RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION** OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT
 77-10797

RE - OBJET: **A/MURDER - PICKTON**

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970323 found blood smeared all over the front door of the residence and a broken window next to the door. The house was searched under exigent circumstances. (Please refer to notes of Sgt. PUERK)

0435 Writer & Cpl. CONNOR attended [redacted] and were met by Sgt. PUERK, Cpl. WHITE, and Cr. PETRONCH. Writer observed the blood smears on the front door and the broken window. All members remained outside and had a discussion on the results of the first search and on how to proceed with the investigation. Sgt. PUERK informed they had found no blood inside the residence; however they did find a small marijuana cultivation. It was possible that the assault had occurred on the steps of the front door, elsewhere on the property, or in a vehicle. It was agreed a search warrant should

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASEON | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | Other - Autre | PAGE | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

RE - OBJET

ALMURDEN - PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

770323

with a stab wound to his neck and that he had driven himself to the hospital. Police attended the hospital and the male was identified as PICKTON, Robert William (B: 491024) of 953 Dominion Ave., Port Coquitlam. He was transported to RCH as his injuries required more advanced medical treatment. His vehicle was seized by, Cst. HAN.

It was apparent the two reports were connected by the fact the female was found on Dominion Ave. and PICKTON lives on Dominion Ave., and also the female indicated to the people who found, she had stabbed a male in the neck, and in fact, PICKTON was admitted to hospital with a stab wound to his neck.

When police attended the address where [redacted] found the female, [redacted] they,

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | Date | Date | Signature | Date | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

77-10747

RE - OBJET:

A-MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

920323

some kind of ventilation. As they reached driveway to the house the sounds came from, they observed a female on the driveway stating "help me help me." they stopped the car, the female approached the driver's window & stated she had been stabbed. [redacted] saw something in her hand, thought it was knife and told her to drop it to which the female complied. they then put the female in the back seat of their car and drove off calling police. they state the female told them she had been stabbed, raped and that she had stabbed her boyfriend in the neck. the female also had handcuffs on one of her wrists. the female was taken to HCH, where she underwent surgery for serious & life threatening injuries.

0230 the second report of police of a stabbing was from Eagle Ridge Hospital who stated they had a male

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | DD - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | Date | Date | Signature | Date | | | |
| CASSON | | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A | <input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> CIS SFJ | <input type="checkbox"/> GIS SEG | Other - Autre | PAGE | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

77-10797

RE - OBJET:

ATTEMPT MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

9/10/23 0300

Writer received call from Lt Stan NAKASHIMA that there had been a double stabbing with life threatening injuries and that M.I.S. was requested to attend the detachment & come to investigate the file further.

0347

Writer arrived at the detachment & was briefed by dispatcher the circumstances surrounding the incident. First report to police was a male (later identified as [redacted] calling to report a female being stabbed. Location was later found to be [redacted] Members: met with the complainant - [redacted] and his girlfriend, [redacted] and the UK female victim. A brief written statement to Lt CLADE they state they were leaving a party on Lincoln Avenue, and while driving westbound on Dominion Avenue at approx. 0145 hrs, they heard sounds of glass breaking. They stopped the car, backed up to further investigate thinking it was

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES À | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

PICKTON - ROBERT WILLIAM 49 -10-26

3 North -

coherent, very cooperative
970324/1647 Lynn Thompson

VIC97 [redacted]

VIC97 [redacted]

2 north-maxi

still not responding - 4751 970324 1630.

VPD

[redacted]

VPD Chief dispatcher

[redacted]

Records -

PID [redacted]

VPD Vice - Bill OPENHAUSE

[redacted]

970324 1647 called w/ message.

no one working on Sunday

Pickton, Dr

Dr. [redacted] Surgeon.

Pacu - [redacted]

Wounds to [redacted]

- upper body -

Abdomen, chest hands

[redacted]

(cell)

PICKTON, Dave
063 Denison



PICKTON Robert
2552 Burns Rd 941-2690
945-6099

PICKTON, David F



RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

97-03-23 0152L

Wrote att scene on N side of Highway just W of Coast Meridian. VIC was in back seat of Car occupied by two WIT.

0206h At this time writer obtained statement from WIT [redacted], the pass in the car. SEE ATTACHED.

Wrote then att SUS house where WIT picked up VIC. House was cleared.

0305h Made WIT [redacted] then read over [redacted] statement and signed the statement as he had nothing to add. No statement individually from male WIT due to time constraints.

WIT's were then escorted back to their VEH, when writer 10-17 to RCH. WIT's were told they may be contacted in the future, which is not a problem.

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur MT SLADE [Signature] | | Date 45753 97-03-23 | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| OCCURRENCE No N° D'INCIDENT | |
| 97-10797 | |
| BIN - BD | |
| | |

RE - OBJET

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

97-03-23 0152

Writer attended loc on Longheed hwy west of Coast Meridian and was third veh on scene. At loc vic, name unknown at this time, was in rear of com's veh suffering from multiple stab wounds.

Writer attended RCH with # EHS riding in the emergency vehicle.

Enroute vic was unresponsive to basic questions posed by EHS attendants eg age name. Attending EHS unit # 257A1 with attendants

[redacted] and [redacted]

Vic had a chest wound another abdominal wound and other wounds on hands and arms, unknown #. Vic had single handcuff on left wrist.

0212

Arrival at RCH victim immediately taken into ER; attending

| | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI DD - DA ECE | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator Enquêteur PARADIS 44961 | Date 97-03-23 | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> CIS SFJ | <input type="checkbox"/> GIS SEG | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-----------------------------|
|------|------------|-----------------------------|

0420

Water seized multiple dressings used on Picketon from ER RN [redacted] included in this was dressings used by EHS

0620

Water relieved by Cst Ouellet

| | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI DD - DA ECE ▶ | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur PARADIS 44961 | Date 97-03-23 | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ D G | <input type="checkbox"/> Div | <input type="checkbox"/> CIS SFJ | <input type="checkbox"/> GIS SEG | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

physician at this time being DR. [REDACTED] and intern DR. [REDACTED].
 Vic's personal belongings seized by writer upon arrival from rear of ambulance and ER trauma room.
 Vic was prepared for surgery and transferred to O.R.

0317 Second individual Picketon arrived from ERH with stab wounds. Picketon was taken into ER Trauma. Handcuff key (non standard) found on Picketon by EHS attendant and sent to O.R. Handcuffs returned to seiz

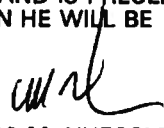
0350 ER orderly [REDACTED] collected Picketon's personal belongings except for wallet containing ID and \$920 in cash. [REDACTED] handed over belongings to writer.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI DD - DA ECE ▶ | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulte | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur PARADIS | 44961 | Date 97-03-23 | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A | <input type="checkbox"/> HQ <input type="checkbox"/> DG | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> CIS <input type="checkbox"/> SFJ | <input type="checkbox"/> GIS <input type="checkbox"/> SEG | Other - Autre |
| | | | | | PAGE |

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE NO.-N° D'INCIDENT Y-A. |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|--|
| RE -OBJET: STABBING | BIN-F.R.P. | |
|-------------------------------|------------|--|

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|

| | | |
|----------|------|--|
| 97-03-23 | 0745 | <p>CST LEW ADVISES THE FEMALE IS IN ICU, RECOVERING, FROM A CHEST WOUND AND A STOMACH WOUND. IT IS NOT KNOWN IF SHE IS ABLE TO SPEAK TO ANYONE YET. WHEN SHE IS ABLE TO SPEAK CST LEW WILL ADVISE THIS OFFICE.</p> <p>THE MALE HAS SLASH WOUNDS TO THE NECK AND FLANK AREA AND IS PRESENTLY BEING WORKED ON. MEMBERS ON THE SCENE WILL ADVISE WHEN HE WILL BE AVAILABLE TO TALK TO GIS.</p> <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 20px;">  (C.M. NUessler) </div> |
|----------|------|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded <i>Enquête terminée</i> | Date Complainant Notified <i>Date d'avis au plaignant</i> | SUI <i>E.C.E.</i> | ▶ D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR <i>SUPERVISEUR</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted <i>Consulté</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended <i>Sur les lieux</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised <i>Avisé</i> |
| Investigator - <i>Enquêteur</i> | | Date | | Signature | | Date | |
| COPIES TO - <i>COPIES A</i> | | | | Other - <i>Autre</i> | | PAGE | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.O. <i>D.G.</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. <i>S.F.J.</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <i>S.E.G.</i> | | | 1 | |

1624 (94-05) (FLO)

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT 970210797 |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|

RE - OBJET: BIN - BD

STABBING

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|---|
| | | <p>- vic kept repeating - she was DIERING she had been stabbed & that he had raped her, and that she had been stabbed him in the neck possibly twice!</p> <p>- INFORMATION of where this had happened and there was a trailer towards the back of the property across from where [REDACTED] had picked her up. There was 4 cars there.</p> <p>- She didn't mention if she knew him or his name</p> <p>- he was the one that raped her & stab her & managed to stab him!</p> <p>- They then met with RCMP & E.H.S. an HOUSTEEN man started & they took over custody of the vic.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1708 End of interview Typed statement to be forwarded</p> |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E | DD - D.A | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | Date | Signature | Date | Date | Date |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S S.F.J | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S S.E.G. | | | | > |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

9702 10797

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD

STABBING

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

97-3-23 1655

[redacted] attended CCGUTAM Det. and gave Cst. HARTL a taped statement. She stated the following

- at 145 am she & her husband were driving west on Dominion after leaving a party on Lincoln
- windows were down, heard smashing of glass, [redacted] stopped car & backed up, saw a house well lite
- saw woman staggering down the driveway "help me / help me"
- she had knife in right hand & a handcuff on the left wrist
- told to put knife down
- "help me, he stabbed me" several times
- she dropped knife, [redacted] put her in back seat & started driving
- [redacted] called 9-1-1 on her cell phone

dit

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | [Signature] | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | Date |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE 1 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

TRANSIT
SLIP

FICHE
DE SERVICE

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Our File - Notre dossier

97-10797.

Handwrite
Ecrire à la main

PIB - F.R.P.
CMP
GRC

Your File - Votre dossier

To - À:

Mike

From - De:

Dave #2

Date

97-03-23

Subject - Sujet

Re: PICKTON - Att. Murder

Diary date - Date d'agenda

Y-A

M

D-J

Page

Remarks - Remarques

Mike,

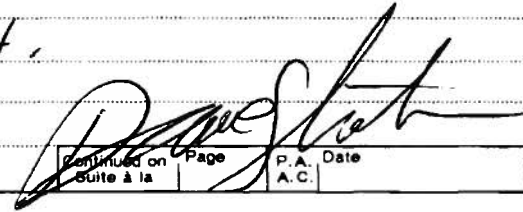
Photos, measurements & video taken
by Ident.

Aaron will put the exhibits into
the temp. locker for now. He'll
leave a note for Theresa.

Nothing of interest seized @ the
res. except some condoms ~~and~~ (for
hookers?) and alcohol swabs (for I.V. drug
use?)

Attached is a copy of my notes.
Tomorrow I'll write out the 1624's &
put the search warrant info onto KCC
format if you want.

See you tomorrow.



Continued on Page
Suite à la Page

P.A. Date
A.C.

Init./No



CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

| | |
|-------------------------------|----|
| OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT | |
| 925 10797 | |
| BA | BD |

RE - OBJET:

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|---|
| | | <p>No one is inside. Note holes in the kitchen & living room walls & a hat on the kitchen floor. T.V. is on. Small maintenance snow generator is located in the rear bedroom of the residence.</p> <p>0235. At end of driveway beside the road Perlovich located a knife.</p> <p>0235. Advised by dispatch that the R.O. of [redacted] has shown up at Eagle Ridge Hoag with knife wounds.</p> <p>0340. Sgt Howard Hoobas has vehicle & has it towed to Security garage at Det. Residence Secured.</p> <p>0400. Ident. Sgt White at Scene.</p> <p>0430. GIS Sgt Connor & Sgt Carson at Scene.</p> <p>Sgt GIS.</p> |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A | | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> Div | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP-GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

Yes 10797

RE - OBJET:

BU - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

ANSWER "There was a house and four cars and a trailer behind BUEK. "Whats your name?"

ANSWER "In" head so bad.

EMS arrives and transports her. Detail PARADIS to go with her.

Male & female from The Shadow show us where they picked her up in front of [REDACTED]

Info rec'd from PARADIS at Hospital that she stabbed the male on wall. Observe blood on the front door. Window in front room beside door is smashed in.

Detail SLADE to take statements from the male & female from The Shadow.

Front door is dead bolted and all other doors & windows are locked.

Believing there could be an injured person in the residence we kicked in the heaviest door. Sgt. RUTHERFORD, KENT, PETROVICH, SLADE enter & clear residence.

OCB

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature <i>[Signature]</i> | | Date 9/23/23 |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | | | Other - Autre | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | PAGE | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| RCMP-GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT 970510797 |
| RE - OBJET: | | | BIN - BD |

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

97-03-23 0145

BOOK SYNOPSIS:
 Dispatched to call of female stabbed at Byline Rd & Dominion. Enroute to the call advised that the victim was being transported by civilians in a Dodge Shadow.

0147

Flashed down by male & female in Dodge Shadow who'd touched at Coast Hospital. They advised they have the victim in the back seat of their car. Approach the victim she is covered in blood, wearing pants, sweater & summer. She has one handcuff on her left wrist. Smell of liquor on her breath. She keeps repeating: "I'm hurt so bad, but I'm going to die."

BUCK: Who did this to you?
ANSWER: I don't know him.
BUCK: Was it your boy friend?
ANSWER: No, I don't know him.
BUCK: Where did it happen? →

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature <i>[Signature]</i> | | PAGE 970523 |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A. | | Other - Autre | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. | <input type="checkbox"/> Div | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT 97-03-23 BIN - BD |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|

RE - OBJET: _____

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|----------|--------------|--|
| 97-03-23 | approx 02:00 | <p>writer attended Longuech Highway W.B. west of Coast Meridian, c/o female stabbed being transported. EHS at scene approx same time as writer, female attended to by EHS and transferred to ambulance. Writer did not come into contact with female VIC or speak to her.</p> <p>along with Cst KENT, Cst RUTHERFORD, Sgt BEURK, writer went to Burns rd by dominion with male wit who was transporting VIC, had picked her up in the area. WIT and members attempted to find the place where VIC was picked up. Cst SLADE was called to attend with female WIT to confirm location where VIC picked up.</p> <p>Cst KENT, Cst RUTHERFORD, Sgt BEURK, Cst SLADE and writer attended [redacted] where WIT's state VIC was picked up. Cst SLADE and writer went to the back of the res while the other members went to the front of the res. All members were aware at the time that VIC stated she had also stabbed someone at the res.</p> <p>Decision was made to force entry of the res to check for other party, possibly injured,</p> |

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur Cst PETROVICH | | Date 97-03-23 | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-886-4879

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT 917-CQ10797 |
| RE - OBJET | | | BIN - BD |

| | | | |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES | 2 |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|---|

inside the res. Sgt BEURK and Writer kicked in the rear door of the res to gain access. The res was cleared, no one in res. While clearing the res writer noted plastic on the walls in the NW corner of the basement and a roll of plastic on the ground. Upstairs in the res in a S.E. bedroom there was plastic on the walls and ceiling, bright lighting in the room and a fan near the room entrance. There were numerous plants in white 5 gallon buckets, the plants appear to be marijuana.

In another bedroom there was a "bed" made on the floor with blankets on a pad of some sort. There was a fold out sofa bed in the room adjacent to the kitchen, the bed was folded out and bedding was on it. The E wall in the kitchen area had numerous large holes in the gyproc, the holes appeared fresh, gyproc dust on the floor near the holes. N side livingroom had a couch, TV and stereo, numerous other items.

02:47 after leaving the inside of the res, cst RUTHERFORD and writer found a knife at the end of the driveway, total approx 12" long, 6" blade, black plastic handle.

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CST PETROVICH | Date 97-03-23 | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A 97-1010797 |
| RE - OBJET | | | BIN - BD |

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES | 3 |
|------|------------|---|---|
| | | Writer standing by from that point to secure the exhibit, from this point onward the knife is not touched or moved. | |
| | 04:00 | Cpl WHITE, log ident arrives at scene, proceeds to take pictures of the knife and location | |
| | 04:15 | Cpl WHITE picks up the knife and places it into an exhibit bag held by writer who seizes the exhibit as item 1. Writer places the exhibit into PC 2 B25, locks veh and stands by, securing scene. | |
| | 04:32 | Cpl CONNOR and Cst ^{pl} CASSON arrive at scene. | |
| | 04:41 | Writer enquires at [REDACTED], resident [REDACTED] states he and his wife were asleep in their bedroom, did not see or hear anything. | |
| | 05:25 | Cst ARSENAULT arrives to assist in securing scene. | |
| | 06:50 | Cst CHAN and Cst SYER arrive to secure the scene, Cst ARSENAULT and writer leave the scene. | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI ECE | DD. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur Cst PETROVICH | | Date 97-03-23 | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. | <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | PAGE | | |

Workstation: cc01 Operator: m3114
DATE: Sun March 23, 1997, 03:17

WINDOW: LONG OCCURRENCE
PAGE: 1

LONG OCCURRENCE <IMSG>= 0. <EMSG>= 0.
 EVNT= 97-0010797/A OCCUR= 97-0010797 RPTD=19970323 0149 <CPIC>= 0. <PIRS>= 1.
 LOCATION/DETAILS/RESOURCE INFO <PHNE>= N <EVNT>= 0.
 <LOC>= 1500 lougheed hwy..... VALID= y
 CNAME=
 <CITY>= port coquitlam..... PROV= bc.. <AOFI>=
 BDBY= coast_meridi rd & coquitlam ave..... <NEARBY>= 0.
 DTLIS= DET= co ZONE= 5.. ATOM= 32e <PLANS>= 0.
 female stabbing victim picked up by passerby , needs ambulance now.....

 CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 2 OCCURRED= 19970323 0149 &
 TOW= AMB=
 FIRE= HYD=
 OTH= +

LONG OCCURRENCE
 EVNT= 97-0010797/A OCCUR= 97-0010797 RPTD= 19970323 0149 DET= co 5.. 32e
 CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 2
 SUBJECT= 1. OF 1. QCPIC= . QPIRS= .
 SNME= G1= G2= G3=
 STATUS= SEX= . DOB= (OR) AGE= POB=
 <ADDR>= VALID= .
 <CITY>= PROV= <AOFI>=
 PHNE1= PHNE2=
 DL= POI= FPS=
 HT= MASS= HAIR= EYES= RACE=
 TATTOO= DEFORM= AMPUTN=
 BUILD= COMPLEXION= OTHER DESC=
 OCCUPN= POSITION= MORE SUBJECTS= . +

LONG OCCURRENCE
 EVNT= 97-0010797/A OCCUR= 97-0010797 RPTD= 19970323 0149 DET= co 5.. 32e
 CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 2
 BUSINESS= 1. OF 1. QPIRS= .
 BNAME= STATUS=
 <ADDR>= VALID= .
 <CITY>= PROV= <AOFI>=
 PHNE1= PHNE2= TYPE=
 BUSINESS= .. OF 1. QPIRS= .
 BNAME= STATUS=
 <ADDR>= VALID= .
 <CITY>= PROV= <AOFI>=
 PHNE1= PHNE2= TYPE=
 MORE BUSINESSES= . +

Workstation: cc01 Operator: m3114
DATE: Sun March 23, 1997, 03:17

WINDOW: LONG OCCURRENCE
PAGE: 2

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 97-0010797/A OCCUR= 97-0010797 RPTD= 19970323 0149 DET= co 5.. 32e
CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 2

VEHICLE= 1. OF 1. QCPIC= . QPIRS= .
TYPE= VSTATUS=
YR= .. MAKE= MODEL= STYLE= COLOUR=
LIC= PROV= LVR= .. VIN=
VTAG= TAGYR= .. VOFI=
VLOC=

VEHICLE= .. OF 1.

QCPIC= . QPIRS= .
TYPE= VSTATUS=
YR= .. MAKE= MODEL= STYLE= COLOUR=
LIC= PROV= LVR= .. VIN=
VTAG= TAGYR= .. VOFI=
VLOC= MORE VEHICLES= . +

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 97-0010797/A OCCUR= 97-0010797 RPTD= 19970323 0149 DET= co 5.. 32e
CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 2

MISCELLANEOUS INFO

ASS'T ORI= OCC NO= REMARKS=
PIRS ONLY= . CMP NTF= CONCLUDED=

CTOPR= m3098... DISPOPR= m3114... CNOPR=
CTWKSTN= d cc03 DISPWKSTN= d cc01 CNWKSTN=

RESPONSIBLE MEMBER/DIARY DATE INFO

RMEMBER= 34137 buerk, gary..... RMUNIT= a....
DDTE= DDRSN= .. EXEMPT= . AUTH=
DDREGNO= 34137 DDDTLS= buerk, gary..... DDCOLL= a....

DISPATCH SUMMARY

2b25/o 2a02/o 2b22/o 2e04/d 2b25/o 2a02/o 2b24/o 2b22/o.....
<BK>= 44961 <TR>= <GIS>= <ID>= <DOG>= 39214 <OTH>= 34137 +

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 97-0010797/A OCCUR= 97-0010797 RPTD= 19970323 0149 DET= co 5.. 32e
CRME= aj46 SUM= unspecif assist PR= 2 RMUNIT= a....

OSR INFO

DET NO= e0754 DTE OPEN= BATCH= PAGE= 1.
DTL TYPE= a TRNS TYPE= a LINE NO= 1. STAT CAN= . OSR STATUS= .
OSR=
DTL TYPE= . TRNS TYPE= . LINE NO= .. STAT CAN= . OSR STATUS= .
OSR=
DTL TYPE= . TRNS TYPE= . LINE NO= .. STAT CAN= . OSR STATUS= .
OSR=
DTL TYPE= . TRNS TYPE= . LINE NO= .. STAT CAN= . OSR STATUS= .
OSR=
MORE OSR= . .



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797
ENVELOPE CONTAINING MEDICAL RECORDS
FROM ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL
FOR [REDACTED]**



Royal Columbian Hospital

330 East Columbia Street
New Westminster, British Columbia
Canada V3L 3W7

tel (604) 520-4253
fax (604) 520-4376

28/05/97

**RCMP COQUITLAM DETACHMENT
3000 CHRISTMAS WAY
COQUITLAM, BC V3C 2M3**

ATTENTION: Constable Lisa Casson

Dear RCMP COQUITLAM DETACHMENT:

RE: [REDACTED]

YOUR FILE #: 97CQ10797

In response to your request for information on the above patient, copies of the requested documents are enclosed, free of charge.

In keeping with Section 75 of the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, no fees are to be applied to an individual or their legal representative.

It is your responsibility to assure the confidentiality of this information, and to make any further copies desired. Additional requested copies will be billed at the rate of \$1.00 per page.

() 1. According to hospital policy, Nursing signature forms have been severed.

() 2. Pursuant to Section(s) _____ of the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, the following information has been severed, prior to photocopying:

If you have questions regarding the severed information, please feel free to give me a call at the number listed below. You also have the right to request a review from the Commissioner of Information and Privacy within 30 days.

[REDACTED]
Release of Information Technician
Health Record Department
Ph. [REDACTED]

| | | | |
|---|------------------------|---|---|
| SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION | | H1115725 | |
| PATIENT REGISTRATION FORM | | | |
| Royal Columbian Hospital 330 East Columbia Street New Westminster, B.C. Canada V3L 3W7 | | INPT. - ACUTE CARE Admit Date 23/03/97 Time 0213 ELOS 4 | |
| [REDACTED] | | DOB [REDACTED] AGE [REDACTED] SEX F PHN [REDACTED] Maiden/Other Name [REDACTED] | |
| Callers? Y Media? N Clergy? Y | Allergy? U Donor? U | | |
| NEXT OF KIN: [REDACTED] | | PERSON TO NOTIFY: MOTHER [REDACTED] | |
| ADMISSION: Reason MULTIPLE STABBING Surgery Priority E Mode AMBULANCE | | Transfer From Entry Code E | |
| COMMENTS | | | |
| PHYSICIANS: DOD? Y AS PER THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT | | ACCOMMODATION: | |
| Admitting 04773 Attending 09004 Family Other | [REDACTED] | BBY GP NEWW SUR | REQUESTED W RECEIPT# SERVICE SURG LOCATION T3S-306 1 BCCA# LTC# |
| INSURANCE AND EMPLOYER INFORMATION SP SAME AS PATIENT - SELF UNEMPLOYED UN | | | |
| Accident Information ASSAULT/CRIME VICTIM 23/03/97 | | STABBING BC RES Y HIA 14 N | |
| Discharge Date April 3/97 | Time 1700 | Assembly QA Coding Complete | [Handwritten initials: B, 12, GP, BR] |
| Ward T3S DWA DAA ✓ | LOS EXP DTO | Coroner Y N Autopsy Y N | |



| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION | | H1115725 | |
| PATIENT REGISTRATION FORM | | | |
| Royal Columbian Hospital 330 East Columbia Street New Westminster, B.C. Canada V3L 3W7 | | INPT. - ACUTE CARE Admit Date 23/03/97 Time 0213 ELOS 4 | |
| ?? ?? BC ?? ?? Callers? U Media? N Clergy? U | | DOB [REDACTED] AGE [REDACTED] SEX F PHN [REDACTED] UNKNOWN Maiden/Other Name [REDACTED] Allergy? U Donor? U | |
| NEXT OF KIN: | | PERSON TO NOTIFY: | |
| H- W- | | H- W- | |
| ADMISSION: Reason MULTIPLE STABBING Surgery Priority E Mode AMBULANCE | | Transfer From Entry Code E | |
| COMMENTS <h1 style="margin: 0;">REVISED COPY</h1> | | | |
| PHYSICIANS: Admitting 04773 [REDACTED] Attending 04773 [REDACTED] Family * Other | | ACCOMMODATION: REQUESTED W ASSIGNED W RECEIPT# AMOUNT SERVICE SURG LOCATION HPACU-OP 1 BCCA# ITC# | |
| INSURANCE AND EMPLOYER INFORMATION UNK UNKNOWN - NO INFO. AVAILABLE UNKNOWN | | | |
| Accident Information ASSAULT/CRIME VICTIM 23/03/97 | | STABBING | |
| BC RES Y HIA 14 N | | | |
| Discharge Date Time April 3/97 | | Assembly | |
| Ward T35, LOS 11 | | QA | |
| DWA DAA EXP DTO | | Coding | |
| Complete | | | |
| Coroner Y N Autopsy Y N | | | |

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:

H E M E R G E N C Y

DISCHARGE SUMMARY



23/03/97
R/REG.ER.

| | | | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|--|--|
| ADMISSION DATE: | | DISCHARGE DATE: | | 8641 |
| MAIN DIAGNOSIS: <i>Multiple stab wounds.</i> | | | | 9020 |
| OTHER DIAGNOSES INFLUENCING LENGTH OF STAY: | | | | 9584 |
| | | | | 8603 |
| OPERATIVE PROCEDURES: | | | | (E) { 8810 |
| | | | | { 2851 |
| | | | | E966 |
| INFECTIONS & COMPLICATING CONDITIONS ARISING DURING HOSPITALIZATION | | | | (C) { Q486 |
| | | | | { S180 |
| | | | | S990 |
| | | | | P 9850 |
| | | | | E 8788 |
| | | | | (S) { 3040 |
| | | | | { 3042 |
| CONSULTANTS: | | | | |
| SUMMARY (A dictated summary is required if admission > 96 hrs or complicated - see Dictation Guidelines overleaf.) | | | | |
| | | | | 6619 |
| | | | | 9822 |
| | | | | 5074 |
| | | | | 5093 |
| | | | | 4604 |
| | | | | 1004 |
| DISCHARGE DISPOSITION | <input type="checkbox"/> Alive <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased <input type="checkbox"/> Signed Out | If deceased: | <input type="checkbox"/> Autopsy <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner | <input type="checkbox"/> Trauma <input type="checkbox"/> Post-op |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pregnancy <input type="checkbox"/> < 48 hr after adm |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
| | | | | 30-1 |
| FOLLOW-UP | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Home/GP appt | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Consultant | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Nursing home | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Home care | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other: | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Transferred to: | | | | |
| This confirms all my entries on the chart, whether signed or not, and the discharge of the patient on the date noted above. | | | | |
| Has a Narrative Summary been dictated? | | Date: <i>17 22/97</i> | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | | SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i> | | |

00944

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL

D I S C H A R G E S U M M A R Y

PATIENT NAME: [REDACTED]
ACCT#: [REDACTED] UNIT#: H1115725
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX: F
ADMIT DATE: 23/03/97
DISCHARGE DATE: 03/04/97
PHN: [REDACTED]

NEWW SUR

COPIES: [REDACTED] GP,

[REDACTED] BBY GP and [REDACTED] NEWW VTS

REASON FOR ADMISSION:

I was asked to see this [REDACTED] female at 0245 hours on Mar 23/97. She had been stabbed in the right anterior chest, epigastrium and left hand. She was admitted to the Emergency Department of the Royal Columbian Hospital with hypotension.

She was responding and conscious. She had a right parasternal stab wound. She had a right haemothorax on chest x-ray and a chest tube had already been placed. Her abdomen was distended and there was a stab wound in the epigastrium.

She was resuscitated appropriately and transferred on an urgent basis to the operating room.

COURSE IN HOSPITAL:

An emergency laparotomy was performed at approximately 0300 hours on Mar 23/97. Approximately two litres of blood was suctioned out of the peritoneal cavity. Her injuries included a non-bleeding laceration to the left lobe of the liver and laceration of a branch of the aorta at the hiatus. The latter was repaired with clips and with the assistance of [REDACTED]

Postoperatively, it was difficult to communicate with the patient, though she seemed awake and alert. She was febrile postoperatively, likely from a combination of postoperative atelectasis and urinary tract infection. This was treated with a short course of intravenous antibiotics.

Her abdomen actually remained soft and nontender throughout her postoperative course. Her haemoglobin did drop as low as 69 but she was asymptomatic and was treated with iron. Upon discharge, her haemoglobin was 85.

Her chest tube was removed a few days after surgery. About seven days after surgery, the patient was noted to have some redness at the incision. A short portion of the incision was opened and dressing changes to this resulted in the wound cleaning up nicely.

During the patient's hospital stay a consultation was obtained with Drs. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] from the Addiction Medicine Service. They assisted in dealing with this patient's analgesic needs, since she had a history of drug use.

About ten days after surgery, the patient was ready for discharge. Her wound was cleaning up nicely and she required only a dry dressing. Outpatient follow-up was arranged and the patient was discharged home with a prescription for oral iron tablets.

D I S C H A R G E S U M M A R Y

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL

D I S C H A R G E S U M M A R Y

PATIENT NAME: [REDACTED]
ACCT#: [REDACTED] UNIT#: H1115725
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX: F
ADMIT DATE: 23/03/97
DISCHARGE DATE: 03/04/97
PHN: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] NEWW SUR
COPIES: [REDACTED] SP,
[REDACTED] BBY GP and [REDACTED] NEWW VTS

DISCHARGE DIAGNOSIS:

1. Multiple stab wounds.
 - a. Stab wound to the chest with right haemothorax requiring chest tube drainage.
 - b. Stab wound to the epigastrium requiring laparotomy for liver laceration and laceration of a branch of the aorta at the hiatus.
 - c. Lacerations to the left upper extremity.

COMPLICATIONS:

Postoperative atelectasis.
Urinary tract infection.
Minor wound infection.

"Approved by Electronic Signature"

[REDACTED] NEWW SUR, M.D.

TR:-GEM
DD:-27/05/97
DT:-27/05/97

D I S C H A R G E S U M M A R Y

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY
EMERGENCY / OUTPATIENT RECORD

Royal Columbian Hospital

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| UNIT NUMBER H1115725 | REGISTRATION CATEGORY OP - EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT | ACCOUNT # [REDACTED] |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------|

| | | | |
|--|---|--------|---------|
| ADMISSION DATE (DD / MM / YY) & TIME 23/03/97 0211 | PHYSICIAN: FAMILY / EMERG. / OTHER * [REDACTED] * New West Police. (NPL) | CALLED | REPLIED |
|--|---|--------|---------|

NAME / ADDRESS / HOME PHONE / BUS. PHONE
[REDACTED]

MAIDEN / OTHER: [REDACTED]

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|
| SEX F | DATE OF BIRTH | AGE 00 | M.S. U |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|

LOCATION
HEMERG

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| TRIAGE TIME: | STR # 11 |
|--------------|--------------------|

PERSON TO NOTIFY: NAME / PHONE
RELATIONSHIP TO PATIENT
NOTIFIED YES () NO () TIME:

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| SERVICE 4 | PRIORITY 1 |
|---------------------|----------------------|

INSURANCE NAME / NUMBER / EMPLOYER / ADDRESS
UNK UNKNOWN

OCCUPATION:

HEALTH CARE #
Has Pt. seen Dr. last 48 Hrs?

LAST SERVICE DATE (DD / MM / YY)
CHART CALLED ()

ADMISSION INFORMATION / REASON FOR VISIT
STABBING

COMMENTS

PATIENT SIGNATURE

CLERK
SAL

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| MODE AM | BCCA# | POLICE DET. / BADGE # | LTC # | RECEIPT # | AMOUNT \$ | COLLECTED |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|

THE HOSPITAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR PATIENT'S BELONGINGS / VALUABLES

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|
| ALLERGIES UNK | ADM. VITAL SIGNS T _____ P _____ BP _____ R _____ RT _____ LT _____ WT _____ KG | VISUAL ACUITY | IMMUNE STATUS |
|-------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|

| | | |
|------------|------|-----------|
| PROCEDURES | TIME | SIGNATURE |
|------------|------|-----------|

LAB: PROCEDURE
TIME ORDERED

X-RAY: PROCEDURE
TIME ORDERED

HISTORY / EXAMINATION & TREATMENT

see dictated note

DISCHARGE DATE AND TIME

DIAGNOSIS
**Shock.
Multiple stab wounds.**

ADMIT / TRANS TO _____ ACC BY RN () RT ()
DC VIA: SELF () FAMILY / FRIEND ()
AMB () AMA () LWBS ()

DISCHARGE INSTRUCTIONS

CONDITION: SAT () NOT SEEN ON DISC. ()
OTHER:

FOLLOW-UP: G.P. () SPECIALIST () HOME CARE ()
RETURN EMERG. () DATE

SIGNATURE R.N.

SIGNATURE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN
[Signature]

TIME SEEN:

HEALTH RECORDS

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL

C O N S U L T A T I O N R E P O R T

T3S

ADMIT DATE: 23/03/97
ACCT#: [REDACTED] UNIT#: H115725
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX: F
PHN: [REDACTED]
CONSULTANT: [REDACTED] NEWW ERP
COPIES: Dr. [REDACTED]

REFERRING:
DATE OF CONSULTATION: March 23, 1997

This patient is an unidentified young female. New Westminster police indicate that she is a prostitute from the Vancouver area.

CHIEF COMPLAINT: Multiple stab wounds and shock.

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS: This woman was apparently stabbed at least twice in the chest and abdomen. Paramedics were called and found her to be in hypovolemic shock with no obtainable blood pressure. She was awake and alert and did have palpable pulses. No other history is available, however, she is obviously an IV drug user with multiple old tracks scattered over her entire body. There is no other history available at this time, however, the patient is awake and complains of difficulty breathing.

EXAMINATION: On initial examination, she is awake, alert, in moderate distress, somewhat combative, and complaining of difficulty breathing. She is extremely pale and diaphoretic. The initial blood pressure in the Emergency Department is 64 systolic by palpation. Pulse rate is 108. Respiratory rate is 28/minute. Examination of the head and neck is unremarkable. Jugular veins are flat. Examination of the chest reveals a single vertically oriented 2 cm wound just to the right of the sternum at approximately the 3rd or 4th costal cartilage. This is not a sucking wound. There is no subcutaneous air anywhere over the chest. Trachea is central. Ribs are nontender. Air entry is equal and normal bilaterally. Heart sounds are also normal. The abdomen appears slightly distended. Bowel sounds are absent. There is a single, approximately 3 cm wound in the epigastrium with minimal ongoing bleeding. The abdomen is diffusely tender with slight voluntary guarding. There are no other wounds present.

Treatment in the Emergency Department - Because there are no referral IV sites, a right internal jugular central line was initiated and high volume saline was infused. Simultaneously a right femoral line (7 French) was initiated and saline was infused rapidly. Because of agitation, the patient was treated with two 5 mg doses of Haldol, for motor control. Chest x rays revealed no evident pneumothorax, however, there was haziness diffusely over the right lung field suggesting blood layering out behind the lungs. In view of this, and the hypotension, a right sided chest tube was placed. The patient was sedated using 250 micrograms of Fentanyl and 3 mg of Midazolam in addition to the aforementioned Haloperidol. Local anesthetic was instilled along the right 5th rib in the anterior axillary line. A 2 cm incision was made parallel to the rib and blunt dissection was carried out along the upper surface of the rib. The pleural space was entered with blunt scissors. A #36 chest tube was inserted and 80 cc's of fresh blood was returned. The chest tube was fastened in place and the wound was repaired. Prior to this a nasogastric tube and a foley catheter had been inserted. At this time we elected to intubate her. A rapid sequence induction technique was used. She was

C O N S U L T A T I O N

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL

C O N S U L T A T I O N R E P O R T

T38

████████████████████
ADMIT DATE: 23/03/97
ACCT#: ██████████ UNIT#: H1115725
DOB: ██████████ SEX: F
PHN:
CONSULTANT: ██████████ D NEWW ERP
COPIES: Dr. ██████████

pre-treated with Fentanyl and Midazolam as noted above. She was then given 1 mg of Pavulon followed by 90 mg of Succinylcholine and was intubated orally with a #7.5 tube. At this time, and with both saline and blood running, her blood pressure had come up to approximately 120/60. Her color had improved significantly, and she was transferred to the operating room with Dr. ██████████

FINAL DIAGNOSIS: In the Emergency Department - chest and abdominal stab wounds, right hemothorax, probable intra-abdominal hemorrhage.

████████████████████
NEWW ERP, M.D.

TR:-MC
DD:-23/03/97
DT:-26/03/97

C O N S U L T A T I O N

RCH RMH Other **CONSULTATION REPORT**

H EMERG T WARD

COPIES TO:

PATIENT
COMPLAINT
(INCLUDING HISTORY OF CONSULTATION, EXAMINATION, FINDINGS, DIAGNOSIS, RECOMMENDATIONS & DATE OF CONSULTATION)

TANT *Percis*

23/03/97
R/REGER

DATE *Mar 23/97*

0245 N.E.S.

*Unknown fracture stabilized in R anterior chest, ipsilateral
x L hand. Admitted to ~~ICU~~ RCH ER hypotensive.
Finally started to respond after 3 litres of crystalloid with
BP = 90 systolic. U.O. OK. Intubated as I ordered.*

Neck - OK

*Chest - R parasternal stab \approx 1 cm, dry.
CXR - ? R hemo thorax \rightarrow chest tube \approx 40 cc blood.*

*abd - 1.5 cm epig stab wound
distended (tube when initially examined in ER).*

Extremities - stabs to L hand.

Back OK.

*Lp: Multiple stab
wounds abd hemothorax*

For OR.

RCH ERH RMH Other
CONSULTATION REPORT T 2H 22K 4 COPIES TO:

WARD

PATIENT

CONSULTANT'S
(INCLUDING REASON
DIAGNOSIS, RECOM

CONSULTANT

REFERRING

DATE

10 = 30 y.o. ♀ for STAT LAPAROTOMY 2° STABBING
PROBLEM LIST ① (APPARENTLY) KNOWN DRUG USE

② STAB VICTIM ③ EPILEPSY

④ ⑤ PARANORMAL ACTS

⑥ IN SHOCK IN EA

⑦ ACIDOSIS ON ABG'S

PMHx - UNKNOWN
AMBULANCE 049

RESULT IN EA - 73L CAFFEINE

≈ 210

- 2 UNITS DNR6

- BP 60/ ON ADMISSION, IN ROOM 90 = 140 ON ARRIVAL TO OR

O/R. - INTUBATED

- CHEST TUBE ⑧ - GOOD BS'Y BLEAT

- SpO2 ⑨

LAB Hb = 99
Plt = 101

Wt = 1.2
PIT = 27

137 | 4.1
104 | 13 (139)

ANION GAP 20

ACP - REQUIRES STAT LAPAROTOMY
- BLOOD TCC'D - AVAILABLE
2 CENTRAL LINES IN PLACE
A.C. STAB W/ANTOP

RCH ERH RMH Other _____

CONSULTATION

WARD _____

CONSULTANT [REDACTED]

PATIENT [REDACTED]

REFERRING SUBS.

CONSULTANT'S REPORT
(INCLUDING REASON FOR CONSULTATION, EXAMINATION, FINDINGS,
DIAGNOSIS, RECOMMENDATIONS & DATE OF CONSULTATION)

DATE 26 Mar '96

Thank - you

10/ 30 y ♀ adm. 3/2 multiple stab wounds, long hr IVDU

HP1/ vague chart / pt

lives N. Van 'streets', prostitute, years' iv heroin & cocaine
abdo / chest / hand stab wounds -> RCM ER in street
chest tube, exp. lap.

denies other sig. drug use, nil Rx, rare ETOH
prior endocarditis '85 (V6-1)

hep ? B / C - 've HIV 2-3 y. ago.

wants to d/c drugs this adm., live 2 bro.

needs / nil PMA
all 1 ml

PMHx - IVDU hep B / C
endocarditis
2 x live births

FTL / Sa
(P)

pt alert, oriented, rugged Caucasian ♀; chatting easily
limited px at this time

ECG, PRR RR-- M-- raves 102 pulse -
chest A/E ok @ easy cus S₂ @ M 600 122/2 PPP
abdo wound dressing, MSK sym = NEURO nil trcn.
integ ++ tracks exp. inner legs, old. arms / neck nil red / w-

atp 30 y ♀ end-stage IVDU, status post trauma.

for need stabilisation; suggest ↑ morphine cautiously as

needed for analgesia & adequate resp bklet; when thereafter, will
follow wrt taper & addⁿ of w/d protocol - clonidine, @ barb,
gabap, medium, NSAID +/- post d/c T₂ as required.

pg [REDACTED]

14 MAR 97

T 2N 223 4

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES



March 24/97
0050

Interim note - On Call

Called re: ↓ O₂ sat to 80%.

On arrival, pt responsive + protecting airway
P100mg, SR, BP stable, SpO₂ ~ 80% on 15 lpm.

RT called stat to institute DFFM O₂. CXR stat, ABG
stat.

Chest clear & variable A/E dependent on resp. effort.

Pt C/o ++ pain ~ abdo but abdo soft, nondist.

On DFFM, SpO₂ ↑ to 98%

ABG → (venous?) pCO₂ 36 pH 7.38 SaO₂ 45

CXR → Ø PTX, Ø major consolidative process

Repeat ABG pending

SpO₂ now 100%.

Morphine infusion being set up.

I/P: ↓ ventilation 2° abdo pain post-op.

++ drug tolerance likely

→ Keep high-flow O₂ PRN

→ Morphine infusion as per APS

→ Ativan PRN

WJly

02033 REV:11MAR96 W&G

7E HAM #1

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

March 24/97
10¹⁵

Interim Note

Calm this AM.

On morphine 2mg/hr infusion + IV Ativan bolus

O/E: NAD, noisy breathing

T 37.8 P 100/60 BP 105/60 SpO2 100% on DF 4L O2

Chest clear, some upper airway noise throughout

⊕ S1S2 ⊕ JVD ⊕ edema

⊕ BS also flat, soft

muddy sputum, ⊕ granules

wound clean

Good U/O

Labs: $\frac{90}{25.2} / 146$

I/P: Stable POD #2, ↓ agitation & Nausea
+ pain control & IV morphine infusion

Will repeat CXR today

CBC + E7 tomorrow AM

Mollye

Plan 24/97. As above

VS stable. not wishing to respond though seems awake.

Abd soft. U.O. good. 1/3 SO.

[Signature]



20 MAR 97

T 2N 223 4

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES



March 25/97
09:45

Inter note

Doing well, calm. Patient overnight. On morphine @ 3mg/hr
Still refusing to respond to questions but responds to touch.

O/E: VSS Afeltile NAD

Chest clear, GAEB Sp O₂ 95% on 2 LPM NIP
Little CT drainage @MS

NG → coffee ground emesis

ΦBS, abdo flat + soft, not tender, woud clear
Good UO but some foul smelling

Labs pending

CXR → LU atelectasis + small effusion

I/P% Stable + improved POD # 3.

Will verify lab results. Dist. physio.

Start Zantac. Minicors, U/M. Nally

March 25 1977 Interim - On - Call - Asked to see
re Fever 39.2°
18:00

- ⑤ - Transferred today from 2 MAXI, POD 3
- Struck in epigastrium & intercostal bleed 20 to liver & costal branch ^{liver} ~~prof~~
- Was stable @ transfer 38 last PM

OJBR

02033 REV:11MAR96 W&G

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

① CXR 24103 shows LLL atelectasis & pleural fluid collection

② CBC 25103 @ 1000 AM

WBC 19.1 NEUT 18.1 = birds
was WBC 28 - 24103

③ UA not done

④ VS T 39.1°C RR 20-30 HR 100

- Pt not cooperative to questioning but
not VLOC, oriented

RESP - V/A/E LL base

CV - (2)

ABDO - mild tenderness

⑤ IP - WBC V but temp continues ↑ & V

- will discuss situation to Dr [redacted]

CXR in AM

UA now

CBC in AM

77- [signature] (121)

21 MAR 97

7 38 506

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

March 26/97
10⁰⁰

Inter note

Feeling OK, awake + alert, open eyes today
C/O pain at chest tube insertion site. ^{Coughing into} P SOB. ^{expectorating}
Still on 3mg morphine/hour IV infusion.

O/E: T38.5 VSS NAD

Chest clear, GAES @ M5

BS @, abdo soft + flat, nontender.

Wound clean

Good UO but food-smelling

Labs: UA @ for bacteria + WBCs

Urine C+S pending

69
7.2/157

CXR: bibas atelectasis, small @ effusion persists

Impression: ① Stable POD # 4 - abdo stab wound open

② @ pneumonia / PTX → will DIC chest tube

③ Fever → ? respiratory, ? urine

④ ↓ Hgb 69, but asymptomatic

Plan: ① Full fluids

② Remove CT

③ Sputum C+S, awaiting urine C+S results

④ Repeat CBC in AM tomorrow

Wolfe

02033 REV:11MAR96 W&G

52 11/18

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

March 26/97
16⁴⁵ L NAIRB

Procedure note

① Chest tube removed under sterile technique.
Tolerated well, no complications. Pressure bandage applied.
Urgent CXR ordered as per routine.
Addendum: Urine C/S → coliforms.
Started on Cefuroxime + Flagyl → will cover
hospital-acquired pneumonia + coliform UTI.
CXR to be reviewed

[Signature]

26 Mar 97

Addiction Med.

Thank you; please see consult
suggest opiate as required for analgesia at
present; when more stable, will use (Karb)
clonidine / gabap adjuncts & slowly taper;
will follow u you w/ withdrawal / addiction;
suggest CRTs, hep B/C, HIV. & Subs

[Signature]

Mar 27/97

HB 69 open today → drain
otherwise stable.

[Signature]

28/03/97

HB: 76. ↑ from 64.
He is post-transfusion iron
currently no clo, stable. wounds clean ✓
BM ⊕. - consider Mc activation.

Plan: call Dr. [redacted] - re: wean from morphine.
have page 2 [redacted] - no other [redacted]
been available.

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

29 MAR 97 35 578



28 Mar 97

Addiction Med-

10:30

sedated + (5mg / morphine) now eating / drinking by report; sitting in chair 38' 80 Hb 74 today.

not analyzing / u/d; suggest. d/c morphine infusion.

MS Contra 15-30 mg p.o. BID

= MOS 5 g 4-6 per breakfast

will start q barb (eg 30 / 30 / 60)

" clonidine (0.1 BID-TID

if syst. > 100)

" q oral, medium for sp w/d.

will follow in 7am w/d;

Signature and redacted area

21-

Addiction Med

VSS sleeping!

will be needs for now

tomorrow if comfortable will do MOS &

q barb & clonidine as tol.

will follow in 7am.

Redacted area

02033 REV:11MAR96 W&G

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

19 MAR 97 10:33 AM

SITE: [REDACTED]

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTE

30 Mar '97

recovery house ... #'s for same, nothing lost, etc given.

suggest : d/c codeine, pl. tylenol

d to tylenol # 3 - 7:30 pm & 6h

codeine 0.2 TPO no tolerated.

? d/c 1-2 1/2 it clear by surgery.

will need limited by tylenol #3

codeine paper x 2-3/2

Obvols paper x 2-3/2

will follow in you.

30/3/97. Procedure Note

Removal @ femoral line. Tip sent for CTS. Empty's.

31 Mar '97

19:30

Addictive Med.

stable wrt w/d. ; analgesia

not a region today

surg to remove re: debris.

will follow wrt addiction

02033 REV:11MAR96 W&G

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

Surgery Resident

Mark 34182

8:15 PM

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

Asked to assess wound by education
medicine RE, would determine

styles & stitches were out

today, pt has had an amount

resolving DIC @ upper end of wound

Wound intact, not painful out

of proportion, slight separation of

edges @ upper end to an area DIC

on graphic about pt has

been up to study 1 30/03

→ missing water state resolving

residual material from wound

C&S sent by missing of wound

Antibiotic DIC at 29/03

1D - Wally glass pt on PD

up to power

shis & power.

→ Spoke to Dr [redacted]

7/7 [redacted]

clear to solve in day change & frequency

hold on Abx for now.

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

29 MAR 97

7 55 500



April 01/97

Intens note

Feeling OK, want to shower

O/E: afebrile VSS NAD

Abdo soft, nond dist, Bowel sounds normal

Lab: Sputum C+S last wed -> Presp flora

Renal lit tips -> NGrowth

Abdo normal culture -> Phlebotomy 24 hrs

83
68 | 493

I/P: Stable

afebrile and DIC today

Had 4 day course of N Abx (Cefuroxime/Sulz) last wed - fever -> E. coli UTI.

Delta Compresses to TID

Woflye

1 April '97

21.05

Addict Med

stable w/ct analgesia / a

ok to d/c by this voice when

clear by surg.

1/2 N's given.

Thank you



02033 REV:11MAR96 W&G

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

April 2/97 Wound cleaning up. Hgb soft.

Hgb 70 - will rpt - AM

[Signature]

April 2/97 Interim note

Feeling well, @ pain
Eating well, good BMs
O/E: VS afab
Abdo soft
Wound cleaning up

Hgb 70

I/P: Stable

Home soon

Continue Fe supps

[Signature]

April 3/97 Stable
Increasing Hb.

[Signature]

April 3/97 Interim note

Feels well, ambulating. @ further incision drainage
Wants to go home.

O/E: afab VS Abdo soft; Wound better.

Hgb 85 Plan: D/C home, Fe @ T10, FIU GP rechecked

DIW Dr [redacted] @ discharge

[Signature]

H PACU

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:

ANAESTHETIC RECORD AND PREOPERATIVE ASSESSMENT:

CONSULTATION ROUTINE EMERGENCY

PREVIOUS ANAESTHETIC & SURGICAL EXPERIENCE

?

FAMILY HX ?

CURRENT HX STABBING VICTIM THIS HS CHEST ABX. BP 60/? ON ANASTH. KNOWN DRUG USE

MEDICAL PROFILE: NO PROBLEMS

Table with 4 columns: Problem, HISTORY AND PHYSICAL, LAB DATA & X-RAYS, MEDICATIONS. Rows include AIRWAY (intubated), RESPIRATORY (even BS's BLAT, catch tobt in place), CVS (sin d), CNS, G.I., G.U., ENDOCRINE, MUSCULOSKELETAL, MULTIPLE TRAUMA, OTHER.

ALLERGY

ASSESSMENT:

ASA: 1 2 3 4 5

2 central lines in place

STABBING VICTIM - NAME UNKNOWN. REFUSE IN ER (IN STACH), CRYSTALLINE, + 2 UNID. PABC. TD on tw BP - 140 x 100

APPOINT W/ UOA

DATE: 23-3-97

FOR UNID. CATHETERIZATION

SIGNATURE:

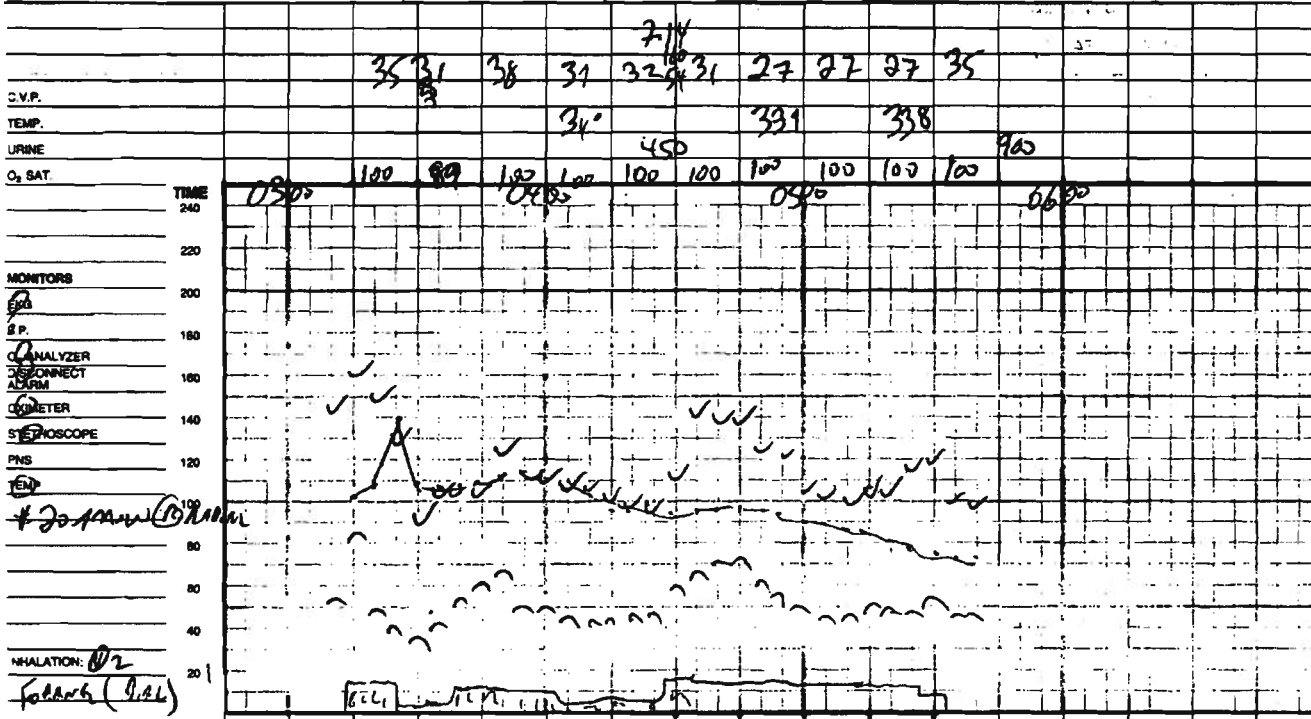
DEPT. ANAESTHESIA

U O A 9 H

PRE-OP MEDICATIONS: TIME INITIALS
 TORO...
 JAK...
 ...

HMRI CODE:
 0. NONE
 1. GENERAL
 2. SEDATION
 3. LOCAL
 4. EPIDURAL
 5. SPINAL
 6. NERVE BLOCK
 7. I.V. REGIONAL
 8. OTHER

DATE: 23-3-92 SURGEON: Bugis / URBEL
 PROCEDURE: STOM LAPAROTOMY / EXPLORATION for TRAUMA.
 AGE: WT.: PULSE: BP: Hb:
 K: OTHER:



Resonium 50, 15, 10

Handwritten notes and signatures in the lower section of the grid.

HEPARIN

ANTIBIOTICS

I.V. SITE(S): 19 in 5 IV

MASK TUBE: OT NT EB TRACH CUFF

CIRCUIT: SOCA JACKSON-REES MASK O2 OTHER

VENTILATION: 550 PIP = 18 cm H2O

CRYSTALLOID: NS 1000, 600, 1200, 1000

510 O 2 326118
 540 B 3 953534

POSITION: Supine. ELBOW PADDED ETC TRAP
 PAR: BP 130/80 P 70 R 24 C 100 EBL 150 LOC
 = CVA. CBL. ECT. ABG 1 IN 1, 15T
 MORPHINE 1-2 mg IV PRN
 GABAP 25 mg IV PRN
 (NANDA) 1mg IV PRN

TOTALS:

PAR DISCHARGE: PROTOCOL CONSULT ANAESTHETIST

SIGNATURE: [Signature] DEPT. ANAESTHESIA

3/4

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL

T3S

OPERATIVE PROCEDURE

████████████████████
ADMIT DATE: 23/03/97

ACCT#: ██████████ UNIT#: H1115725

DOB: ██████████ SEX: F

PHN#: ██████████

FAMILY DOCTOR: ██████████ VAN

COPIES: ██████████ (X2) and DR. ██████████

SURGEON: DR. ██████████

ASSISTANT:

ANESTHETIST:

DATE: MARCH 23, 1997 - 0500 HOURS

PREOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS:

POSTOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS:

OPERATION PERFORMED:

CLINICAL NOTES:

I answered the emergency call from Dr. ██████████ to come to the OR and assist with the stab wound of the abdomen. The patient had a stab wound to the epigastrium, injury to the liver, lesser sac, and there is evidence of fresh arterial bleeding high underneath the dome of the left diaphragm and underneath the left lobe of the liver.

In this note I will describe the vascular injury only.

PROCEDURE:

The patient had a midline abdominal incision which was then slightly extended alongside the xiphoid and the retroperitoneum underneath the left dome of the diaphragm was exposed. We were clearly able to visualize and palpate the upper abdominal aorta. Dr. ██████████ then mobilized the left lobe of the liver which was retracted to the right.

There was evidence of fresh arterial bleeding of moderate intensity alongside of the right lateral wall of the subdiaphragmatic aorta. Bleeding was controlled by pressure and the muscle fibres of the crura of the diaphragm were then separated.

We were able to visualize the bleeding originating from the branch and perhaps lateral wall of the upper abdominal aorta.

After mobilization of the soft tissues we were able to control the bleeding with medium sized mechanical suture (hemoclip), we used two applications.

On further inspection of the fibres of the crura overlying the lateral wall of the aorta there was no evidence of any further bleeding. Condition was satisfactory and therefore the left subdiaphragmatic and subhepatic space was packed with Surgicel and Gelfoam.

OPERATIVE PROCEDURE

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL

OPERATIVE PROCEDURE

T38

████████████████████
ADMIT DATE: 23/03/97

ACCT#: ██████████

UNIT#: H1115725

DOB: ██████████

SEX: F

PHN#: ██████████

FAMILY DOCTOR: ██████████

VAN

COPIES: DR. ██████████ (X2) and DR. ██████████

Dr. ██████████ then proceeded with assessment and repair of the liver injury.

ADDENDUM:


I omitted to mention the finding during the exploration of the left subdiaphragmatic and subhepatic space. As previously mentioned there was a moderate amount of fresh arterial bleeding alongside of the right lateral wall of the aorta. There was clear cut blood clot formation in the subhepatic space which to a certain degree tamponaded the bleeding which we then localized to originate from the space lateral to the right aortic wall, propagating through the muscular fibres of the crura of the diaphragm.

DIAGNOSIS:

STAB WOUND OF THE ABDOMEN, PENETRATING VASCULAR INJURY OF THE EPIGASTRIUM (BRANCH OF THE RIGHT LATERAL AORTIC WALL).

PROCEDURE PERFORMED:

REPAIR OF PARA-AORTIC RIGHT UPPER ABDOMINAL VASCULAR INJURY.

████████████████████

NEWW VTS, M.D.

TR:-MMM
DD:-23/03/97
DT:-02/04/97

OPERATIVE PROCEDURE

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL

T3S

OPERATIVE PROCEDURE

████████████████████
 ADMIT DATE: 23/03/97
 ACCT#: ██████████ UNIT#: H1115725
 DOB: ██████████ SEX: F
 PHN#: ██████████
 FAMILY DOCTOR: ABRAHAMS, RONALD R. VAN
 COPIES: Dr. ██████████

SURGEON: Dr. ██████████
 ASSISTANT: Dr. ██████████
 SPECIAL ASSISTANT: Dr. ██████████
 ANESTHETIST:
 DATE: March 23, 1997
 TIME: 0300 to 0530 hours

PREOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS: Intra-abdominal hemorrhage secondary to epigastric stab wound.

POSTOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS: Laceration to the left lobe of the liver, injury to small aortic branches at the diaphragmatic hiatus.

OPERATION PERFORMED: Laparotomy, exposure and evaluation liver injury, repair retroperitoneal aortic injury at the hiatus.

This unknown female of unknown age was admitted to the Emergency Department at the Royal Columbian Hospital early in the morning of March 23, 1997. She was hypotensive. She was given 3 litres of crystalloid and some blood and finally her blood pressure started to respond. She was being intubated when I saw her in the Emergency Department. She had had a chest tube inserted after a chest x ray suggested a right hemothorax. There was a small amount of blood in the right chest. There was a stab wound in the anterior right chest in the para-sternal region. There was not any widening of the mediastinum on chest x ray though the mediastinal structures were not well delineated.

There was a 1.5 cm epigastric stab wound just to the left of the midline. The abdomen was full and when she was examined upon arrival she complained of abdominal tenderness. Urine was clear. She was booked for urgent laparotomy.

PROCEDURE AND FINDINGS: Under general anesthesia and endotracheal intubation the patient was prepped from clavicle to groin and draped to expose the abdomen. A midline abdominal incision was performed. About 2 litres of old and clotted blood was removed from the peritoneal cavity. Each of the quadrants of the abdomen was packed with sponges as the blood was suctioned away. There did not appear to be any active bleeding after this was done. A systematic laparotomy was then performed.

The right lobe of the liver was normal. The right diaphragm was intact. On the anterior aspect of the left lobe of the liver almost at the diaphragm, was a small non-bleeding stab wound. The spleen and left hemi-diaphragm were intact. The stomach was intact. Duodenum was normal. The duodenum was Kocherized. The head of the pancreas was normal. There was no retroperitoneal hemorrhage. The inferior vena cava was actually visualized and was normal. The small bowel was then carefully examined. It was normal. The colon was also normal. There were no injuries in the pelvis.

OPERATIVE PROCEDURE

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL

T3S

OPERATIVE PROCEDURE

████████████████████
 ADMIT DATE: 23/03/97
 ACCT#: ██████████ UNIT#: H1115725
 DOB: ██████████ SEX: F
 PHN#: ██████████
 FAMILY DOCTOR: ██████████
 COPIES: Dr. G. ██████████

Attention was turned once again to the upper abdomen. There was a considerable amount of blood clot in the lesser sac. The gastrocolic omentum was then carefully clamped, divided and ligated. The lesser omentum was also opened, this exposed the pancreas which was normal. The blood clot was carefully removed. Once again the spleen was examined and it was normal. At the very superior aspect of the lesser sac, there was some continuous oozing which appeared to be coming from the great vessels.

At this point, suspecting a major vessel injury at the hiatus, I asked Dr. ██████████ for an intra-operative consultation and to scrub into the case. He did so. We exposed the area by reflecting the left lobe of the liver toward the right after dividing the triangular ligament. The small veins were divided after clips were applied. The area was thus exposed. A small clot was removed from the area and some slow arterial bleeding ensued. There were two small branches that appeared to be coming off the aorta that had been lacerated. These were clipped. The inferior vena cava was intact. Some Surgicel and Gelfoam were applied to the area.

Once again the abdomen was checked for bleeding. No other bleeding areas were found. Sponges were all removed. The wound was then closed with a combination of interrupted and running PDS suture for fascia and staples for the skin.

The patient then had three lacerations on the left hand sutured. One was on the dorsum of the hand, one at the base of the index finger on the radial side at the metacarpal phalangeal joint and the third one on the ulnar aspect of the palm. Tendon function was not able to be checked in this patient and that will be done post-operatively.

The patient actually tolerated the procedure quite well. She was reasonably stable throughout. Her urine output was good. She left the operating room in satisfactory condition.

"Approved by Electronic Signature"

████████████████████ NEWW SUR, M.D.

TR:-MC
 DD:-23/03/97
 DT:-03/04/97

OPERATIVE PROCEDURE

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL

T3S

OPERATIVE PROCEDURE

ADMIT DATE: 23/03/97

ACCT#:

UNIT#: H115725

DOB:

SEX: F

PHN#:

FAMILY DOCTOR:

COPIES:

EDITED REPORT

SURGEON:

ASSISTANT:

ANESTHETIST:

DATE: March 23, 1997

PREOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS: Lacerations left hand and forearm.

POSTOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS: As above.

OPERATION PERFORMED: Suture lacerations left hand.

PROCEDURE AND FINDINGS: After helping Dr. [redacted] and Dr. [redacted] with laparotomy for stab wound of the abdomen and control of omental hemorrhage and suturing of peri-aortic vessels attention was given to the patient's left hand. There were three transverse lacerations, one mid-hypothenar palmar area, one transverse base of the left index palmar, transverse mid-dorsal. All the lacerations were about 2 to 3 cm and 3-0 Prolene was used to insert interrupted plain sutures, three to the hypothenar, and two to each other. Slice 2 cm laceration of her left mid-extensor forearm was not sutured.

No dressing was applied.

Palpation of the wounds did not reveal any obvious tendon laceration, because the patient was under anesthesia I was unable to properly test for tendon laceration. If this is noted post-operatively will need to have a second repair by plastic surgery.

"Approved by Electronic Signature"

[redacted] COQ GP, M.D.

TR:-MC
DD:-23/03/97
DT:-03/04/97

OPERATIVE PROCEDURE

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

23 MAR 97

O.P.

OPERATING ROOM

REPORT



| | |
|---|--|
| Date <u>Mar 23/97</u> Ward <u>ER</u> | Position: <u>FLG 8622700</u> <u>Supine</u> Prone Lateral |
| Pre-Op hold Nurse <u>NICOLL</u> | Sitting Lithotomy |
| Theatre 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 <u>9</u> 10 11 | Jack knife Other |
| Wound Classification 1 2 <u>3</u> 4 | Prep Solution: Tr. Iodine <input type="checkbox"/> Tr. Savlon <input type="checkbox"/> Aqueous Savlon <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Scheduling Priority <u>1</u> 2A 2B Elec. | Povidone Iodine <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Anaesth. Type <u>1</u> 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Control No: <u>ESU 108221</u> Bipolar |
| PRE Post-Op Diagnosis <u>STAB WOUNDS ABDOMEN</u> <u>+ THORAX</u> | Ground Plate: Site <u>RTHIGH</u> Removed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| Procedure <u>Laparotomy</u> <u>Repair retroperitoneal</u> <u>vascular injury,</u> <u>suture & excitation</u> | Tourniquet Control No. Pressure |
| | Site: Arm Leg |
| | Time Inflated <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> Deflated <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | Catheters: <u>IN SITU</u> Stab / Incision |
| | Sutured / Pinned |
| | Packing: Stab / Incision Sutured / Pinned |
| | Other: Sutured / Pinned |
| Slate Time | Specimens: Yes No Number |
| Patient in Pre-Op Hold | Pathology <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> Culture <input type="checkbox"/> F.S. <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Patient in Theatre | Cord Blood <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Induction | Other <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Procedure Start | Medication |
| Operation Start | |
| Operation End | |
| Procedure End | |
| Patient PACU / Ward | |
| Anaesthetist | Post-Op Skin Condition: <u>as prep</u> |
| Surgeon <u>DR.</u> | ECG: On <u>YES</u> Removed <u>NO</u> |
| Assistant | Counts: Yes No Correct Incorrect |
| Assistant | Sponges: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Pediatrician | Needles: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Resident <u>Delay</u> | Instruments: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Intern | Prosthesis |
| Nurse: Scrub | |
| Circulating | |
| Relief | |
| Admitted Patient | |
| Discharged Patient | |
| Other | |
| Remarks: | |
| Pick List Mnemonic: <u>LAP/HEM</u> | |

01213

08MAR95 W&G

| BASIC INSTRUMENTS: | RETRACTORS: | VASCULAR: | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| Scalpel | 3 ✓ | Parker | 2 ✓ | Freer |
| Scissors | 6+1 ✓ | Parker-mott | 1 ✓ | Watson-cheyne |
| Tissues | 7+2 ✓ | Kelly | 2 ✓ | Cross action bulldogs |
| Mosquito | | Deaver | 3 ✓ | Ring debakey bulldogs |
| Cries | 6 ✓ | Harrington | 1 ✓ | Cooley multipurpose |
| Rochester 6" | 12 ✓ | Ribbon | 3 ✓ | Derra |
| Rochester 8" | 4 ✓ | Balfour | 1 ✓ | Debakey aortic |
| Allis | 4 ✓ | Screws | 1 ✓ | Cooley iliac |
| Kocker | | Blades | 5 ✓ | Debakey iliac |
| Babcock | 2 ✓ | O'Connor-O'Sullivan | | Marin debakey |
| Lahey | 4 ✓ | Screws | | Debakey aneurysm |
| Schmidt | | Blades | | Tangential |
| Needle driver | 5 ✓ | | | Satinsky |
| Forester sponge | 4 ✓ | Bookwalter (pcs) | | Aortic compressor |
| Towel clip | 5 ✓ | Central londons | | Wooden paddles |
| Suction | 2+1 ✓ | Finochietto | | |
| Stylet | 1 ✓ | Screws | | THORACIC: |
| Tip | | Blades | | Alexander elevator |
| Hemoclip inserter | 4 ✓ | Gelpi | | Awl |
| | | Hook & chain (pcs) | | Bailey rib approx. |
| OBS-GYNE: | | Jansen middleton | | Bone cutter |
| Doyen | | Jeffersons | | Bronchus clamp |
| Green-armytage | | Lahey | | Duval-crile |
| Jackson | | Langenbeck | | Kinsella-bouie |
| Maingot | | Mayo-collins | | Mallet |
| Masterson | | Rake | | Rib resection inst. |
| Rogers | | Senn | | Rongeur |
| Simpson | | Skin hook | | |
| Tenaculum | | Tuffier | | STAPLERS: |
| | | Screws | | E.E.A. (pcs) |
| GASTRO-INTESTINAL: | | U.S.A. | | Cartridge |
| Bakes dilator | | Vein | | G.I.A. (pcs) |
| Cholechoscope (pcs) | | Weinberg | | Cartridge |
| Dickson | | | | L.D.S. |
| Laryngeal cannual | | | | Purse string inst. |
| Pennington | | | | Sizers |
| Potts | | UROLOGY: | | Skin |
| Probe | | Dilators | | Cartridge |
| Randall | | Kidney clamps | | T.A. 30 |
| Ruler | | | | Cartridge |
| Shoelace clamps | | Dennis brown (pcs) | | T.A. 55 |
| Covers | | Forder | | Cartridge |
| Stone scoop | | Blades | | T.A. 90 |
| Trocar | | Millin | | Pin |
| Vagotomy hook | | blades | | Cartridge |

Simon Fraser Health Region

Site:

POST ANESTHETIC ACUTE CARE RECORD

- 1. Neuro
- 2. C.V.S.
- 3. Resp.
- 4. G.I.
- 5. G.U.
- 6. Dressing
- 7. Other

Operation: Laparotomy, repair retroperitoneal vascular injury, suture 3 lacerations.

Admission Time: 0555 Anesthetic: Anesthetist: Carrip.

Position on Admission: Supine Space Number: 9

L.O.C. Unconscious: Reacting 0555 Responding 0610 Conscious 0615

History: Stab wounds. Berson, cocaine use. ? milk infuser. Venacava.

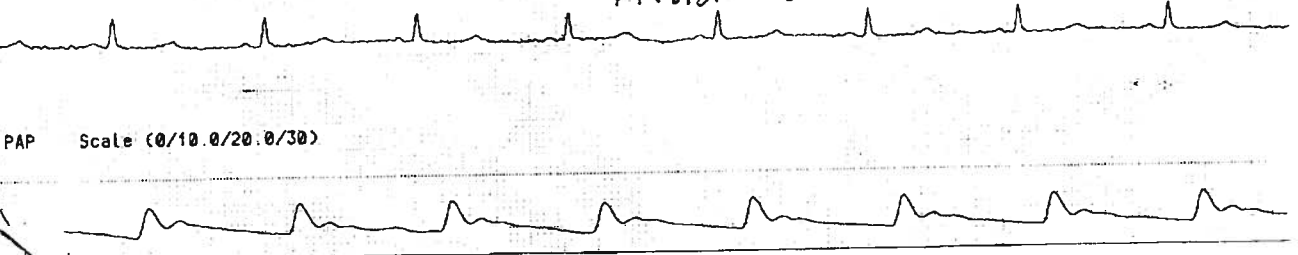
Allergies: ?

Time: Date: 9/17/97 Pt 4 b9 @ 0640-105. ADMISSION ASSESSMENT

CNS: Pt intubated o/a; Resp spon; Moving limbs weakly to command. Baer hugger applied. See GCS. Pt indicating pain.

CVS: ECG lead II, 3R c. & noted ecto pics. Art line to R rad art

PR.12 ERS.08



Art line zeroed, connected to pressurized, heparinized NS; waveform as above R groin fem line sutured; #16 RIF CUP sutured; Extremities ++ cold to touch; Baer hugger applied; 0 periph edema; PPP.

RESP: Resps rapid sequence shallow; ↓ #16 to bases; Chest munt sym; ET to T Piece; ET to R chest wall; drng fluctuating c resps; 0 air leak; 0 5/c emphysema; Connect to pleural - 20 cm suction.

G.I./G.U. 0 BS NBIT to R nares to low cont suction for scant light green fluid; #14 urethral catheter drng clear amber urine; Drsg to Abd vest mepore Del 1.918; Drsg to Mid chest Del 0.12; suture to ant e post surface; L hand intact; Abd flat; soft PMRN.

0615 Pt indicating abd pain, analgesic given; Pt localizing ET; Denies nausea.

0640 B.P. 140/90; No Carrip inhaled and inhaled red; PMRN.

0713 B.P. 140/90; PMRN.

0700 0 V to 10.0; PMRN.

0735 No Carrip to TIA; 0 awake; 0 marking; 0; PMRN.

0800 Pt strong and cooperative; G.I. distended but present; #16 to (R) & (L) upper/lower lung fields; ↓ to bases; flat; PMRN.

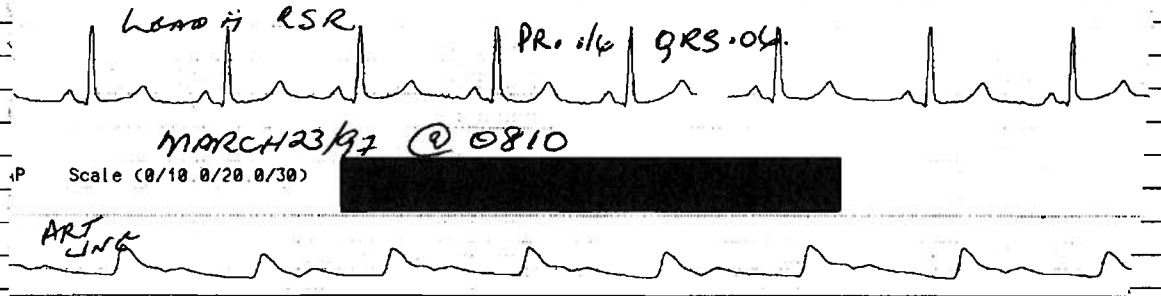
0818 Cont'd from previous page. Bruised areas (R) shoulder & (R) side of abdomen & small ecchymosis (R) inner eye.

PS:134

16DEC91 W&G

NURSES NOTES

0815 Received pt on stretcher ^{bed}. Pt opens eyes to painful stimuli. Pupils are 4mm round equally & briskly to light. Incomprehensible sounds. Moves both arms & legs spontaneously & purposefully but motor strength is strong & equal to both sides. Pt is very drowsy, responds only with stimulation. On cardiac monitor lead II RSR base tapes see strip. Skin is warm & dry cap return < 3 sec. Hand & feet are warm. Central color pale lips pale pink. Pt has a central line RT S sutured in place (op site changed & also cleared & sutured (put to)). IV RRS NS 20mg KCl infusing via Baxter pump @ 100/hr. Femoral line (R) sutured in place, secured & capped & placed on Baxter pump @ 25ml/hr 3007BA. Arterial line (R) radial #20 arrow secured & capped to transducer & 3x NS @ 1000 units per hr under 300 mmHg pressure. good wave form: see strip below. Peritoneal tubes present.



Resp. Spontaneous respiration 24-28/min good bilateral chest expansion, noisy respiration. A/E clear thoracic rales upper airway noise some chest tube noise (R) lower chest / On 60% O2 face mask @ 10 L/min with pulse Ox slow 97-99% SpO2. Abdomen flat, slightly firm bowel sounds present. NG sutured (R) nasogastric tube sutured with left brownish returns & tubing. (NG #18 inserted - ENG 6) Sill #14 Foley in situ & closed. Urinary drainage clear & flowing well. Dressing Open wound (R) upper chest cleared & covered with sterile dressing & strips. Covered & prepared dress. Central vertical abdominal meppie dressing in all directions over lower end of dress. Contacted & dress. Chest tube drainage (R) sutured in place & secured & capped. (NG #18 inserted - ENG 6) sutured & secured & capped. Pt has sutured areas on (R) hand that are dry intact sutured area top of (R) hand cleared & sutured & covered & meppie as sutured dressing. Small slash area left forearm open & dry. Chest tube, no pleural effusion, fluctuates & resp no air leak.

FLUID BALANCE

| O.R. CRYSTALLOID | | | | | | 3900 |
|------------------|----------|---|---------|---------------|--------|---------|
| OR COLLOID | PLATELET | WHOLE BLOOD | R.B.C. | ALBUMIN | PLASMA | |
| | | | 700 | | | 700 |
| INTAKE | | | | | | |
| TIME | SITE | IV SOLUTION AMT & MEDS | INITIAL | ABSORBED TIME | AMT | COLLOID |
| 0700 | CVP | NS 200/1000 | | | 200 | |
| 0800 | Arm | NS 700/1000 | | | 700 | |
| 0850 | CVP | Pentastan 500 500 | | | 500 | |
| 0900 | Arm | NS 1000/1000 | | | 1000 | |
| 0955 | CVP | NS @ 200 KCL 800/1000 | | | 700 | |
| | | 515 (R) normal 1000/1000 NS @ 200mg KCL | | | | |

Control to RCP of patient

| ESTIMATED BLOOD LOSS | | 1500 | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|----------|-----------|
| OR URINE | | 900 | | | | |
| O.R. OTHER OUTPUT | | CT 180 | | | | |
| OUTPUT | | | | | | |
| TIME | URINE | TOTAL URINE | CHEST | TOTAL CHEST | Air Leak | NG |
| 0700 | 45 | 945 | 60 | 240 | | |
| 0800 | 80 | 1025 | 20 | 260 | | |
| 0900 | 75 | 1100 | 700 | 280 | | |
| 1000 | 250 | 1350 | | | | |
| 1100 | 200 | 1550 | 10 | 290 | | |
| 1200 | 40 | 1590 | 10 | 300 | | |
| 1300 | 50 | 1640 | | | | |
| 1400 | 60 | 1700 | 10 | 310 | | |
| 1500 | 300 | 2000 | 15 | 325 | | mit meas. |

| | | | | |
|----------|----|-----------|-------------|---------|
| TIME | TO | TOTAL IN | CRYSTALLOID | COLLOID |
| | | | 7100 | 1200 |
| TOTAL IN | | TOTAL OUT | | |

| | | | |
|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|
| TOTAL OUT | URINE | CHEST | mit meas. |
| | 2000 | 325 | |
| ± BALANCE | | | |

| EPIDURAL / INTERPLEURAL INFUSIONS | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|---------------------|---------|---------------|-----|-------|
| TIME | SITE | SOLUTION AMT & MEDS | INITIAL | ABSORBED TIME | AMT | LABEL |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| Signature & Status | Initials |
|--------------------|----------|
| | |
| | |
| | |

ge 3

MEDICATIONS, PAIN ASSESSMENT, TREATMENTS, LAB RESULTS

Page 4

| NARCOTICS & SEDATIVES | Time | Initials | NARCOTICS & SEDATIVES | Time | Initials | NARCOTICS & SEDATIVES | Time | Initial |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------|------|---------|
| Morphine 2mg IV | 06:28 AM | AM | Morphine 2mg IV | 11:00 BL | | | | |
| Morphine 2mg IV | 06:30 AM | AM | Morphine 2mg IV | 11:45 ED | | | | |
| Morphine 2mg IV | 06:40 AM | AM | Morphine 2mg IV | 12:05 BL | | | | |
| Morphine 2mg IV | 06:45 AM | AM | Morphine 2mg IV | 12:15 BL | | | | |
| Morphine 2mg IV | 06:55 AM | AM | | | | | | |
| Morphine 2mg IV | 07:05 AM | AM | | | | | | |
| Morphine 2mg IV | 07:15 AM | AM | | | | | | |
| Morphine 2mg IV | 07:16 AM | AM | | | | | | |
| Morphine 2mg IV | 07:25 AM | AM | | | | | | |
| Morphine 2mg IV | 11:03 BL | | | | | | | |
| Morphine 2mg IV | 11:03 BL | | | | | | | |

| Analgesia / Pain Assessment | Time | Initials |
|-----------------------------|------|----------|
| Pain Scale | 0-10 | |
| Sedation Scale | 0-5 | |
| Sensory Level | | |
| Motor Block | 1-4 | |

| MEDICATIONS - SCHEDULED & STATS | Times & Initials |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Jetnao toxicid 0.5mg IV | 06:29 ED |

| TREATMENTS | Times & Initials |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| PA/Art. line level <u>zeroed</u> | 06:07 AM BL |
| Art. line check | 06:07 AM BL |
| RA/Central Line Check(s) | 06:07 AM BL |
| IV check(s) | 06:07 AM BL |
| Dressing Check(s) | 06:07 AM BL |
| Turns | |
| Time | |
| DB&C/Leg exercises | 1000 AM BL |
| Instill/Suction | BL |

| BLOOD GASES | | | | CHEMISTRY | | | | HEMATOLOGY | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|--|-----------|-------|-------|--|------------|-------|-------|--|
| Time | 06:40 | 11:20 | | Time | 06:40 | 11:20 | | Time | 06:40 | 11:20 | |
| Initials | AM | ED | | Initials | | | | Initials | | | |
| ph | 7.23 | 7.32 | | Na | 140 | 139 | | WBC | 23.6 | | |
| pCO2 | 47 | 40 | | K | 3.6 | 4.2 | | HGB | 105 | 83 | |
| pO2 | 222 | 160 | | Cl | 119 | 118 | | PCV | 3 | 24 | |
| -Bicarb | 19 | 20 | | HCO3 | 20 | 20 | | Platelets | 212 | 146 | |
| O2 Sat | 100 | 99 | | Glucose | 5.7 | | | P.T. | | | |
| RR | | | | BUN | 5 | 5 | | P.T.T. | | | |
| TV | | | | Creat | 79 | 72 | | INR | | | |
| FI ₂ /delivery | 0.21 | 0.21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Peep | 9 | 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| Temp | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|-------|
| Pre-op ABG | Ph | PCO ₂ | PO ₂ | HCO ₃ | O ₂ Sat | Pre-op HGB | 99 |
| Pre-op Lytes | Na | K | Cl | HCO ₃ | Glucose | BUN | Creat |
| | 137 | 4.1 | 104 | 13 | 15.4 | 7 | 129 |

Page 104

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Pupil Scale (m.m.) | | TIME | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| PUPILS | | SIZE REACTION | | RIGHT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | LEFT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reaction Brisk | - B+ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reaction Slow | - S+ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No Reaction | - - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fixed | - F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Closed by Swelling | - C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ABILITY TO MOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Strong | - S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moderate | - M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weak | - W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Absent | - A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spontaneous movement | - SM | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VITAL SIGNS | | APEX X | | PULSE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLOOD PRESSURE | Nauseated | N | | E | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Systolic V | Pain | P | | Emesis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Diastolic A | Cold | C | | Suctioning | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Warm Blanket | B | | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuff/Arterial Line/Non-Invasive | | BP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEMP | Monitor | HP | | Lead | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| oral | Pre-op B.P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| axilla | Pulse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| rectal | Respirations | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RESPIRATORY | | MODE | | FIO ₂ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | RATE | | SET | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VENTILATOR | | TOTAL | | ETCO ₂ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | SYSTEM PRESSURE | | PEEP/CPAP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | PULSE OXIMETRY / O ₂ SAT | | SYSTEM TEMPERATURE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEMODYNAMIC PARAMETERS | | cmH ₂ O / mmHg | | CVP/RA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | WEIGHT | | PAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HEIGHT | | PAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PA MEAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PA WEDGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INFUSIONS | | DOSAGE | | RATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | DOSAGE | | RATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PULSES | | CARDIOVASCULAR ASSESSMENT | | TIME | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 - ABSENT | D - DOPPLER | | | Femoral | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| -1 - PALPABLE | -2 - NORMAL | | | Popliteal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| +3 - FULL | - - BOUNDING | | | Post Tibial | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLOUR | N - NORMAL | | | Dorsalis Pedis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| P - PALE | B - BLANCHED | | | Colour | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M - MOTTLED | C - CYANOSED | | | Temp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEMP. | W - WARM | | | Movement/Sensation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C - COOL | | | | INITIAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| TIME | 10:45 | 11:00 | 11:15 | 11:30 | 11:45 | 12:00 | 12:15 | 12:30 | 12:45 | 13:00 | 13:15 | 13:30 | 13:45 | 14:00 | 14:15 | 14:30 | 14:45 | 15:00 | 15:15 | 15:30 | 15:45 | 16:00 | | |
|----------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| PUPILS | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | R 3/3 | |
| NEURO | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | L 3/3 | |
| EYE OPENING | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| BEST VERBAL RESPONSE | X3 | X3 | | | X3 | | | X3 | X3 | X3 | | | X3 | X3 | | | X3 | X3 | | | | | | |
| BEST MOTOR RESPONSE | 6 | 6 | | | 6 | | | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | 6 | 6 | | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | |
| ABILITY TO MOVE | WINDS | WINDS | | | WINDS | | | WINDS | WINDS | WINDS | | | WINDS | WINDS | | | WINDS | WINDS | | | | | | |
| VITAL SIGNS | <p>The graph shows heart rate (top line) fluctuating between approximately 110 and 150 bpm. Temperature (bottom line) starts at 36.5°C, peaks at 37.5°C around 11:00, and then fluctuates between 36.5°C and 37.5°C.</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEMP C | <p>36.5 37.5 36.5 37.5 36.5 37.5 36.5 37.5 36.5 37.5 36.5 37.5 36.5 37.5 36.5 37.5 36.5 37.5 36.5 37.5 36.5 37.5 36.5 37.5</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ESPIRATORY | <p>MODE: SIM, SIM</p> <p>FiO2: 0.4, 0.4</p> <p>RATE SET: 24, 24, 25, 21, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 30, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24</p> <p>TOTAL: 24, 24, 25, 21, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 30, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24</p> <p>ETCO2: [Blank]</p> <p>TV: [Blank]</p> <p>SYSTEM PRESSURE: [Blank]</p> <p>PEEP:CPAP: [Blank]</p> <p>PULSE OIM O2 SAT: 99, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 99, 99, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100</p> <p>ALARM/INITIAL: B1, B1</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EMODYNAMIC | <p>CVP:RA: 16</p> <p>PAS: [Blank]</p> <p>PAD: [Blank]</p> <p>PA MEAN: [Blank]</p> <p>PA WEDGE: [Blank]</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CARDIOVASC. ASSESS. | <p>TIME: R, L, R, L, R, L, R, L, R, L, R, L, R, L, R, L, R, L, R, L, R, L, R, L, R, L</p> <p>Femoral: [Blank]</p> <p>Popliteal: [Blank]</p> <p>Post Tibial: [Blank]</p> <p>Dorsals Pedis: [Blank]</p> <p>Colour: [Blank]</p> <p>Temp: [Blank]</p> <p>Movement Sensation: [Blank]</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INITIAL | <p>[Blank]</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

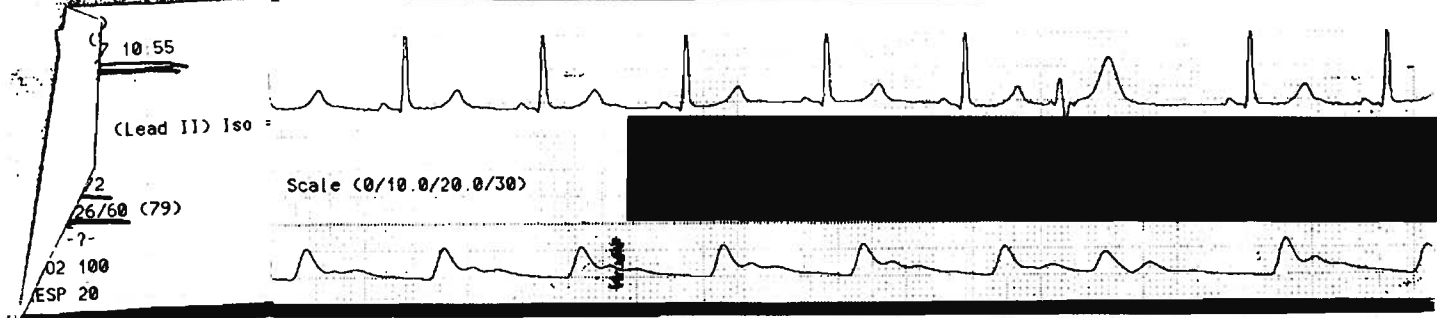
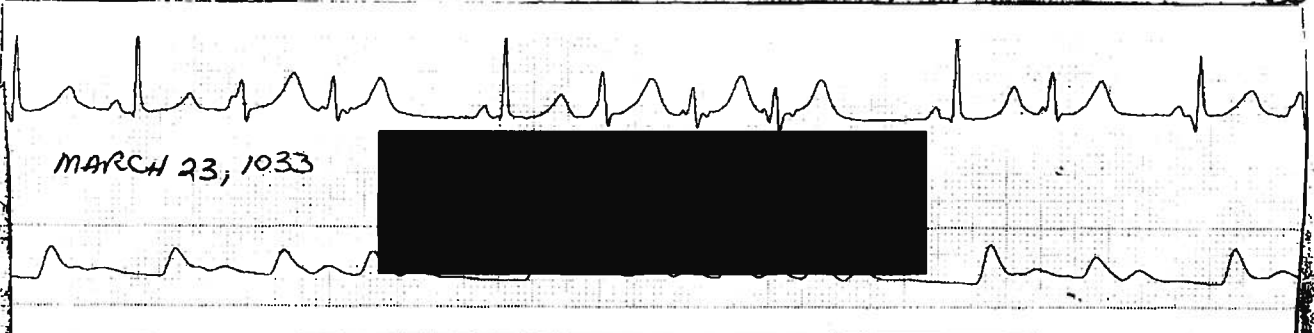
P.A.C.U. NURSES' NOTES

22 MAR 97

H PACU



| Time | Notes |
|------|--|
| 0900 | RCMP here to speak to pt. Pt very drowsy unable to obtain last name, pt status is [redacted] and birth date is [redacted] |
| 0940 | HR 57-58 Sinus brady. Maintains mean BP in 70's. PR 16 sec. QRS 0.08 sec. Sat's 99%. Snoring loudly. CT's drainage scan serous sanguinous dressings dry. IV's patent (R) radial art line intact |
| 1032 | Rt moaning, on direct pt g/i/o pain, analgesic |
| 1033 | Rt having PACES(?) short runs of PAB. Dr [redacted] observed ECG strip pt maintains 80/125/80 |



| | |
|------|---|
| 1100 | Wound checks R, S, Clav |
| 1120 | ABC checks & ABGs drawn |
| 1210 | renewed chest x-ray & orders renewed BC |
| 1225 | RIT central line provided per PACU protocol |

RS 509

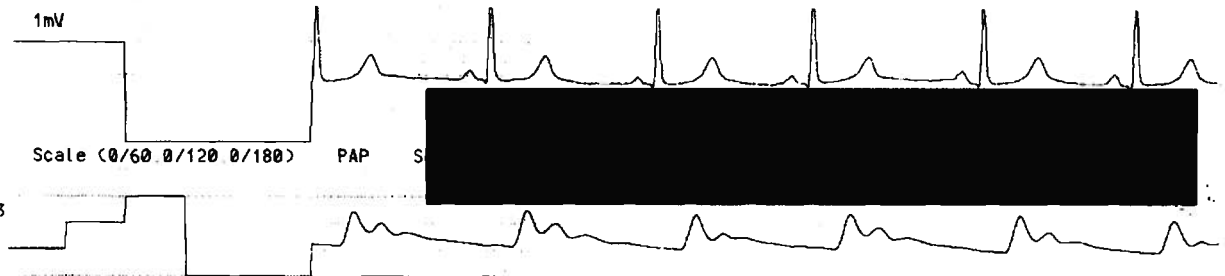
P.A.C.U. H NURSES' NOTES

| Time | Notes |
|------|--|
| | IV RI 5 switched to IV Rt given & contd @ 25/dl PACIN subsided. |

3 MAR 97 12:26

IR 65
T1 0 0 (Lead II)

PULSE 61
ABP 137/61 (82)
NBP 109/50 (71) 23
SpO2 100
RESP 23



| | |
|------|--|
| 1280 | Dr [redacted] surgical intern aware of pts general condition & blood work results from 1130 & chest dressing & urine out pat: Bl |
| 1310 | Positioned of RD side, reluctant to move extub Bl |
| 1340 | Dr [redacted] surgical intern questioned re antibiotic orders & Bl |
| 1350 | Arterial line removed as per RCH protocol cath removed int act. Bl |
| 1400 | RCMP here to assess re interrogation Bl. |
| 1430 | RCMP investigator Dave Dane here to inquire Bl |
| 1500 | Discharge Summary: Rt quiet & cooperative; Rt remains droopily but is easier to arouse Pupils are 3mm, fixed equally & react to light. Pts orientated to time, place, date & birthdate. Bil. motor strengths strong & equal Central line dressing (RD) side of neck and ant line dressing (RT) wrist dry int act. Central vertical nape abdominal dressing has 1 surg capab lower end (marked) contained with dressing. Chest tube dressing (R chest) dry int act. |

PS 509

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:

H EMERG T I

CONSENT TO SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL, INVESTIGATIVE OR MEDICAL TREATMENT PROCEDURES



23/03/97 R/FEEGER

Consent is given for:

• [Redacted], of _____ CITY

to submit to the following surgery, procedure, obstetrical or medical treatment _____

Laparotomy & exploration of stab wounds

- I confirm that the anticipated nature and effect of such surgery, procedure, obstetrical or medical treatment has been explained to me, and that I have been informed of the attendant risks involved.
I agree that in his discretion, the doctor may make use of the assistance of any such members of the hospital's Medical Staff or employees as required.
I also consent to such additional or alternative surgical, investigative, obstetrical or medical treatment procedures as may be found to be reasonably necessary during the course of such surgery, procedure, obstetrical or medical treatment, and to the administration of general or other anesthetics for any of these purposes.
I further agree to the retention by this hospital, for the purpose of study and diagnosis, of any tissue that may be removed during the surgery, procedure, obstetrical or medical treatment.

Dated this March 23/97 day of _____, 19 _____

Signature of WITNESS with Name PRINTED below.

Signature of PATIENT with Name PRINTED below.

Alternate / additional signature, required for the surgery, procedure, obstetrical or medical treatment:
PT unable to sign as in extremis
Signature of WITNESS with Name PRINTED below
Signature of PERSON AUTHORIZED to Consent for Patient with Name and Relationship PRINTED below.

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

Royal Columbian Hospital

330 E. Columbia St., New Westminster, B.C. V3L 3W7

Medical Imaging Report

GENERAL PROCEDURES
SPECIAL PROCEDURES
C.T. SCAN
ULTRASOUND

NAME: [REDACTED]
PHYS: [REDACTED] BBY GP
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX: F
ACCT: [REDACTED] N: T3S-305
EXAM DATE: 24/03/97 STATUS: INP
RADIOLOGY NO: 482213 AT: 0226
UNIT NO: H1115725

EXAMS: PORT.-CHEST, PORT.-CHEST, PORT.-CHEST, PORT.-CHEST

AT 0226/ AT 0700/ AT 0035/ AT 1051 CHEST: PORTABLE X 4 (MAR 23 & 24)

FINDINGS

The first examination is done in the supine position on the 23rd at 0200 Hours, showing presence of a CVP line. Impairment radiolucency of the hemithorax is noted on the right side, in keeping with a hemothorax in this patient with stab wounds.

The second examination is done four hours later, following insertion of a chest drain on the right side, showing improved radiolucency of the hemithorax. An ET tube is noted to be low in position and an NG tube has been inserted, as well as a right-sided chest drain.

The third examination is done on the 24th, at 0000 Hours, showing atelectatic changes in the left base.

The last examination is done on the 24th, at 1100 Hours, showing persistence of a left lower lobe consolidation and atelectasis. The hemidiaphragm is also not visualized and the possibility of some fluid on the left side cannot be excluded.

[Handwritten signature]

[REDACTED] M.D.

CC: [REDACTED] ;

DICTIONATION DATE: 25/03/97
TRANSCRIBED DATE/TIME: 25/03/97 (1500)
TRANSCRIPTIONIST: [REDACTED]
PRINTED DATE/TIME: 25/03/97 (1543)

01782 09/91

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

Royal Columbian Hospital

330 E. Columbia St., New Westminster, B.C. V3L 3W7

Medical Imaging Report

GENERAL PROCEDURES
SPECIAL PROCEDURES
C.T. SCAN
ULTRASOUND

NAME: [REDACTED]
PHYS [REDACTED] NEWW SUR
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX: F
ACCT [REDACTED] N: T3S-306
EXAM DATE: 26/03/97 STATUS: INP
RADIOLOGY NO: 482213 AT: 0829
UNIT NO: H1115725

EXAMS: PORT.-CHEST

AT 0829 CHEST: PORTABLE UPRIGHT

Comparison is made with the previous of 24.03.97.

Ill-defined densities are noted in the left lower lobe obscuring the silhouette of the descending aorta and the hemidiaphragm. These findings are either due to atelectasis or consolidation. Linear densities are noted in the right lower lung zone in keeping with subsegmental atelectasis. No other active pleural or parenchymal disease is noted. A chest tube remains in good position.

[Handwritten Signature]

[REDACTED] M.D.

CC: [REDACTED] ; [REDACTED]

DICTIONATION DATE: 26/03/97
TRANSCRIBED DATE/TIME: 27/03/97 (0940)
TRANSCRIPTIONIST: [REDACTED]
PRINTED DATE/TIME: 27/03/97 (1011)

01782 09/97

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

Royal Columbian Hospital

330 E. Columbia St., New Westminster, B.C. V3L 3W7

Medical Imaging Report

GENERAL PROCEDURES
SPECIAL PROCEDURES
C.T. SCAN
ULTRASOUND

NAME: [REDACTED]
PHYS: [REDACTED] NEWW SUR
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX: F
ACCT: [REDACTED] ON: T3S-306
EXAM DATE: 26/03/97 STATUS: INP
RADIOLOGY NO: 482213 AT: 1642
UNIT NO: H1115725

EXAMS: CHEST

The chest tube on the right side has been removed. There is no recurrence of pneumothorax.

There are some atelectatic changes on the right side which are essentially unchanged. The left lower lobe consolidation and atelectasis shows minimal clearing.



[REDACTED] M.D.

CC: [REDACTED] ;

DICTATION DATE: 27/03/97
TRANSCRIBED DATE/TIME: 27/03/97 (1153)
TRANSCRIPTIONIST: [REDACTED]
PRINTED DATE/TIME: 27/03/97 (1210)

01782 08/91

RUN DATE: 05/04/97
 RUN TIME: 0705

Department of Laboratory Medicine - SFHB
 Royal Columbian Hospital
 LABORATORY DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

PAGE: 1

ACCT #: [REDACTED]
 ADM DR: [REDACTED]

PATIENT: [REDACTED]
 AGE/SEX: [REDACTED]
 STATUS: DIS IN

UNIT NUM: H1115725
 REG DATE: 23 Mar 1997
 DIS DATE: 3 Apr 1997

HEMATOLOGY PANEL with WBC DIFFERENTIAL

| Date | Time | HB (140-190) g/L | HB (115-160) g/L | PCV L/L | PCV (0.35-0.47) L/L | RBC (3.90-5.50) x10 ¹² /L | RBC (3.50-5.00) x10 ¹² /L | MCV (98-118) fL | MCV (80.0-100.0) fL |
|--------------|------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| ==>3 APR 97 | 0955 | | 85 L | | 0.25 L | | 2.82 L | | 88.2 |
| ==>2 APR 97 | 0720 | | 70 L | | 0.21 L | | 2.33 L | | 87.9 |
| ==>1 APR 97 | 0717 | | 83 L | | 0.24 L | | 2.78 L | | 87.2 |
| ==>31 MAR 97 | 0940 | | 80 L | | 0.23 L | | 2.67 L | | 86.8 |
| ==>29 MAR 97 | 1000 | | 78 L | | 0.23 L | | 2.64 L | | 86.5 |
| ==>28 MAR 97 | 0845 | | 74 L | | 0.22 L | | 2.48 L | | 87.3 |
| ==>27 MAR 97 | 0750 | | 69 L | | 0.20 L | | 2.28 L | | 87.1 |
| ==>26 MAR 97 | 0955 | | 69 L | | 0.20 L | | 2.29 L | | 87.6 |
| ==>25 MAR 97 | 1030 | | 85 L | | 0.25 L | | 2.79 L | | 88.3 |
| ==>24 MAR 97 | 0915 | | 90 L | | 0.26 L | | 2.96 L | | 86.2 |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 1120 | 83 L | | 0.24 | | 2.72 L | | 86.6 L | |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0635 | 105 L | | 0.30 | | 3.39 L | | 87.8 L | |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0404 | 104 L | | 0.31 | | 3.49 L | | 88.7 L | |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0225 | 99 L | | 0.30 | | 3.38 L | | 87.3 L | |

| Date | Time | PLT (120-450) x10 ⁹ /L | PLT (150-400) x10 ⁹ /L | WBC (9.0-30.0) x10 ⁹ /L | WBC (4.0-11.0) x10 ⁹ /L | NEUTROPHILS (3.5-20.0) x10 ⁹ /L | NEUTROPHILS (2.0-8.0) x10 ⁹ /L | LYMPHOCYTES (2.0-11.0) x10 ⁹ /L | LYMPHOCYTES (1.0-4.0) x10 ⁹ /L |
|--------------|------|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| ==>3 APR 97 | 0955 | | 574 H | | 9.1 | | 6.8 | | 1.6 |
| ==>2 APR 97 | 0720 | | 567 H | | 9.0 | | 5.5 | | 2.7 |
| ==>1 APR 97 | 0717 | | 493 H | | 6.8 | | 3.9 | | 2.1 |
| ==>31 MAR 97 | 0940 | | 389 | | 4.9 | | 2.8 | | 1.4 |
| ==>29 MAR 97 | 1000 | | 254 | | 3.8 L | | 2.6 | | 0.6 L |
| ==>28 MAR 97 | 0845 | | 220 | | 4.2 | | 3.2 | | 0.7 L |
| ==>27 MAR 97 | 0750 | | 150 | | 3.9 L | | 3.1 | | 0.5 L |
| ==>26 MAR 97 | 0955 | | 157 | | 7.2 | | 6.7 | | 0.2 L |
| ==>25 MAR 97 | 1030 | | 184 | | 19.1 H | | 18.1 H | | 0.8 L |
| ==>24 MAR 97 | 0915 | | 146 L | | 28.2 H | | | | |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 1120 | 146 | | 12.1 | | 11.1 | | 0.5 L | |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0635 | 212 | | 23.6 | | 21.5 H | | 1.1 L | |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0404 | 268 | | 35.9 H | | | | | |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0225 | (A) | | 12.2 | | 7.0 | | 4.3 | |

(A) Test Not Done
 Platelets clumped - count not done.
 Platelets appear NORMAL on film.
 23/03/97 0545:
 PLT previously reported as: 121 x10⁹/L

| Date | Time | MONOCYTES (0.5-1.8) x10 ⁹ /L | MONOCYTES (0.0-0.8) x10 ⁹ /L | EOSINOPHILS (0.0-0.6) x10 ⁹ /L | EOSINOPHILS (0.0-0.7) x10 ⁹ /L | BASOPHILS (0.0-0.5) x10 ⁹ /L | BASOPHILS (0.0-0.2) x10 ⁹ /L |
|--------------|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ==>3 APR 97 | 0955 | | 0.6 | | 0.1 | | 0.0 |
| ==>2 APR 97 | 0720 | | 0.6 | | 0.2 | | 0.0 |
| ==>1 APR 97 | 0717 | | 0.6 | | 0.1 | | 0.0 |
| ==>31 MAR 97 | 0940 | | 0.6 | | 0.1 | | 0.0 |
| ==>29 MAR 97 | 1000 | | 0.5 | | 0.0 | | 0.0 |
| ==>28 MAR 97 | 0845 | | 0.4 | | 0.0 | | 0.0 |
| ==>27 MAR 97 | 0750 | | 0.3 | | 0.0 | | 0.0 |
| ==>26 MAR 97 | 0955 | | 0.3 | | 0.0 | | 0.0 |
| ==>25 MAR 97 | 1030 | | 0.2 | | 0.0 | | 0.0 |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 1120 | 0.5 | | 0.0 | | 0.0 | |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0635 | 0.9 | | 0.0 | | 0.1 | |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0225 | 0.7 | | 0.2 | | 0.1 | |

UNIT NUMBER: H1115725

PATIENT: [REDACTED]

RUN DATE: 05/04/97
 RUN TIME: 0705

Department of Laboratory Medicine - SFHB
 Royal Columbian Hospital
 LABORATORY DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

PAGE: 2

ACCT #: [REDACTED]
 ADH DR: [REDACTED]

PATIENT: [REDACTED]
 AGE/SEX: [REDACTED]
 STATUS: DIS IN

UNIT NUM: H1115725
 REG DATE: 23 Mar 1997
 DIS DATE: 3 Apr 1997

BLOOD FILM EXAMINATION

BAND NEUTROPHIL TOXIC CHANGES RBC Morphology
 (NORMAL)

| Date | Time | BAND NEUTROPHIL | TOXIC CHANGES | RBC Morphology |
|--------------|------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| ==>27 MAR 97 | 0750 | | PRESENT H | |
| ==>25 MAR 97 | 1030 | INCREASED H | | Normal |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0225 | | | |

ROUTINE COAGULATION

THERAPEUTIC RANGES: ** INR ** Mechanical Heart Valves 2.5 - 3.5
 All other indications 2.0 - 3.0
 ** aPTT ** (Heparin Therapy) 60 - 85 sec

| Date | Time | INR (0.8-1.2) | aPTT secs | Adsorbed aPTT | FIB g/L | D-DIMER TEST (<1) |
|--------------|------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------|-------------------|
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0404 | 1.7 H | 84 | 39 | 1.5 | 1 H |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0225 | 1.2 | 27 | | | |

ROUTINE COAGULATION REVIEW by PATHOLOGIST

PATH COMMENT

| Date | Time | PATH COMMENT |
|---|------|--------------|
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0404 | (B) |
| (B) Mainly heparin effect. Please follow protocol if taking blood from art. lines. Reviewed by [REDACTED] FRCP (520-4320/4318). | | |

BASIC CHEMISTRY

| Date | Time | GLUCOSE (1.7-3.3) mmol/L | GLUCOSE (3.6-6.1) mmol/L | SODIUM (135-145) mmol/L | POTASSIUM (3.5-5.5) mmol/L | POTASSIUM (3.5-5.0) mmol/L | CHLORIDE (98-108) mmol/L | BICARBONATE (20-30) mmol/L | ANION GAP (3-15) mmol/L | UREA (2-9) mmol/L |
|--------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| ==>28 MAR 97 | 0845 | | 6.0 | 133 L | | 3.9 | 99 | 28 | 6 | 3 |
| ==>25 MAR 97 | 1030 | | 5.2 | 135 | | 4.1 | 103 | 28 | 4 | 4 |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 1120 | 5.7 H | | 139 | 4.2 | | 118 H | 20 | 1 L | 5 |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0635 | | | 140 | 3.6 | | 119 H | 20 | 1 L | 5 |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0404 | 14.1 H | | 141 | 3.9 | | 118 H | 18 L | 5 | 5 |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0225 | 15.4 H | | 137 | 4.1 | | 104 | 13 L | 20 H | 7 |

| Date | Time | CREAT. (30-60) umol/L | CREAT. (30-130) umol/L |
|--------------|------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| ==>28 MAR 97 | 0845 | | 53 |
| ==>25 MAR 97 | 1030 | | 66 |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 1120 | 72 H | |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0635 | 79 H | |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0404 | 73 H | |
| ==>23 MAR 97 | 0225 | 129 H | |

UNIT NUMBER: H1115725

PATIENT: [REDACTED]

RUN DATE: 05/04/97
 RUN TIME: 0705

Department of Laboratory Medicine - SFHB
 Royal Columbian Hospital
 LABORATORY DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

PAGE: 3

ACCT #: [REDACTED]
 ADM DR: [REDACTED]

PATIENT: [REDACTED]
 AGE/SEX: [REDACTED]
 STATUS: DIS IN

UNIT NUM: H1115725
 REG DATE: 23 Mar 1997
 DIS DATE: 3 Apr 1997

BASIC CHEMISTRY 2

| Date | Time | PROTEIN, TOTAL (55-80) g/L | ALBUMIN (35-50) g/L | ALK PHOS (<125) U/L | GAMMA GT (<31) U/L | ALT (<35) U/L | AST (<36) U/L | BILI, TOTAL (3-17) umol/L |
|------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| ==> | 28 MAR 97 0845 | 48 L | 19 L | 39 | 16 | 18 | 22 | 10 |

| Date | Time | AMYLASE (<100) U/L |
|------|----------------|--------------------------|
| ==> | 23 MAR 97 0225 | 30 |

B L O O D G A S E S
 (Measured at 37 deg. C)

*** These BLOOD GAS Reference Ranges apply only to arterial specimens and ***
 *** do NOT apply to premature infants. ***

| Date | Time | SPEC TYPE | O2 DELIV. MODE | O2 FLOW L/min | FI02 | PH (7.29-7.45) | PH (7.35-7.45) | PCO2 (27-40) mm Hg |
|------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| ==> | 24 MAR 97 0045 | ARTERIAL | | | 1.00 | | 7.45 | |
| ==> | 24 MAR 97 0025 | ARTERIAL | MASK | | 1.00 | | 7.38 | |
| ==> | 23 MAR 97 1120 | ARTERIAL | MASK | 10 | 0.40 | 7.32 | | 40 |
| ==> | 23 MAR 97 0635 | ARTERIAL | UNKNOWN | 10 | 1.00 | 7.23 L | | 47 H |
| ==> | 23 MAR 97 0404 | ARTERIAL | | | 1.00 | 7.14 L | | 54 H |

| Date | Time | PCO2 (35-45) mm Hg | PO2 (54-95) mm Hg | PO2 (83-108) mm Hg | O2 SAT CALC. (94-100) % | ART/ALV GRAD. (10-50) mm Hg | ART/ALV O2RATIO (>0.22) mm Hg | BICARB (CALC) (17-24) mmol/L |
|------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| ==> | 24 MAR 97 0045 | 30 L | | 77 L | 96 | 599 H | | |
| ==> | 24 MAR 97 0025 | 36 | | 25 LL | 45 L | 643 H | | |
| ==> | 23 MAR 97 1120 | | 160 H | | 99 | | 0.65 | 20 |
| ==> | 23 MAR 97 0635 | | 232 H | | 100 | | 0.34 | 19 |
| ==> | 23 MAR 97 0404 | | 160 H | | 99 | | 0.24 | 17 |

| Date | Time | BICARB (CALC) (22-26) mmol/L |
|------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| ==> | 24 MAR 97 0045 | 20 L |
| ==> | 24 MAR 97 0025 | 21 L |

UNIT NUMBER: H1115725

PATIENT: [REDACTED]

RUN DATE: 05/04/97
 RUN TIME: 0705

Department of Laboratory Medicine - SFHB
 Royal Columbian Hospital
 LABORATORY DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

PAGE: 4

ACCT #: [REDACTED]
 ADM DR: [REDACTED]

PATIENT: [REDACTED]
 AGE/SEX: [REDACTED]
 STATUS: DIS IN

UNIT NUM: H1115725
 REG DATE: 23 Mar 1997
 DIS DATE: 3 Apr 1997

URINALYSIS (Routine & Microscopic)
 ROUTINE (Dipstick)

| Date | Time | APPEARANCE | COLOR | LEUKOCYTE (Negative) | PH (5-7) | PROTEIN (Negative) g/L | GLUCOSE (Negative) mmol/L | KETONES (Negative) | BLOOD (Negative) |
|--------------|------|------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| ==>25 MAR 97 | 1820 | CLEAR | YELLOW | POSITIVE H | 7.0 | Trace | Negative | TRACE H | TRACE H |

MICROSCOPIC

| Date | Time | WBC's (0) WBC/HPF | RBC's (0) RBC/HPF | EPITH CELL EPI/HPF | MISC. (Negative) |
|--------------|------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| ==>25 MAR 97 | 1820 | 25-50 H | 0-2 | 0 | (C) H |

(C) BACTERIA H
 SMALL AMOUNT

HEPATITIS TESTING

| Date | Time | Anti-HBs mIU/mL | ANTI-HCV |
|--------------|------|--------------------|--------------|
| ==>28 MAR 97 | 0845 | 141(D) | REACTIVE(*a) |

(D) EIA: ANTI-HBs results are expressed as mIU/mL. An adequate response is greater than or equal to 10 mIU/mL, measured 1 to 6 months after completion of the vaccine series. See also (*a)

BLOOD TYPE / ANTIBODY SCREEN

COLLECTED: Mar 23, 1997 0225

ABO/Rh: [REDACTED] | B Pos: [REDACTED]
 Antibody Screen: [REDACTED] | NEGATIVE

UNIT NUMBER: H1115725

PATIENT: [REDACTED]

RUN DATE: 05/04/97
RUN TIME: 0705

Department of Laboratory Medicine - SFHB
Royal Columbian Hospital
LABORATORY DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

PAGE: 5

| | | |
|---------|----------------|-----------------------|
| ACCT #: | PATIENT: | UNIT NUM: H1115725 |
| ADM DR: | AGE/SEX: | REG DATE: 23 Mar 1997 |
| | STATUS: DIS IN | DIS DATE: 3 Apr 1997 |

----- B L O O D P R O D U C T S C R O S S M A T C H E D -----

COLLECTED: Mar 23, 1997 UNK

| | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|
| XN | |
| AS-3 RBC | 1329178 AS-3 RBC O Neg Compatible? ND |
| AS-3 RBC | 9329158 AS-3 RBC O Neg Compatible? ND |

COLLECTED: Mar 23, 1997 0225

| | |
|----------|--|
| XN | |
| AS-3 RBC | 3953534 AS-3 RBC B Pos Compatible? P |
| AS-3 RBC | 2964037 AS-3 RBC B Pos Compatible? P <N/A> |
| AS-3 RBC | 2961888 AS-3 RBC B Pos Compatible? P <N/A> |
| AS-3 RBC | 2961883 AS-3 RBC B Pos Compatible? P <N/A> |
| AS-3 RBC | 3962647 AS-3 RBC B Pos Compatible? P <N/A> |
| AS-3 RBC | 1962646 AS-3 RBC B Pos Compatible? P <N/A> |
| AS-3 RBC | 3962642 AS-3 RBC B Pos Compatible? P <N/A> |
| AS-3 RBC | 2326118 AS-3 RBC O Pos Compatible? P |

ISSUED and TRANSFUSED PRODUCTS

| Product | Bld Type | Unit # | Approx vol | Status | Trans Date |
|---|----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|
| AS-3 RBC | B Pos | 3953534 | 350 mL | TRANSFUSED | 23/03/97 |
| AS-3 RBC | O Neg | 1329178 | 350 mL | TRANSFUSED | 23/03/97 |
| ** EMERGENCY ISSUED ** | | | | | |
| UNCROSSMATCHED BLOOD | | | | | |
| Warning: [01/04/97 1340 KOLD003115] | | | | | |
| Unit [1329178] product does not match patient's blood type. | | | | | |
| Ok? Y | | | | | |
| AS-3 RBC | O Neg | 9329158 | 350 mL | TRANSFUSED | 23/03/97 |
| ** EMERGENCY ISSUED ** | | | | | |
| UNCROSSMATCHED BLOOD | | | | | |
| Warning: [01/04/97 1340 KOLD003115] | | | | | |
| Unit [9329158] product does not match patient's blood type. | | | | | |
| Ok? Y | | | | | |
| AS-3 RBC | O Pos | 2326118 | 350 mL | TRANSFUSED | 23/03/97 |
| Alternate compatible blood group has been authorized by the Blood Transfusion Service (BTS) department. | | | | | |

NOTES: (*a) Test performed at Provincial Health Lab

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| UNIT NUMBER: H1115725 | PATIENT: |
|-----------------------|----------|

RUN DATE: 05/04/97
 RUN TIME: 0705

Department of Laboratory Medicine - SFHB
 Royal Columbian Hospital
 LABORATORY DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

PAGE: 6

| | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| ACCT #: [REDACTED] | PATIENT: [REDACTED] | UNIT NUM: H1115725 |
| ADN DR: [REDACTED] | AGE/SEX: [REDACTED] | REG DATE: 23 Mar 1997 |
| | STATUS: DIS IN | DIS DATE: 3 Apr 1997 |

..... URINE CULTURE

Specimen: 97:M0007187R Coll/Recd: 25/03/97 1030 25/03/97 1102
 Source : Urine Spec Desc: Catheter

> URINE Culture Final 27/03/97
 Organism 1

Escherichia coli
 >100 Mega CFU/L

E.coli

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Ampicillin | S |
| Cefazolin | S |
| Ciprofloxacin | S |
| Gentamicin | S |
| Nitrofurantoin | S |
| Tetracycline | S |
| Trimeth/sulfa | S |

S = Sensitive R = Resistant MR = Moderately resistant
 NR = No result

..... RESPIRATORY CULTURES

Specimen: 97:M0007271R Coll/Recd: 26/03/97 1000 26/03/97 1050
 Source : Expectorated sputum Spec Desc:

Gram Stain Final 26/03/97

Gram pos cocci : +2
 Gram neg cocci : +1
 Gram pos bacilli : +1
 Gram neg bacilli : +1
 Pus cells : +2

> SPUTUM Culture Final 29/03/97
 Organism 1

Respiratory flora
 +4

UNIT NUMBER: H1115725

PATIENT: [REDACTED]

RUN DATE: 05/04/97
 RUN TIME: 0705

Department of Laboratory Medicine - SFHB
 Royal Columbian Hospital
 LABORATORY DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

PAGE: 7

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| ACCT #: [REDACTED] ADM DR: [REDACTED] | PATIENT: [REDACTED] AGE/SEX: [REDACTED] STATUS: DIS IN | UNIT NUM: H1115725 REG DATE: 23 Mar 1997 DIS DATE: 3 Apr 1997 |
|--|--|---|

..... WOUND CULTURES

Specimen: 97:M0007702R Coll/Recd: 31/03/97 1905 01/04/97 0745
 Source : Left side of abdomen Spec Desc: Incision
 TOP THIRD OF MIDLINE INCISION

> Gram Stain Final 01/04/97
 Gram pos cocci : 0
 Gram neg cocci : 0
 Gram pos bacilli : 0
 Gram neg bacilli : 0
 Pus cells : +2

> WOUND Culture Final 04/04/97
 Organism 1 Staphylococcus aureus
 Few colonies only

| S. aureus | |
|---------------|---|
| Clavulin | S |
| Ampicillin | R |
| Cefazolin | S |
| Cephalexin | S |
| Ciprofloxacin | S |
| Clindamycin | S |
| Erythromycin | S |
| Cloxacillin | S |
| Penicillin | R |
| Trimeth/sulfa | S |
| Vancomycin | S |

S = Sensitive R = Resistant MR = Moderately resistant
 NR = No result

..... CATHETER TIP CULTURES

Specimen: 97:M0007624R Coll/Recd: 30/03/97 1445 30/03/97 1511
 Source : Right femoral Spec Desc: Single lumen
 RT FEMORAL TIP CENTRAL LINE

IV CATHETER TIP Culture Final 01/04/97
 NO Growth.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| UNIT NUMBER: H1115725 | PATIENT: [REDACTED] |
|-----------------------|---------------------|

Directions for Use

All blood/blood product transfusions are to be recorded on this record. File Administration Record in "LAB" section of the patient chart.

1. DATE/TIME INITIATED/TIME DISCONTINUED: Record the times and date of the actual transfusion.
2. PRODUCT: The following products are obtained from the Transfusion Service and recorded on this record:

Product Code on Blood Product Tag Also known as: Use the following code in the "Product" area.

- *AS-3 RBC Packed Cells RBC
- *RBC Aliquot Deglycerolized Red Cells
- *RBC Deglyc Packed cells
- *CP2D RBC Filtered Red Cells
- *RBC Filtered
- *RBC + Saline
- *RBC Washed
- *Autologous WB Autologous Blood AUTO
- *Whole Blood Exchange transfusion WB

| | | | |
|----------------|--|---|---|
| PLASMA | *Plasma-Thawed | Frozen Plasma | PLAS |
| PLATELETS | *Platelets-POOL *Filt. Platelets *Platelets(APH) | Platelet Concentrate Filtered Platelets Apheresis (single donor) platelets | PLTS |
| CRYO | *Cryo-AHF Pooled | Cryoprecipitate | CRYO |
| OTHER PRODUCTS | Albumin 25% Albumin 25% Ped Albumin 5% Albumin 5% Ped Factor 9-POOL Hemate P-POOL Factor 8-POOL FEIBA-POOL HBIG-0.5mL HBIG-5 mL IVIG-Pool Immune Globulin Rh Immune Glob VZIG | Factor 9 concentrate Factor 8 concentrate Factor 8 Inhibitor Bypass Intravenous Immune Globulin Immune Serum Globulin Rhlg Varicella Zoster Immune Globulin VZIG | ALB F IX F VIII FEIBA HBIG IVIG ISG RHIG VZIG |

*These products must be checked/initiated by two qualified individuals.

3. SERIAL#: The number of the blood product unit is on the bag (unit), box or vial.
4. Checked by/Initiated by: The initials of the qualified personnel who identified/administered these blood products must be completed. "Other Products" are not blood type specific and therefore only require one qualified individual to check/initiate transfusion and initial the checked/initiated column only.

Procedural Reference: NCJ0100 - Blood and Blood Product Administration:

53474 23

=====

SIMON FRASER HEALTH BOARD
RCH-PHYSIOTHERAPY

NAME: [REDACTED]
D.O.B.: [REDACTED] HOSPITAL #H1115725
AGE: [REDACTED] SEX: F ACCOUNT [REDACTED]
FAMILY DOCTOR: *
DATE OF ADMISSION: 23/03/97
REFERRING [REDACTED] BBY GP

=====

SURGICAL
DATABASE

[REDACTED] yr old female admitted post stabbing. She required a stat laparotomy 23/03/97. Pt is presently very drowsy and responds only weakly to commands. Her chest is clear to auscultation but she is breathing with very shallow rapid breaths. She will cough weakly on command and swallows her secretions. Pt was dangled with two assist. She required one assist (min) to maintain sitting balance.

GOALS: prevention of post op secretion retention
pt to regain pre op level of mobility

PLAN: deep breathing and coughing ex's and positioning
mobilize daily, progress as tolerated

AMC
RCH-PHYSIOTHERAPY
25/03/97

P H Y S I O T H E R A P Y

```

=====
SIMON FRASER HEALTH BOARD          NAME: ████████████████████
RCH-PHYSIOTHERAPY                 D.O.B.: ██████████          HOSPITAL #E1115725
                                     AGE: ██████          SEX: F          ACCOUNT ██████████
SURGICAL                            FAMILY DOCTOR: *
DATABASE                            DATE OF ADMISSION: 23/03/97
                                     REFERRING ████████████████████          BBY GP
=====

```

DIAGNOSIS: laparotomy post stabbing

SURGERY: laparotomy

O.R. DATE: 23/03/97

PAST HISTORY:

```

-----
SMOKER: Unknown          QUIT DATE:
                                AMOUNT SMOKED:
MED/SURG HX: unknown (suspected IV drug abuser)
MEDICATIONS: unknown

```

SOCIAL HISTORY:

```

-----
RESIDENCE:
LIVES WITH:
STAIRS:          RAILING (Y/N):
TRANSFER:        AIDS:
MOBILITY:        AIDS:
COMMENT: social history unknown at this time

```

PHYSICAL FINDINGS:

```

-----
COMPLICATIONS:
LINES/TUBES: chest tube, catheter, IV,
PAIN:      +++ with movement
CHEST XRAY:

```

RESPIRATORY:

```

-----
O2 DELIVERY: Nasal Pr.          FLOW: 21/min
COMMENTS:
AUSCULTATION: clear throughout, decreased to bases, pt breathing with very shallow
and rapid breaths
COUGH:      moderate cough,
SECRETIONS: swallowing secretions

MOBILITY/ROM: pt dangled with two assist, pt required one assist to maintain
sitting balance, tolerated - 5 min sitting

```

TREATMENT EXPLAINED TO AND AGREED UPON BY PATIENT (Y/N): Y
COMMENT:
DISCHARGE PLANNING IN EFFECT (Y/N): Y
COMMENT: nursing reported that pt has not had any visitors to date

AMC
RCH-PHYSIOTHERAPY
25/03/97

PHYSIOTHERAPY

SIMON FRASER HEALTH BOARD
RCH-PATIENT AND FAMILY COUNSELLING

PATIENT: [REDACTED]
D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]
HOSPITAL #H1115725
REFERRING DOCTOR: [REDACTED]
FAMILY DOCTOR: [REDACTED]
ACCOUNT [REDACTED]

NEWW SUR
VAN GP

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF REFERRAL
26/03/97

REFERRAL SOURCE....: Reg. Nurse DATE RECEIVED: 25/03/97

REASON FOR REFERRAL: Recent assault
: Therap/Supp. Counseling

COMMENTS:

PREADMISSION COMMUNITY SUPPORTS

Information available/applicable (Y/N): N

LTC # CARE LEVEL: LOA EXPIRY:
LTC FACILITY....: DATE ASSESSED:
ASSESSOR.....: H/M HOURS:
HEALTH UNIT.....:
HOMEMAKER AGENCY:
OTHER.....:
:
:

ASSESSMENT, INTERVENTION, AND PLAN

Pt. was admitted, Mar. 23/97, due to multiple stabbing. I was asked to provide supportive counselling as Pt., reportedly, was very panic stricken by the assault. I spoke to Pt. x 2, Mar. 26/97. The conversations were very brief as Pt. stated she was in alot of pain, and secondly, her sedation made her very drowsy. Pt. stated that she was not traumatized by the assault but was worried that the man who had assaulted her was still at large. With Pt.'s permission I spoke to Corporal Connors 945 - 1550, Po Co RCMP, who advised that the assailant is unknown, and is at large. Pt. is known to the RCMP. Pt. stated that her [REDACTED] is living with his father, and that she did not have concerns about his well being. Pt. told me that she has had one visit from her brother, and was expecting her current boyfriend, [REDACTED] to visit today. I tried to reach Pt.'s brother, [REDACTED] and her mother, [REDACTED]. I shall continue to try to contact Pt.'s family, and will liaise with the RCMP.

PATIENT & FAMILY COUNSELLING

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF REFERRAL

=====
SIMON FRASER HEALTH BOARD
RCH-PHYSIOTHERAPY

NAME:
D.O.B.: HOSPITAL #H1115725
AGE: SEX: F ACCOUNT #
FAMILY DOCTOR: VAN GP
DATE OF ADMISSION: 23/03/97
REFERRING DOCTOR: NEWW SUR
=====

PHYSIOTHERAPY NOTES

28/03/97

Improving steadily. On Room Air now. Breath sounds are very diminished bilaterally but clear. Cough is productive of moderate amts.of creamy colored sputum. Up dangling at the bedside and to the commode with 1 minimal assist. Needs encouragement++ to mobilize.

CAP
RCH PHYSIOTHERAPY

29/03/97

Patient refused to do anything until she gets her pain medication. She agreed to do it later. Was up in chair this a.m.
P: As above.

MBP
RCH PHYSIOTHERAPY

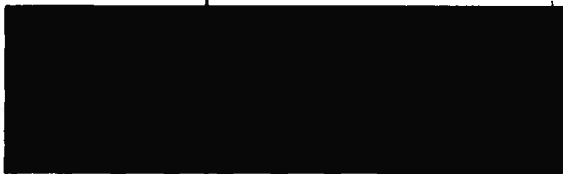
PHYSIOTHERAPY

20 MAR 97

7 2N 223 4

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

RCH ERH RMH



RESPIRATORY SERVICES

| DATE | TIME | RECORD OF THERAPY | SIGNATURE |
|----------|------|---|---------------|
| MAR 1997 | 0040 | <p>Came to ER due to ↑ SpO₂ & Acute Tachypnea On Airway SpO₂ 80% on O₂ FM. ↑ FiO₂ to 1.0 DFsw & SpO₂ 96% RR 36-40 & laboured. HR 96. Sp 120/53. OIA - Air Entry equal = No Atelectasis. @ chest tube in situ ABG Drawn from @ RADIAL As per Pch Protocol on 100% O₂ Results: 7.38/36/25/21/95 STAT C/P drawn</p> | [Redacted] MB |
| | 0050 | <p>ABG Drawn from @ RADIAL As per Pch protocol last ABG appeared to be venous 5.30 40 mmHg Arterial MAR 23 for Multiple stab wounds @ hemithorax. IV Drip Vact.</p> | MB |
| | 0330 | <p>ABG 7.45/30/77/20/96 on 1.0 DFsw. SpO₂ 92% on FiO₂ ↑ to 0.8 DFsw. @ HR 120 pt extremely Restless Desat No response infusion RR laboured & 40 BPM. Chest remains clear & equal Air Entry Intra-aortic Aneurysm of previous ABG 12/13.</p> | MB MB |
| 24/3/97 | 1020 | <p>O: Rec'd on F₂ O₂ 0.8 DFsw HR: 125; Sp O₂ = 94% RR = 44 bpm & laboured A: Bilateral A/E & coarse inspiratory breath sounds & crackles P: continue Q/H checks</p> | [Redacted] |
| | 1440 | <p>O: Pt. found on FiO₂ 0.5 auxiliary O₂ flow fell off Sp O₂ = 98-99% on the above F₂ O₂ 0.5 A: chest as above P: RN. will page up any problems c. SpO₂</p> | [Redacted] |

01086

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

EMERGENCY

- RCH ERH ER MANOR
- RMH Other _____

DOCTOR'S ORDERS



MUST BE FILLED IN ON FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS _____

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS) _____

| DATE & TIME | CHECK | ORDER |
|-------------|-------|---|
| 1/23/77 | ✓ | ① NPO |
| 0545 hrs. | ✓ | ② AAT |
| | ✓ | ③ IV n/s at 125 cc/hr @ 20-25 kcal. |
| | ✓ | ④ Foley catheter to straight drainage |
| | ✓ | ⑤ Nt to low position |
| | ✓ | ⑥ |
| | ✓ | ⑦ VS q4h x4, q2h x4, then q4h if stable. |
| | ✓ | ⑧ 300 q4h. |
| | ✓ | ⑨ CBC, lytes, BUN, Cr - P.A.C.U. → done. |
| | ✓ | ⑩ CBC, lytes at noon today DONE |
| | ✓ | ⑪ CBC daily |
| | ✓ | ⑫ CXR postab - RR. → done. |
| | ✓ | ⑬ Demand 50-100 r/gst in PRN |
| | ✓ | ⑭ Demand 50 r/gst 4-6h in 100 PRN |
| | ✓ | ⑮ Clap during PRN |
| | ✓ | ⑯ Dry during PRN. Retention stable and - dist. done |
| 07/5 0645 | | Pentosan 500/500 IV now done. [Redacted] 10:00 [Redacted] |
| 1/23/77 | | Ticaine 0.5mg in - [Redacted] 7:29. |
| 02/2/77 | | ① - Ace chips P.O. |
| 1610 | | ② - Obtain Inmgm I.U. Q4-6H PRN for agitation. [Redacted] |
| | | ③ - morphine 1-5mgm I.U. Q2 H PRN [Redacted] |
| | | ④ - Mevorak 25mgm I.U. Q4-6H PRIV [Redacted] |

01197 (07/95)

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

- RCH ERH ER MANOR
- RMH Other _____

DOCTOR'S ORDERS



MUST BE FILLED IN ON FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS _____

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS) _____

| DATE & TIME | CHECK | ORDER |
|---------------------|-------|---|
| MARCH 22/97 | | Remove CVP as being PAC'S. DONS 1215. - on RA on CXR. |
| MARCH 23/97 1415 | | DC at line DONS. 40% O ₂ per mask overnight. p.o. Dr [redacted] Ho [redacted] |
| MARCH 23/97 | | may start Morphine infusion as per standard 100mg in 500ml DSW - titrate 1-3mg/hr Ativan 1-2mg IV q2h prn |
| MARCH 24/97 0045 | | stat ABG + CXR done Nally R, |

20 MAR 97

T 24 23 4

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

- RCH ERH ER MANOR
- RMH Other _____

DOCTOR'S ORDERS



MUST BE FILLED IN ON FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS _____

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS) _____

| DATE & TIME | CHECK | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| March 24/97 1015 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Repeat CXR today ok Repeat CBC, E7 tomorrow AM ok WJL VEK @ |
| 24/3/97 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 2300 orders ✓ [redacted] RN |
| March 25/97 0945 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | In + Out of shift Pantidine 50mg IV q 8h CW U/A + urine C+S WJL L @ |
| | | |

01187 (07/95)

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

- RCH
- ERH
- ER MANOR
- RMH
- Other _____

DOCTOR'S ORDERS

20 MAR 97

T 2N 223 4



MUST BE FILLED IN ON FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS _____

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS) _____

| DATE & TIME | CHECK | | |
|------------------------|-------|--|---|
| Mar 25/97 12:15 hrs | | may transfer to 3S Check physician please T.O. Repeat CBC tomorrow AM | copied by [redacted] RN [redacted] UC [redacted] time 1900 date 25/5 checked by [redacted] RN time _____ date _____ |
| Mar 25/97 16:00 | | DIC NG done @ 1545 @ D/C July in AM CXR in AM No smoking breaks! Rem Consult Dr. Moton in AM | copied by [redacted] RN [redacted] UC [redacted] time 1900 date 25/5 checked by [redacted] RN time _____ date _____ |
| Mar 25/97 17:00 | | RCMP may speak to patient as per Dr. [redacted] | copied by [redacted] RN [redacted] UC [redacted] time 1905 date 25/5 checked by [redacted] RN time _____ date _____ |
| Mar 25/97 25/97 | | ① CBCED in AM ② DIC in AM ③ CXR PA, LAT in AM ④ SIA NO [redacted] | copied by [redacted] RN [redacted] UC [redacted] time 1905 date 25/5 checked by [redacted] RN time _____ date _____ |

01197 (0785)

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

- RCH ERH ER MANOR
- RMH Other _____

DOCTOR'S ORDERS



MUST BE FILLED IN ON FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS _____

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS) _____

| DATE & TIME | CHECK | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| March 26/97 | | Sputum C+S - SENT |
| 10 ⁰⁰ | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Full fluids |
| | | c40 Cefuroxime 750mg IV q 8h |
| | | c10 Flagyl 500mg IV q 8h |
| | | <i>[Signature]</i> |
| | | rep'd [Redacted] @ 1056 |

01197 (07/95)

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

- RCH ERH ER MANOR
- RMH Other _____

DOCTOR'S ORDERS

21 MAR 97

1 53 30



MUST BE FILLED IN ON FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS _____

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS) _____

| DATE & TIME | CHECK | ORDER |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| March 26/97 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Repeat CBC in AM |
| 16:30 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Urgent CXR - post chest-tube removal Wesley Jr. |
| 26.III.97 / 21:30 | | cop'd [redacted] ue @ 1640 ① ↑ morphine to 1-6 mg/hr IV infusion ② for respiratory rate ③ naloxone 0.4mg IV/IM prn for and respiratory depression 2° morphine and call surgical intern. Muth [redacted] /ri. orders checked 0220 27/3 - us |
| Mar 27/97 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | OAT ↓ IV TKVO if tachy or lab CMO knows glucose P.O. & P.O. #10. [Signature] |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | See next page also cop'd [redacted] ue @ 1031 |

01197 (07/85)

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:



DOCTOR'S ORDERS

MUST BE FILLED IN ON THE FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS:



35

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS):

NKDA

| DATE & TIME | CHECK | FORMULARY DRUG SUBSTITUTION (NON-IV) | |
|------------------|-------|---|--|
| 27/3/97 1350h | | As authorized by the Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee the drug(s) checked below will be automatically substituted to the current formulary brand or preparation listed in the right-hand column. | |
| | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DRUG ORDERED: | AUTOMATIC SUBSTITUTION TO: |
| | | Ampicillin po | Amoxicillin, oral at equivalent dose |
| | | Antitussive syrup/hospital cough syrup | Dextromethorphan syrup |
| | | Oral decongestant or cold preparations | Pseudoephedrine |
| | | Erythromycin tablets/capsules | Erythromycin base tablets |
| | | Expectorant | Guafenesin syrup |
| | | Framycetin (Sofra Tulle®) dressing | Chlorhexidine (Bactigras®) dressing - available from stores |
| | | Fusidic acid cream/ointment | Bacitracin topical ointment |
| | | Insulin (unspecified orders) | Current HUMAN formulary preparation |
| | | Iron and vitamin, oral | Formulary multivitamin and iron prep in equivalent dose. |
| | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Iron, oral Fe gluconate 300po TID | Ferrous sulphate at equivalent dose 300po BID (Wardstock) |
| | | Liquid laxative | Milk of magnesia |
| | | Mupirocin (Bactroban®) ointment | Bacitracin topical ointment |
| | | Nifedipine PA | Nifedipine XL |
| | | Nitroglycerin tablet | Nitroglycerin spray at equivalent dose |
| | | Potassium preparations, oral | Formulary preparation at equivalent dose |
| | | Rectal hemorrhoidal agents | Current formulary preparation |
| | | Senna glycosides e.g. Senokot | Current formulary senna glycoside |
| | | Steroid and/or antibacterial lotions | Current formulary preparation |
| | | Sugar free expectorant | Current formulary expectorant |
| | | Triazolam | Oxazepam at equivalent dose |
| | | Vasoconstrictor nasal drops | Current formulary preparation |
| | | Vitamin B complex, oral | Current formulary prep |
| | | Signature: | |

DO:074

P&T APPROVAL JANUARY 1993
LAST REVIEW/REVISION: SEPTEMBER 1996
CONTACT DIRECTOR, PHARMACY SERVICES

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

- RCH ERH ER MANOR
- RMH Other _____

DOCTOR'S ORDERS

27 Mar 97



MUST BE FILLED IN ON FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS _____

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS) _____

| DATE & TIME | CHECK | ORDER |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| March 27/97 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | As per Dr. Bugis → may obtain blood sample(s) & patient's consent for medical purposes |
| | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Tomorrow AM → CBC, E7, liver enzymes Hep B+C serology HIV screen No fly R. |
| | | cop'd [redacted] uc@1515 FERN |
| March 27/97 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Hold HIV test |
| 17:30 | | No fly R. |
| | | orders labeled cop'd [redacted] uc@1820 0100 22/3 |
| 28/03/97 | | please call Dr. [redacted] R. |
| 28/03/97 | | 10 mg PO q 4 hr |
| 28/03/97 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | phenobarb 30 mg PO TID - hold if drowsy |
| 28/03/97 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | MS contin 15 mg PO BID - spaced |
| 28/03/97 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | MOS 5 mg PO q 4-6 hr prn |
| 28/03/97 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | d/c IV morphine dose q |
| | | orders labeled cop'd [redacted] uc@1410 0100 29/3 |

01187 (07/95)

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

RCH ERH RMH

28 MAR 57

1 35 376

DOCTOR'S ORDERS

YELLOW COPY TO PHARMACY

MUST BE FILLED IN ON THE FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS:

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS):



| DATE & TIME | CHECK | |
|-------------|-------|--|
| 20 Mar 57 | | <p>Oral medicine 0.1 mg p.o. TID hold it BP < 100 systolic</p> <p>Oral aspirin 50 mg p.o. / 1Mg 4-6x per nausea Oral medicine 1 tab p.o. for diarrhea 1 q lib ipm for sore</p> <p>Oral h.s. phenobarb (only) to 60 mg p.o. hold it BP < 100 systolic</p> <p>Oral h.s. clonidine (only) to 0.2 mg p.o. hold it BP < 100 systolic</p> <p>d/c morphine - CT/d. us center Kanting in</p> <p>Oral codeine .60 mg p.o. q 4h V page re it problem</p> <p>copied by <u>[Signature]</u> RN UC time 1155 date 29/3</p> <p>obtained by <u>[Signature]</u> time 1315 date 29/3</p> <p>may give 1st dose clonidine when available</p> <p>copied by <u>[Signature]</u> RN time 1155 date 29/3</p> <p>obtained by <u>[Signature]</u> time 1315 date 29/3</p> |

#01197

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

- RCH ERH ER MANOR
- RMH Other _____

DOCTOR'S ORDERS



MUST BE FILLED IN ON FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS _____

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS) _____

| DATE & TIME | CHECK |
|--------------------|--|
| Nov 25 '93 10 - | <p>Give please give 60 mg phenobarb p.o. now with breakfast.</p> <p>My multiv. p.o. daily.</p> <p><i>[Signature]</i></p> <p>copied by <i>[Signature]</i> RN _____ time 11:23 29B checked by <i>[Signature]</i> DENNY time 13:18 date 29/3</p> <p>distribution: medium 2mg tabs; initial dose per i (4mg) p.o. for diarrhea; i tab p.o. q 6h thereafter per the same.</p> <p><i>[Signature]</i></p> <p>copied by <i>[Signature]</i> RN _____ time 11:23 29/3 checked by <i>[Signature]</i> time 13:18 date 29/3</p> |
| | |

01197 (07/95)

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

RCH ERH RMH

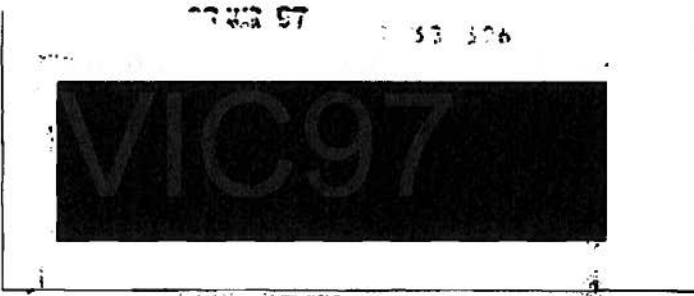
DOCTOR'S ORDERS

YELLOW COPY TO PHARMACY

MUST BE FILLED IN ON THE FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS:

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS):



| DATE & TIME | CHECK | ORDER | checked by | date |
|-------------|-------|--|-------------|------|
| March 29/97 | | D/C IV Ativan 1700h <i>CM</i> Tylenol plain T-II pt - telephone order Dr. [redacted] | [signature] | 29/3 |
| March 29/97 | | ① Discontinue all Previous Phenobarb Orders. ② Please give Phenobarb 30mg po q. tid - and hold if drowsy. ③ Patient <u>not</u> to have 60 mgms at H.S. Dr. [redacted] / Phone order / Dr. [signature] | [signature] | 29/3 |
| | | orders / 30/3 0100 nonomore | | |

#01197

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

RCH ERH RMH

DOCTOR'S ORDERS

YELLOW COPY TO PHARMACY

MUST BE FILLED IN ON THE FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS:

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS):



| DATE & TIME | CHECK | |
|-------------|-------|--|
| 30/3/97 | (1) | U/e IV control level. by resident |
| 10:00 | (2) | U/e IV levels. |
| | (3) | U/e blood work. |
| | Seen | |
| | | van |
| 30 Mar 97 | | CTHydric advice |
| 12- | | CTHydric plus hydroc |
| | | or hydroc #3 in tabs p.o. q 6 h |
| | | Continue phenobarb 30 mg p.o. TID |
| | | (hold if drowsy) |
| | | clonidine 0.2 mg p.o. TID |
| | | (hold if systolic BP < 100) |
| | | (hold if drowsy) |
| | | continue to push fluids. Thank you. |
| | | CMO ↓ gravel 50 mg po q 6 h pro prunes |
| | | Continue clonidine as |
| | | previously ordered |
| | Seen | |
| | | copied by |
| | | RN UC |
| | | date 30/3 |
| | | checked by |
| | | date 30/3 RN |
| | | time 14:00 |

#01197

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

RCH ERH RMH

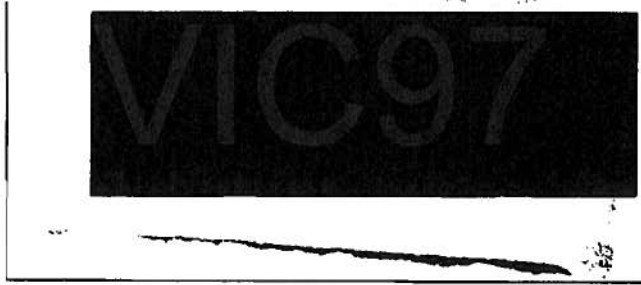
DOCTOR'S ORDERS

YELLOW COPY TO PHARMACY

MUST BE FILLED IN ON THE FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS:

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS):



prescribed by [Signature]
BC
time 1652 date 3/30
checked by [Signature]
time 1645 date 3/30

| DATE & TIME | CHECK | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|---|
| 30/3/17 | | <p>① Tylenol W ranti-dine</p> <p>② Send fem. line tip for C+8 phase.</p> |
| orders ✓ 2300 30/3/17 by [Signature] | | |
| 3/13/17 | | <p>emo ① Percocet sulfate 300mg Tid prn.</p> <p>② Skyles and stitches all out today.</p> <p>③ Shower prn</p> |
| | | <p>seen [Signature]</p> <p>checked by <u>[Signature]</u> BC time <u>1652</u> date <u>3/13</u> checked by _____ AM time _____ date _____</p> |

#01197

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

RCH ERH RMH

COMB 07



DOCTOR'S ORDERS

YELLOW COPY TO PHARMACY

MUST BE FILLED IN ON THE FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS:

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS):

| DATE & TIME | CHECK | | |
|---------------------|-------|---|---|
| 31 Mar 97 19:30 | not | please have sugar in new wound | <p>time 1930 date 3/3</p> <p>checked by _____ RN</p> <p>time _____ date _____</p> |
| 31/03/97 | | <p>↑ figure of abdominal</p> <p>↓ dressing changes to 4hrs, plastic</p> <p>stand while each change @ outer upper</p> <p>site of abdo wound.</p> | <p>orders ✓ 2330 3/3/97</p> |
| April 1/97 10:45 | ✓ | A dressing changes to TID | <p>orders ✓ 214/97</p> |
| 11:35 | ✓ | | |
| 1 April 21:45 | ✓ | <p>↓ phenobarb 30 mg p.o. BID</p> <p>CMU</p> | <p>orders ✓ 214/97</p> |

#01197

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

RCH ERH RMH

DOCTOR'S ORDERS

YELLOW COPY TO PHARMACY

MUST BE FILLED IN ON THE FIRST PAGE OF CHART:

DIAGNOSIS:

ALLERGIES (IF NONE, INDICATE THIS):



| DATE & TIME | CHECK | |
|--------------------|-------|---|
| April 2/97 | (E) | Rpt CBC in AM Thurs. <p>(P) <i>[Signature]</i></p> |
| orders OPEN 2/4/97 | | |
| April 3/97 | | Dry dressing, Δ PRN <i>[Signature]</i> mm 1145. 0/4 |
| April 3/97 1520 | | As per Dr. May go home C Rx for FeSO4 F/U family doctor next week F/U Dr. Buzi - 2 weeks may bath & apply new dry dressing. <i>[Signature]</i> |

#01197

14 MAR 97

T 2N-223 4

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:



MEDICATION RECORD

| MEDICATION | TIME | DATES AND SIGNATURES | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | R 25/3 | R 26/3 | R 27 | R 28/3 | R 29/3 | R 30/3 | | |
| Ramitidine 50mg IV qsh | 06 14 22 | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] |
| FLAGYL 500mg IV q8h | 06 14 22 | | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] |
| Cefuroximi 750mg IV q8h | 06 14 22 | | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] |
| Felglucorone 300mg po TID | 08 12 17 | / | / | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] |
| Ms Compin 15mg po qd | 10 23 | ----- | | | | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] |
| Fesof 300mg po BID | 08 17 | ----- | | | | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] |
| Phenobarb 30mg po. TID - TID | 06 14 22 | ----- | | | | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] |
| Phenobarb 30mg po, BID | 06 14 | / | / | / | / | / | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] |
| Phenobarb 60mg po, hs | 06 22 | / | / | / | / | / | [Signature] | [Signature] | [Signature] |

* Drug added to I.V. Solution. See Nurses Notes.
01122

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:

MEDICATION RECORD



| MEDICATION | TIME | DATES AND SIGNATURES | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|---|----------------|---|-------------------------|---|----------------------|---|--------------|
| | | March | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | R | 29 | R | 30 | R | 31 | R | April 1 | R | 2 | R | 3 |
| Clonidine 0.1mg po BID | 06 14 | | / | | Held BP 94/52 gm | | 22 Held HP | | 30 Held 94/50 | | 30 Held 88/62 | | all |
| Clonidine 0.2mg po hs | 02 | | ND BP 110/74 | | held BP 90/60 | | held 94/50 | | ND | | gm | | next page |
| Codene 60mg po q4h | 02 06 10 14 18 22 | | / | | ND gm D/C | | / | | / | | / | | / |
| Multivite po OD | 10 | | gm ¹⁰⁰⁰ | | gm | | hp | | hp | | mm | | |
| Phenobarb 30mg po TID | 06 14 22 | | / | | ND gm hp | | hp HP ND | | 30 HP ND | | / | | / |
| Tylenol #3 tabs po q6h | 04 10 16 22 | | / | | / gm hp | | hp hp ND | | ND HP hp ND | | ND MM MM gm | | |
| Ferrous Sulphate 300mg po BID | 08 17 | | / | | / | | hp hp | | / | | / | | / |
| Ferrous Sulphate 300mg po T.I.D. | 08 12 17 | | / | | / | | / | | 08 hp 12 hp 17 hp | | MM MM MM | | |

* Drug added to I.V. Solution. See Nurses Notes.
01122

P.T.O.

ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL
OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY



MEDICATION RECORD

| MEDICATION | TIME | APRIL DATES AND SIGNATURES | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------|----------------------------|---------------|---|-----|---|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | R | 1 | R | 2 | R | 3 | R | 4 | R | 5 | R | 6 |
| Phendralin | 10 | | MM | | Smc | | MM | | | | | | |
| 30mg po BID | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clonidine 0.1mg | 06 | | hld 94 | | / | | | | | | | | |
| po BID | 14 | | | | | | see 90/148 | | | | | | |
| Clonidine 0.2mg | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| po HS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Multivite po OD | 10 | | / | | / | | MM | | | | | | |
| Tylenol #3 TI po | 04 | | Smc | | / | | | | | | | | |
| Q6h | 10 | | | | | | MM | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | / | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farnus Sulphate | 08 | | | | | | MM | | | | | | |
| 300mg po TID | 12 | | see | | | | MM | | | | | | |
| | 17 | | previous page | | | | MM | | | | | | |

* Drug added to I.V. Solution. See Nurses Notes.
01122

27 MAR 57



Simon Fraser HEALTH BOARD

DRUG / CONCENTRATION: Propofol

ROUTE: **MONITORING**

- PCA: RR & SED. q2h x 24 hrs then q6h
- EPIDURAL INFUSION: RR & SED. q1h x 24 hrs then q4h
- SPINAL/EPIDURAL BOLUS: RR & SED. q1h x 18 hrs
- INTERPLEURAL: BP&P after top-up then q4h for local toxicity
- OTHER (Specify): _____

ACUTE PAIN MANAGEMENT FLOWSHEET

PAIN GOAL: Assess analgesia & pain scale q2h while awake

| DATE | TIME | VITAL SIGNS | | | SED. SCALE | PAIN SCALE | PT. SATISF. | | PATIENT CONTROLLED ANALGESIA | | | INFUS RATE | EPIDURAL LOCAL | | COMMENTS | IN |
|------|------|-------------|-----|----|------------|------------|-------------|---|------------------------------|------------|----------|------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|-----|
| | | BP | P | RR | | | TEMP | Y | N | BOLUS DOSE | LOCK OUT | | TOTAL ATTEMPTS | TOTAL GOOD | | |
| 26/3 | 2115 | 110/30 | 92 | 30 | 38 | 0-1 | 7 | | | | | 15cc (3mg) | | | note ↑ 20cc (4mg) | WBS |
| 27/3 | 0130 | 110/54 | 72 | 22 | 38 | 0 | 6 | | | | | 20cc | | | | WBS |
| 27/3 | 0520 | 107/54 | 100 | 30 | 38 | 0 | 6 | | | | | 20cc | | | | WBS |
| 27/3 | 1100 | 94/84 | 84 | 20 | 38 | 0 | 6 | | | | | 25cc | | | | R |
| | 1830 | | | 24 | | | | | | | | 25cc | | | RATE INCREASE 5mg | R |
| 27/3 | 1430 | 110/80 | 80 | 28 | 38 | 0 | 7.8 | | | | | 25cc | | | | R |
| 27/3 | 1910 | 100/56 | 68 | 20 | 38 | 0 | 7-8 | | | | | 25ml/hr | | | 5 mg per hr | WBS |
| 27/3 | 2210 | 110/54 | 84 | 20 | 38 | 0 | 7 | | | | | 25cc | | | | WBS |
| 28/3 | 0410 | 100/54 | 80 | 22 | 38 | 0 | 6 | | | | | 25cc | | | | WBS |

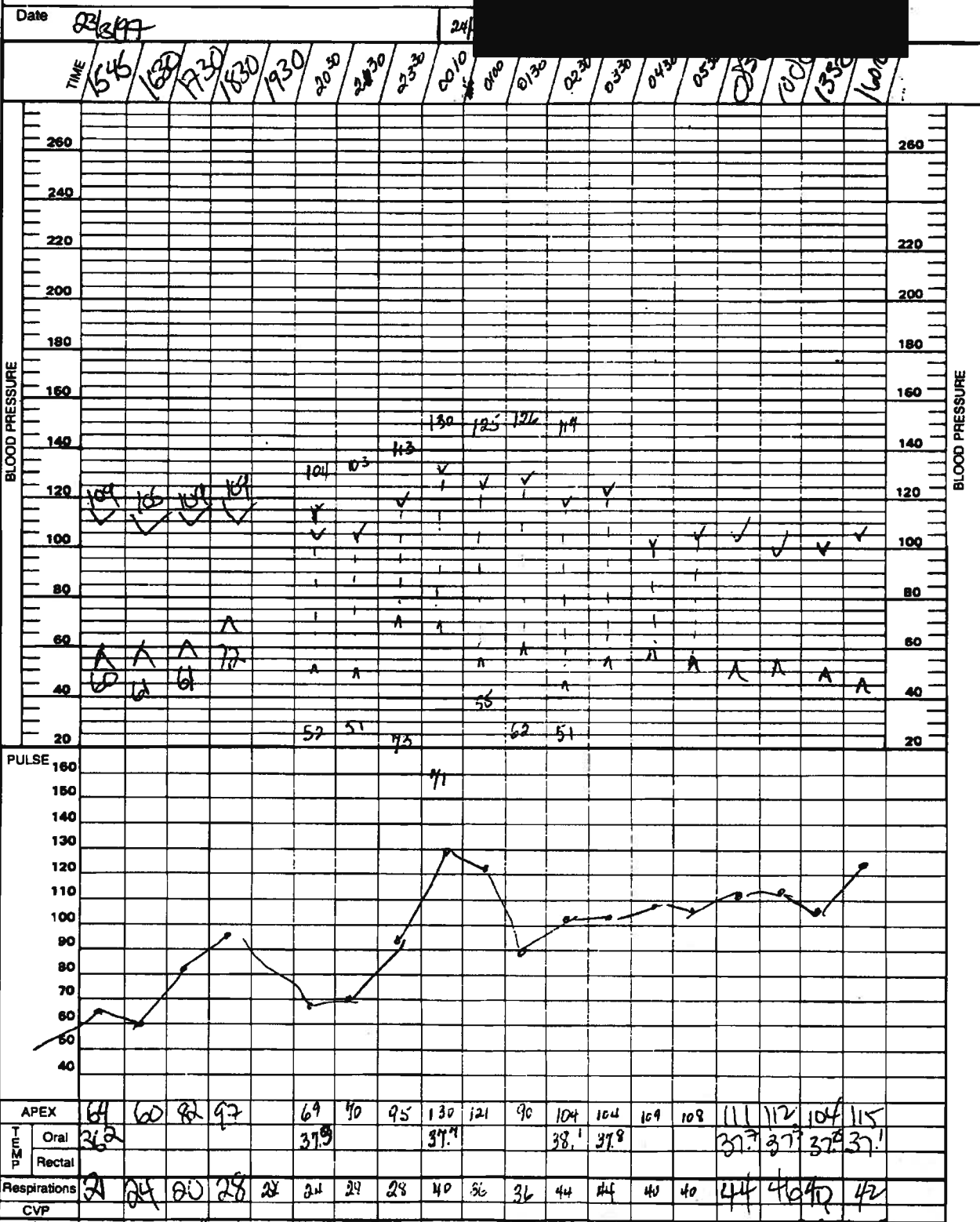
[Handwritten signature]

ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL
OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

20 MAR 97

T 2N 223 4

FREQUENT VITAL SIGNS



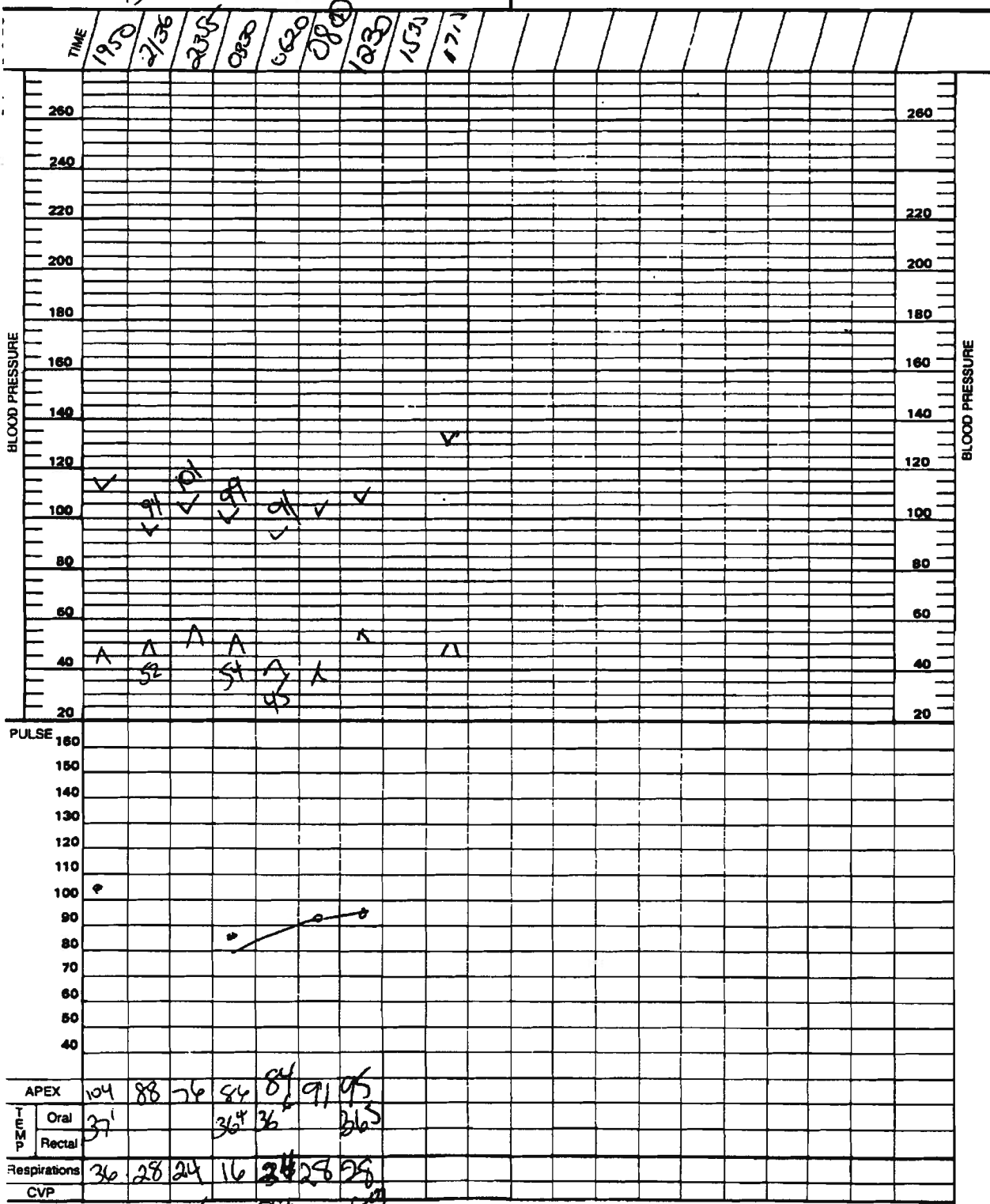
T 2N 223 4

ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL
OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

FREQUENT VITAL SIGNS



Date 24/3



| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------|----|----|------|----|------|----|
| APEX | 104 | 88 | 76 | 84 | 84 | 91 | 95 |
| TEMP | Oral | 37 | | 36.4 | 36 | 36.5 | |
| | Rectal | | | | | | |
| Respirations | 36 | 28 | 24 | 16 | 24 | 28 | 28 |
| CVP | 90 | 90 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 93 | 95 |

14 MAR 97

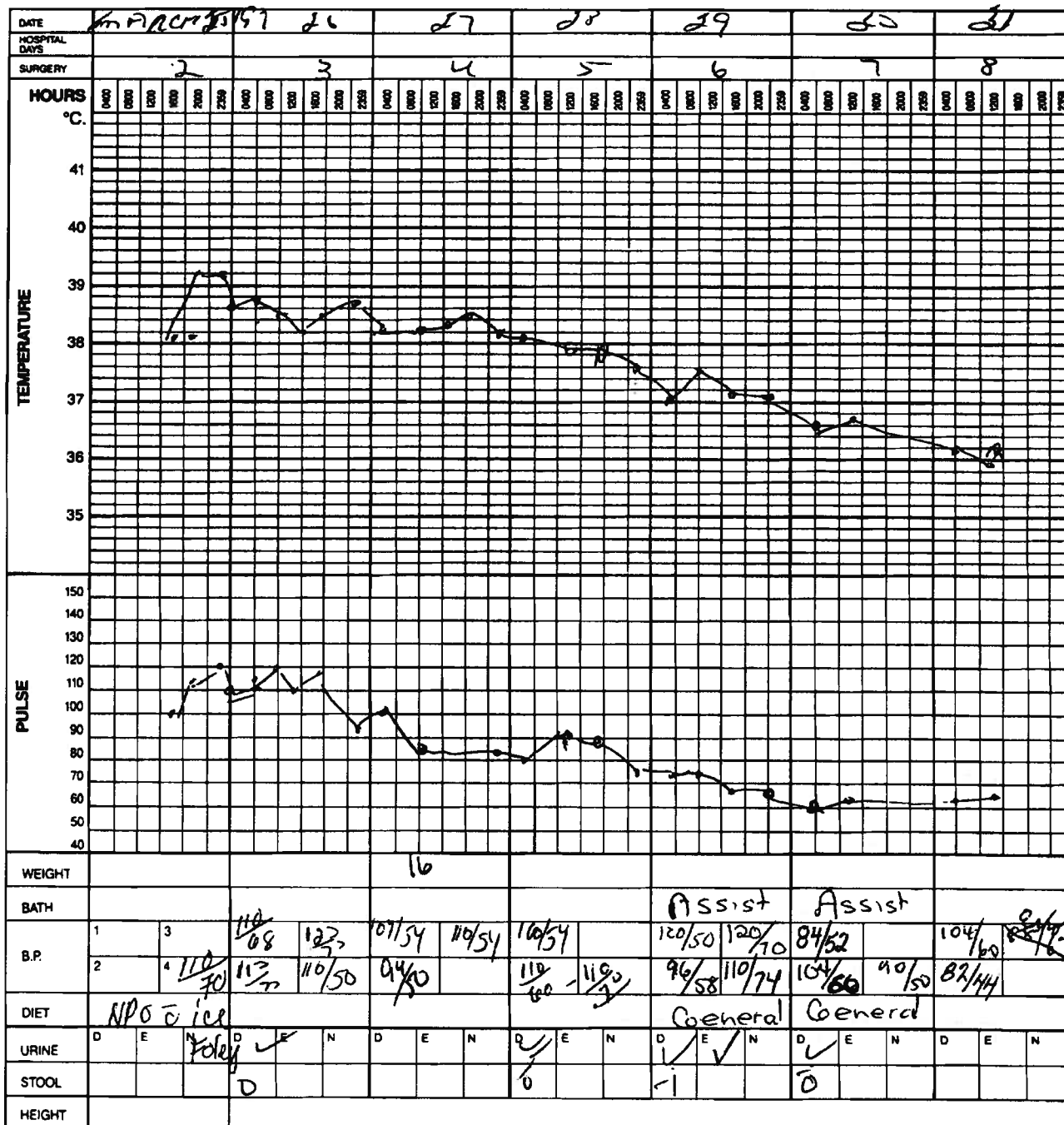
T 2N 223 4

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:



CLINICAL CHART



01208

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:

CLINICAL CHART

| DATE | Apr. 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 5 | | | | | 6 | | | | | 7 | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| HOSPITAL DAYS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SURGERY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOURS | 0400 | 0800 | 1200 | 1600 | 2000 | 2400 | 0400 | 0800 | 1200 | 1600 | 2000 | 2400 | 0400 | 0800 | 1200 | 1600 | 2000 | 2400 | 0400 | 0800 | 1200 | 1600 | 2000 | 2400 | 0400 | 0800 | 1200 | 1600 | 2000 | 2400 | 0400 | 0800 | 1200 | 1600 | 2000 | 2400 |
| TEMPERATURE °C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PULSE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WEIGHT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BATH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B.P. | 102/60 | | | | | | 102/60 | 88/62 | | | | | 94/50 | 104/60 | 90/60 | 108/52 | 90/48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIET | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| URINE | D | E | N | D | E | N | D | E | N | D | E | N | D | E | N | D | E | N | D | E | N | D | E | N | D | E | N | D | E | N | D | E | N | D | E | N |
| STOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HEIGHT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

01208

Simon Fraser

HEALTH REGION

INTAKE - OUTPUT RECORD

DATE

26/3

MEASUREMENTS (% FULL)

- Juice glass 114ml.
- Paper cup 180ml.
- Syro cup 180ml.
- China cup 180ml.
- Plastic Coffee Mug 180ml.
- water jug (Disp) 800ml.
- Dixie cup 50ml.
- Creamer 15ml.
- Cereal milk 75ml.
- Ginger Ale 300ml.
- Jello 90ml.
- Popsicle 90ml.
- Soup 120ml.
- unless specified 180ml.
- Ginger Ale 355ml.

| Time | Intravenous Solution (Specify amount, additives, blood, blood products) | Solution | Rate c/hr. | Initials | Time Absorbed | Total IV in | Ore | Tube Feed | Time | OUTPUT | | | TUBE DRAINAGE (Specify) |
|-------------------------------|---|----------|------------|----------|---------------|-------------|-----|-----------|------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | CBI Normal Saline Amount Up | Voided | Primary Catheter (CBI Amount Out) | |
| 0600 | 1000 Normal Saline | | 125 | S | | 37 | 180 | | | | | | |
| 0600 | 20 KCl | | | | | 81 | 90 | | | | | | |
| 0900 | 500 morphine 100mg | | | | | 95 | 60 | | | | | | |
| 1200 | 500 DSW 500 cc | | | | | 63 | 60 | | | | | | |
| 1800 | 500 DSW 500 cc | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NIGHTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUB TOTALS 25 744 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 437 / 500 DSW 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 207 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 mg morphine 15 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2000 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1000 1000 NS 500mg KCl 25 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUB TOTALS 807 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 HOUR COMBINED TOTALS 3232 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL INTAKE 3232 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OUTPUT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BALANCE + or - | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

01211

8180-589

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION
 INTAKE - OUTPUT RECORD

DATE March 27/97

MEASUREMENTS (¾ FULL)

- | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|------------|
| Juice glass | 114ml. | water jug (Disp) | 800ml. | Jello | 90ml. |
| Paper cup | 180ml. | Dixie cup | 50ml. | Popsicle | 90ml. |
| Styro cup | 180ml. | Creamer | 15ml. | Soup | 120ml. |
| China cup | 180ml. | Cereal milk | 75ml. | unless specified | 180ml. |
| | | Ginger Ale | 300ml. bottle | Ginger Ale | 355ml. tin |
| | | Plastic Coffee Mug | 180ml. | | |



| Time | Intravenous Solution (Specify amount, additives, blood, blood products) | Solution | Rate cc/hr | Initials | Time Absorbed | Total IV in | Oral | Tube Feed | Time | CBI Normal Saline Amount Up | OUTPUT | | | TUBE DRAINAGE (Specify) | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|----------|------------|----------|---------------|-------------|------|-----------|------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Voided | Urinary Catheter (CBI Amount Out) | Incont | | CBI Balance | Emesis | Gasric |
| 0530 | 1000 / 1000 NS 2 20kcl | | 125 | VB | | 825 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0530 | 230 / 500 D5W 2 INTRAVENOUS | | 20 | VB | 1600 | 1605 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1040 | FL RATE ↓ TO 50 cc/hr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1930 | MORPHINE INTRAVENOUS RATE INCREASED 50mg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1900 | MORPHINE D5W 500/500 | | | | 1900 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NIGHTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minibags: | NS | 50 | 50 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | DS W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUB TOTALS (316) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1900 | MORPHINE 100mg IN 425 500 D5W | | | | | 265 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 | NS 2 20kcl 175 / 1000 | | | | 2215 | 175 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2215 | 1000 / 1000 NS 220 | | 50 | VB | 0530 | 324 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUB TOTALS 24 HOUR COMBINED TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minibags: | NS | 100 | 100 | 50 | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | DS W | 50 | 50 | 50 | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL INTAKE 2725 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OUTPUT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BALANCE + or - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

629
 51645
 26

01211

27 MAR 97



MEASUREMENTS (¾ FULL)

- Juice glass 114ml
- Paper cup 180ml
- Styro cup 180ml
- China cup 180ml
- Plastic Coffee Mug 180ml
- water jug (Disp) 800ml
- Dixie cup 50ml
- Creamer 15ml
- Cereal milk 75ml
- Ginger Ale 300ml
- Jello 90ml
- Popsicle 90ml
- Soup 120ml
- unless specified 180ml
- Ginger Ale 355ml

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION
INTAKE - OUTPUT RECORD

DATE March 28/97

| Time | Intravenous Solution (Specify amount, additives, blood, blood products) | Solution | Rate c/hr | Initials | Time Absorbed | Total IV in | Oral | Tube Feed | Time | CBI Normal Saline Amount Up | OUTPUT | | | TUBE DRAINAGE (Specify) | | | | | | | |
|--------|---|----------|------------|----------|---------------|-------------|------|-----------|------|------------------------------------|--------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------|--|--------------|--|--|----------------|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Voided | Urinary Catheter | CBI Balance | | | | | | | | |
| 0530 | 746 / 1000 NS 200ml | | 50 | UBS | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0530 | 164 / 500 D5W 200ml | | 25 | UBS | 20 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | SUB TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | NIGHTS | | | 718 | | | | | | | | |
| Mmbags | NS | 50 | 100 | 100 | | 250 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | D5W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NS | 1800 | 225 / 1000 | NS 200 | | 50 | 2300 | 327 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | D5W | 2300 | 1000 | 1000 | NS 200 | 50 | 0530 | 341 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | SUB TOTALS 24 HOUR COMBINED TOTALS | | | 1786 | | | 1786 | | | | | |
| Mmbags | NS | 100 | 100 | 50 | 50 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | D5W | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | SUB TOTALS 24 HOUR COMBINED TOTALS | | | 1786 | | | 1786 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL INTAKE | | | 1786 | | | TOTAL OUTPUT | | | BALANCE + or - | | |

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION
INTAKE - OUTPUT RECORD

MEASUREMENTS (% FULL)

- Juice glass 114ml.
- Paper cup 180ml.
- Styro cup 180ml.
- China cup 180ml.
- Plastic Coffee Mug 180ml.
- water jug (Disp) 800ml.
- Dixie cup 50ml.
- Creamer 15ml.
- Cereal milk 75ml.
- Ginger Ale 300ml. bottle
- Jello 90ml.
- Popsicle 90ml.
- Soup 120ml.
- unless specified 180ml.
- Ginger Ale 355ml. tin

23 MAR 97

DATE March 29/97

| INTAKE | DAYS | Intravenous Solution (Specify amount, additives, blood, blood products) | OUTPUT | | | | TUBE DRAINAGE (Specify) | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|---|----------|---------------|-------------|------|-------------------------|------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------|--------------|----|---------|--|
| | | | Urinary | Gastric | Emesis | MG | | | | | | | | | | |
| Time | Solution | Rate cc/hr | Initials | Time Absorbed | Total IV in | Oral | Tube Feed | Time | CBI Normal Saline Amount Up | Voided Catheter (CBI Amount Out) | Incont | CBI Balance | Emesis | MG | T-Tube | |
| 0530 | 759 | 1000 NS | NS | 1081 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUB TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minibags: N/S 50 D5 W 50 NIGHTS 1081 1830 1000cc NS @ 200cc 50 @ 1000 SUB TOTALS 1946 24 HOUR CUMULATED TOTALS 1946 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minibags: N/S 100 100 D5 W 50 50 50 50 SUB TOTALS 1946 24 HOUR CUMULATED TOTALS 1946 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL INTAKE | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL OUTPUT | | BALANCE | |
| 1946 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1946 | | - | |

01211

Simon Fraser

HEALTH REGION
INTAKE - OUTPUT RECORD

DATE

30/3

MEASUREMENTS (3/4 FULL)

Juice glass
Paper cup
Slyro cup
China cup
Plastic Coffee Mug

114ml. water jug (Disp)
180ml. Dixie cup
180ml. Creamer
180ml. Cereal milk
Ginger Ale
300ml. bottle
355ml. tin

Jello
Popsicle
Soup
unless specified
Ginger Ale

INTAKE **DAYS**

OUTPUT

| Time | Intravenous Solution (Specify amount, additives, blood, blood products) | | | | Rate cc/hr | Initials | Time Absorbed | Total IV in | Oral | Tube Feed | Time | CBI Normal Saline Amount Up | Urinary Catheter (CBI Amount Out) | CBI Balance | Gastric | | TUBE DRAINAGE (Specify) | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--------|-----|------------|----------|---------------|-------------|------|-----------|------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|--|--|
| | Solution | | Emesis | NVG | | | | | | | | | | | Tube | | | | |
| 0610 | 535/1000 N/S | | | | 50 | 710 | | | | | | | 450 | | | | | | |
| | 20mg KCl | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUB TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NIGHTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUB TOTALS 24 HOUR COMBINED TOTALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL INTAKE | | TOTAL OUTPUT | | BALANCE | | | |

01211

20 MAR 97

T 2N 223 4

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY
 RCH ERH ER MANOR



PATIENT CARE SIGNATURE SHEET

If using initials rather than full signature on patient chart, it is ***compulsory to sign below.***

| Name and Status (eg: RN,SN,RT,PT) <i>PLEASE PRINT</i> | SIGNATURE | INITIALS (First, Middle & Last Initial) | DATE |
|--|-----------|--|----------|
| | | | 23/3/97 |
| | | | 24/3/97 |
| | | | 25/3/97 |
| | | | 25/03/97 |
| | | | 25-3-97 |
| | | | 25-3-97 |
| | | | 26/3/97 |
| | | | 26/3/97 |
| | | | 28/3/97 |
| | | | 29/3/97 |
| | | | 29/3/97 |
| | | | 29/3/97 |
| | | | 30/3/97 |
| | | | 31.3.97 |
| | | | 31/3/97 |
| | | | 2/4/97 |
| | | | 2/4/97 |

01139

Nsg. Admin.
Oct. '94

If using initials rather than full signature on patient chart, it is ***compulsory to sign below.***

| Name and Status (eg: RN,SN,RT,PT) <i>PLEASE PRINT</i> | SIGNATURE | INITIALS (First, Middle & Last Initial) | DATE |
|--|-----------|---|--------|
| | | | 2/4/97 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

GUIDELINES

STANDARD: All personnel who enter their initials on the chart enter their complete signature and initials on the Patient Care Signature Sheet.

PROCEDURE: To provide a record of initials with full corresponding signature for all personnel who record on the patient's chart. To identify the name associated with a signature.

- 1. A full written signature is required only once to identify initials and status.
- 2. Form should be kept at front of chart.
- 3. Signature should be the person's usual signature.
- 4. Three initials must be used.
- 5. Remove form from chart prior to patient viewing.

Filename: sigsheet.pt

PATIENT DATA BASE SHEET

Admission and Assessment

20 MAR 97

T EN 223 4

Complete within 1 hr. of arrival on unit

Time: 1545 Mode: Bed Date Completed: 1517

VITAL SIGNS:

TPR 36.2-64-21 BP 109/60 HT _____ Cms. Wt. _____ Kgs. _____

PROSTHESIS Glasses Contact Lenses Dentures Hearing Aid Other: _____

Language: English Bloodwork (collected) YES NO Urinalysis (collected) YES NO

Admitting Doctor(s) aware YES NO Valuables in Safekeeping: YES NO

Name(s) _____

Allergies (what and reaction) _____

Allergy band applied? _____

Patient's Understanding of Reason for Admission States "I'm in the hoop, I was startled"

Diet Type: General

Other medical conditions (e.g., tuberculosis, hepatitis contact): _____

Admitted to R.C.H. before? _____

MEDICATIONS Code A = kept on unit B = sent home with family C = not brought with patient.

| Name | Dose | Times | Code | Patient's stated reason for taking medication |
|------|------|-------|------|---|
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

SOCIAL HISTORY: Smoker YES NO

Changes in family arrangements due to hospitalization: _____

Closest friends or family members (if appropriate) _____

General orientation to hospital environment given: YES NO

| NO NURSING PROBLEMS IDENTIFIED | NURSING OBSERVATIONS | NO NURSING PROBLEMS IDENTIFIED | NURSING OBSERVATIONS | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> THE BOX TO THE LEFT OF EACH SYSTEM IF NO NURSING PROBLEMS ARE IDENTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OBSERVED SIGNS & SYMPTOMS IN THE BOXES TO THE RIGHT. |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|--|
| | NEUROLOGICAL | | G.U. | SPECIAL NOTES |
| | Eyes open: Spontaneously To speech, To pain, None Best verbal response: Orientated, Confused, Inappropriate Words, Incomprehensible Sounds, None Best motor response: Obey commands, Localize pain, Flexion to pain, Extension to pain, None | | Pain (Describe) Frequency Bladder Distension Catheter in Situ Size _____ Type _____ Date of L.M.P. (if appropriate) | Stoma or Incision (Describe) |
| | CARDIOVASCULAR | | SKIN CONDITION | |
| | Chest Pain (Describe) Skin: Warm, Hot, Cool, Clammy, Diaphoretic Edema: Facial, Sacral, Ankle | | Intact Broken Areas (Describe) Rash (Describe) | |
| | RESPIRATORY | | MUSCULAR/SKELETAL | |
| | Respiratory Rate _____ Rhythm: Reg, Irreg Quality: Easy, Shallow, Laboured Chest Sounds (Describe if appropriate) O ₂ (Describe) | | Swelling (Describe) Weakness Pain Deformity Traction | |
| | G.I. | | PSYCHO/SOCIAL | |
| | Abdomen: Soft, Distended Bowel Sounds: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Nausea Vomiting (Describe) NG Tube (Size) (Describe Drainage) Pain (Describe) Diarrhoea (Describe) Date of Last B.M. _____ | | Relaxed Anxious (Describe) Occupation (if pertinent) Family Support Services Needed? (Describe) Discharge Planning Needed? (Describe) | |

Please see Systems Assessment sheet. To check to complete Pt Data Base sheet



INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM:

- Patient Friends
- Family Prev. Record

Signature _____ R.N.

CONTINUED ASSESSMENT & TREATMENT

| | |
|--|--|
| 240 | <p>Blood Pressure (Black) and Pulse (Red) Rate</p> |
| 230 | |
| 210 | |
| 200 | |
| 180 | |
| 170 | |
| 160 | |
| 150 | |
| 140 | |
| 130 | |
| 120 | |
| 110 | |
| 100 | |
| 90 | |
| 80 | |
| 70 | |
| 60 | |
| 50 | |
| 40 | |
| 30 | |
| 20 | |
| 10 | |
| <p>RESPIRATION TEMPERATURE HOURLY OUTPUT</p> <p>EYES: OPEN: TO VISION COMMAND 3 TO MAN 2 NO RESPONSE 1</p> <p>BEST VERBAL RESPONSE: ORIENTED AND COMPREHENSIVE 4 DISORIENTED AND COMPREHENSIVE 3 APPROPRIATE WORDS 2 INCOMPREHENSIBLE SOUNDS 1 NO RESPONSE</p> <p>BEST MOTOR RESPONSE: OBEYS 4 LOCALIZED PAIN 3 FLEXION WITHDRAWAL 2 FLEXION REFUSAL 1 EXTENSION 2 NO RESPONSE 1 TOTAL</p> | |

□ IVA COMA SCALE

TYPES OF STIMULUS APPLIED: NAIL BED PRESSURE ARM P O PRESSURE TRAPEZIUS MUSCLE P O PRESSURE ACHILLES TENDON

| | | |
|--------|-----------------|------|
| PUPILS | RIGHT REACTION | SIZE |
| | LEFT REACTION | SIZE |
| ARMS | NORMAL PORTAL | |
| | SEVERE WEAKNESS | |
| LEGS | SEVERE WEAKNESS | |
| | SEVERE WEAKNESS | |



DATE: 2/13/1997
 EXAMINED BY: J. Innes
 DR. AT NO
 DR. AT NO
 DR. AT NO

| TIME | VOLUME | ORAL/INTRAVENOUS/RECTAL | ACTIVITIES | DATE | SITE | MODULE SIZE | THE AMOUNT ADMINISTERED | NUMBER OF |
|------|--------|-------------------------|------------|------|------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 0215 | 1000 | ALS | | Plus | RT | 0.240 | 1000 | 178 |
| 0220 | 1000 | ALS | | " | " | 0.242 | 1000 | 178 |
| 0225 | 1000 | ALS | | " | " | " | 1000 | 178 |
| 0230 | 1000 | ALS | | " | " | " | 1000 | 178 |

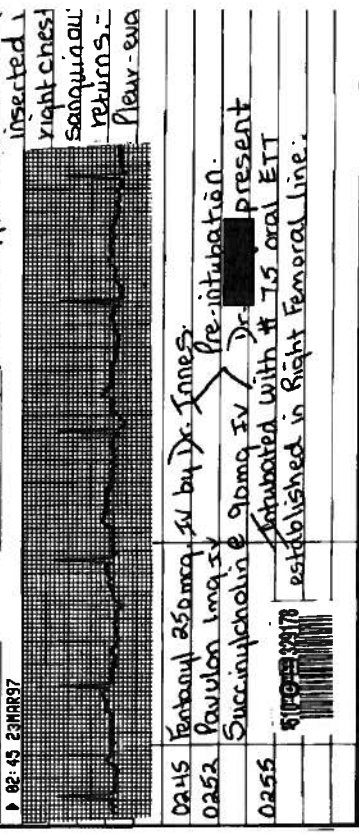
PTA-Prior To Admis

INTRAVENOUS:

0215 Unable to establish peripheral line
 Central line established in right internal jugular to 1000 ALS.
 Femoral line established by Dr. [redacted] to 1000 ALS

0225 Haldol 5mg IV by S. Meehan RN
 #18 nasogastric tube inserted via right nose effective for large amount brown fluid.
 #14 rectal Foley inserted via without difficulty - draining clear urine

0240 Midazolam 1mg IV given by Dr. [redacted] Maintaining O2 sat 100% on O2 amp. #13 Haffle chest catheter inserted



0245 Fentanyl 250mcg IV by Dr. Innes
 0252 Pavulon 1mg IV by Dr. [redacted] present
 0255 Succinylcholin 2 90mg IV by Dr. [redacted] present
 Intubated with #15 oral ETT established in Right Femoral line.

EMERGENCY NURSING ASSESSMENT RECORD

INITIAL ASSESSMENT

MED NO. [REDACTED] ADMISSION TIME 0210 ADMISSION DATE 23/3 HPT 141 NAME OF HOSPITAL RCH
 WALKED WHEELCHAIR POLICE CARRIED EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICE OTHER ACCOMPANIED BY _____
 PRESENTING COMPLAINT: Multiple stab wounds - chest abdomen.
 HISTORY LEADING TO ADMISSION: Know drug user. headcut - not police on left wrist.
 ALLERGIES: _____
 NONE KNOWN YES _____
 MEDICATIONS: _____
 NONE TAKEN YES _____
 RESPIRATORY: _____
 RHYTHM: _____ DEPTH: _____ QUALITY: _____
 REGULAR IRREGULAR EARLY FAST SLOW MURMUR BRADY TACHY MURMUR BRADY TACHY
 PARADOXICAL DEEP SHALLOW MURMUR BRADY TACHY MURMUR BRADY TACHY
 PULSE: _____ RHYTHM: _____ VOLUME: _____
 REGULAR IRREGULAR EARLY PALPABLE THROBBI
 BOUNDING THROBBI BOUNDING
 MONITOR NO YES LEAD RHYTHM SINUS PVCs N/A NO YES
 INITIAL LABORATORY RESULTS: _____



SKIN COLOR/CONDITION: Describe: very pale. face bloody.
 GASTROINTESTINAL: N/A
 PAIN CONSTIPATION
 N/V IN PLACE NO YES NAUSEA ABDOMINAL DISTENTION
 VOMITING OTHER: _____
 SIZE: _____ RETURNS: _____ MLS
 DISCHARGE: _____
 URINARY: N/A
 PAIN N/A
 DYSURIA/BURNING N/A
 URGENCY N/A
 HEMATURIA N/A
 BLEEDER DISTENTION: TIME LAST VOIDED: _____ MLS
 CATHETER IN SITU PRIOR TO ADMISSION: SIZE _____ DRAINAGE _____ MLS
 DISCHARGE: _____
 MUSCULO-SKELETAL: N/A
 PAIN N/A
 DEFORMITY N/A
 SWELLING N/A
 LOCATION: 1. left hand
 DESCRIBE: laceration.
 LOCATION: 2. left abdomen
 DESCRIBE: laceration.
 RELATED PERIPHERAL PULSES: _____
 REPRODUCTIVE: N/A
 LAST NORMAL MENSTRUAL PERIOD: _____
 PARA: DISCHARGE: _____ GRAVIDA: _____
 LEBORN: _____
 BLEEDING: NATURE: _____ QUANTITY: _____
 DURATION: _____

TREATMENTS AND OBSERVATIONS: PC # 329158 was crossed blood. to ok. stat - 9/6/04.
 MEDICATION: _____
 VITALS: _____
 URINE: _____
 LEVINE: _____
 TUBE: _____
 (MAGNESIUM) _____
 OUTPUT: _____
 NOSTIC TEST: _____
 NURSING PROBLEMS IDENTIFIED: _____
 INTERVENTIONS: _____
 INTAKE & OUTPUT: _____
 ORAL: _____
 URINE: _____
 LEVINE: _____
 TUBE: _____
 (MAGNESIUM) _____
 OUTPUT: _____
 NOSTIC TEST: _____

X-RAY: PORTABLE ABDOMINAL SERIES
 CHEST SKULL
 C-C-SPINE OTHER: _____
 IS LEAD ECG: _____
 URINALYSIS: _____
 URINE O/S: _____
 CULTURES: _____
 OTHER: _____
 ADMISSION TRANSFER: TIME: _____ WARD: _____ VIA O.R.
 FAMILY AWAKE NO YES
 SIGNATURE OF ACCOMPANYING TRANSFER NURSE: _____
 EMERGENCY DISCHARGE: _____
 TIME: _____
 WHEELCHAIR POLICE AMBULANCE WALKING
 OTHER FACILITY: _____
 INSTRUCTION SHEET NO YES
 FOLLOW UP NO YES

NONE WARD SUPERSEDO
 ITURES NONE UPPER LOWER PARTIAL
 TRACT LEHS NONE RIGHT LEFT
 GLASSES NONE YES
 LOCATIONS: _____
 IER PROSTHESES: _____
 JABLES/CLOTHING: _____
 REGISTERED COPYRIGHT EMERGENCY NURSES GROUP OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL NURSING TRANSFER FORM



| NOTE 1. WRITE EXTRA INFORMATION OR COMMENTS WITHIN COLUMN BEING USED | TRANSFER DATE FROM <u>23/3/77</u> TO <u>24/3/77</u> MODE <u>Bed</u> | TRANSFER DATE FROM _____ TO _____ MODE _____ | TRANSFER DATE FROM _____ TO _____ MODE _____ |
|--|---|--|--|
| DOCTOR'S ORDERS: | YES NO N.A. | YES NO N.A. | YES NO N.A. |
| 1. MEDICATIONS UP TO DATE | 1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 1. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 1. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. TESTS BOOKED (SPECIFY DATE) | 2. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. SPECIMENS UP TO DATE | 3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 3. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 3. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. PRE-OP PREPARATION COMPLETE | 4. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 4. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 4. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| ITEMS SENT | YES NO N.A. | YES NO N.A. | YES NO N.A. |
| 1. NURSING CARE PLAN | 1. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 1. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 1. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. ADDRESSOGRAPH PLATE | 2. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. PRESENT CHART | 3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 3. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 3. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. THINNED CHART | 4. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 4. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 4. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. PREVIOUS ADMISSION CHARTS | 5. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. MEDICATIONS (INCLUDING IV MED) | 6. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7. MEDICATION & TREATMENT CARDS | 7. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 8. CURRENT IN/OUT SHEETS | 8. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 9. REQUISITIONS, E.G. LAB | 9. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 9. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 9. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 10. TUBE FEEDS | 10. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 10. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 10. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| PATIENT BELONGINGS SENT: | YES NO N.A. | YES NO N.A. | YES NO N.A. |
| 1. DENTURES UPPER | 1. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 1. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 1. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. DENTURES LOWER | 2. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 2. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. EYEGLASSES | 3. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 3. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 3. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. CONTACT LENSES | 4. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 4. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 4. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. HEARING AID | 5. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 5. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. PERSONAL BELONGINGS AT BEDSIDE | 6. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 6. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7. PATIENT'S OWN MEDICATIONS | 7. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 7. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 8. CLOTHES | 8. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 8. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 9. WIG(S) | 9. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 9. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 9. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 10. LIST PROSTHESIS | YES NO N.A. | YES NO N.A. | YES NO N.A. |
| a) | a. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | a. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | a. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) | b. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | b. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | b. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c) | c. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | c. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | c. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 11. LIST PATIENT AIDS | YES NO N.A. | YES NO N.A. | YES NO N.A. |
| a) | a. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | a. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | a. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) | b. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | b. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | b. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c) | c. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | c. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | c. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 12. VALUABLES ENVELOPE(S) IN: | YES NO N.A. | YES NO N.A. | YES NO N.A. |
| a) TEMPORARY STORAGE | a. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | a. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | a. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b) SAFEKEEPING | b. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | b. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | b. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| NOTIFICATION OF DEPARTMENTS, IF APPLICABLE | YES NO N.A. | YES NO N.A. | YES NO N.A. |
| 1. PHYSICIAN(S) | 1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 1. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 1. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. NUTRITION | 2. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 2. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. RADIOLOGY | 3. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 3. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 3. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. NUCLEAR MEDICINE | 4. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 4. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 4. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. PHYSIOTHERAPY | 5. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. RESPIRATORY | 6. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7. SOCIAL SERVICE | 7. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 8. NEXT-OF-KIN | 8. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 9. ENTEROSTOMAL THERAPY | 9. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 9. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 9. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 10. PHARMACY | 10. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 10. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 10. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 11. ADMITTING | 11. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 11. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | 11. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| SENDING NURSE | SENDING NURSE | SENDING NURSE | SENDING NURSE |
| RECEIVING NURSE | RECEIVING NURSE | RECEIVING NURSE | RECEIVING NURSE |

dn

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

ACH ERH RMH

20 MAR 97

1 2N 223 4

Systems Assessment/Nurses' Notes

Date: 23/3/97 Assessment Time: 1600

NEUROVASCULAR:

Alert x3
 Oriented
 Drowsy
 Confused
 See Nurses' Notes
 Unconscious
 See Neuro Vital Signs

INTEGUMENTARY:

Skin: Warm Cool
 Dry Moist
 Skin Turgor: Good
 Color: pale
 Temp: 36.1 (T)
 See Nurses' Notes
 Pedal Pulses Present 4 Strong
 Edema: NIL
 See Nurses' Notes

INVASIVE:

I.V. Type: Peripheral Central Line
 Site: Right arm
 Solution: NS
 Added Meds: 2 gmg/kg/hr
 Rate: 125 cc/hr
 See Nurses' Notes
I.V. site is redness or swelling

MUSCULO - SKELETAL:

N/A
 Area Involved: chest + abd
 See Nurses' Notes

GASTROINTESTINAL:

Abdomen: Soft
 Distended
 Bowel Sounds:
 Nausea
 Vomiting
 Pain

NG. Tube Size: Salem Sump
 Suction: low suction
 Drainage: Serous - clear - brown flk
 Last B.M.: None
 See Nurses' Notes

CARDIOVASCULAR:

Pulse: 64
 B.P.: 107/60
 Regular Thready
 Irregular Bounding
 Easily Palpable
 See Nurses' Notes
 Monitor Pacemaker
 Rhythm: RSR 2 60-70
BPM No ecg changes
 Chest: clear
 Pain: Post-op chest pain
 See Nurses' Notes

RESPIRATORY:

Rhythm: Regular Rate: 21
 Irregular
 Quality: Easy
 Shallow
 Laboured
 Oxygen: Room Air
 Mask 40%
 Nasal Cannula
 Breath Sounds: Decreased to RLL
No adventitious sounds
Decreased in basal
 Trachea: ETT
 Sputum: No sputum
No crackles
 See Nurses' Notes

G.U.:

Voiding: No Complaints
 Catheter In Situ
 Size: #18 DeJury
 Drainage: (describe) 95 cc/hr
light brown
 See Nurses' Notes Examine

LEGEND: No Problem Present Or Word Response



23/3/97
RSR - 84 BPM
PR - 12
QRS - 0.08

RW

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT and NOTES |
|--------------|-------------|--|
| 1600 | At 1540 | <p>Admitted to 2nd-Maxi, via Back and x2 R.N.'s. RCMP officer in her BP-100/60 HR 64 Resp 21 T-36.2. IJ patient at 125cc/h. IJ placed on Baxter pump. @ Femoral central line catheter, intact @ groin. IJ. Op site dry and intact. @ site is redness or swelling & no leakage. She is on the Cardiac monitor. She is in a RSR. No ectopic beats observed. @ upper anterior chest chag, dry & intact (left). Vertical upper mid-line abd. + lower central chest chag, dry and intact = left chag. She has @ hand left chag dry & intact. @ hand = x2 sutured lacerations.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - x1 on area between thumb + index finger - x1 on palm area under baby finger. She has x1 chest tube inserted into @ lateral chest. Chest tube connected to pleural sac suction + low wall suction at -20 cm. Water Seal chamber fluctuating at +1-+2. No air leaks noted C.T. draining small amts. of sero-sangu. fluid. C.T. chag dry and intact. P/c Ant. line chag on @ wrist, dry & intact. @ jugular P/c'd central line site, on @ side of neck is a elastoplast chag, which is dry & intact. Sp at 40% and mask large here tubing, O₂ sat = 100%. Resp irregular and are at times a smothering needed. She is conscious but arousable to verbal stimuli. She also quavers + % throat. Mouth swabbed. She is N.P.O. N.V. & RW. Surgical intern passed re: analgesic orders and for sedation orders PRN. |
| 1605 1608 | yjs | |

20 MAR 97

T 24 223 4

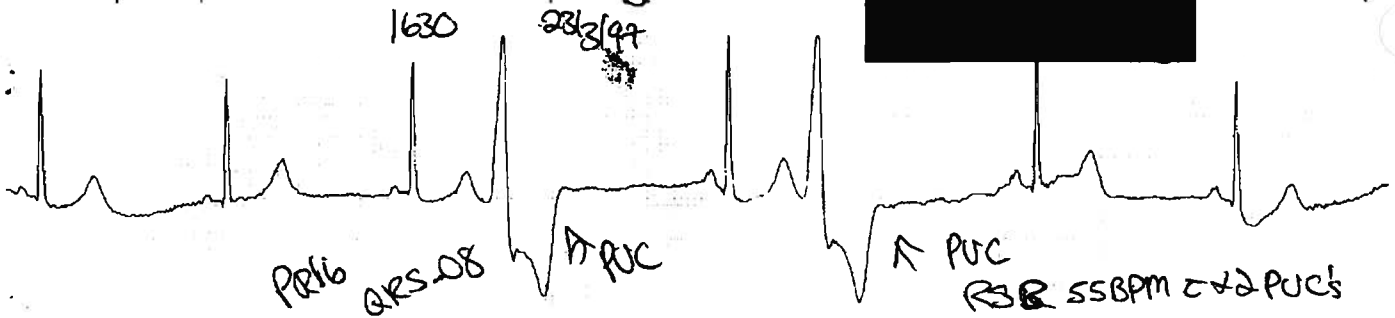
Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

RCH ERH RMH



Nurses' Notes

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT AND NOTES |
|------|--|---|
| 1605 | | She is awakening. 4/5 "pains" state "I need something for pain." Asking repeatedly for "water". She is N.P.O. Orders received from intern + written by [redacted] |
| 1645 | Morphine 2mg IV given for 4/5 abd. + chest pains | dec chip given P.O. — [redacted] |
| 1645 | | Cardiac monitor showing a RSR to RSB to frequent unifocal PVC's approx 6/min. and then ectopic stop, and occur again several mins later. HR 55 to 65. |



| | | |
|------|---|---|
| | | Surgical intern paged, re: Cardiac monitor order. — [redacted] |
| 1715 | | Having infrequent dec-chips 4/5 "pains" mouth. 4/5 "pains" — [redacted] |
| 1730 | Morphine 2mg IV given into @ groin site | [redacted] has only occasional short periods of PVC's then, no ectopic. All couplet of PVC's observed. Sleeping. — [redacted] |
| 1815 | Morphine 2mg IV given for concerning 4/5 pains. Be comes restless. — [redacted] | |
| 1830 | | Distal vital signs stable. Cardiac monitor unchanged. Urine output good. [redacted] |
| 1915 | Morphine 2mg IV given for pains & [redacted] | restlessness. — [redacted] |

01181

REV. 08/87

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT AND NOTES |
|------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1930 | PREGNIES JANIN R L HAISE. | Morphine effective to calm her, present by sleeping. (C) sited C.T. insert, no cholinergic since PCCU. Saline pump to low cell suction insert and has drained percent, clear-brown fluid. (C) hand chag. (C) antem chest chag. (C) neck chag. (C) wrist chag. (C) C.T. chag - all days + insert old- chest chag. Amended. (C) again E.C. site satisfactory. AE to lung fields unchanged. SpO2 = 99% on 40% O2. Resp 24-28/min. SCU present at 125 bpm. Q14 U.S. stable. Cardiac monitor unchanged. Fragment/inter- vals of unical PCC's. A few observed PCC. couplets. HR 135 135 to 150 bpm 1/1/14 RW |
| 1935 | | Urine outputs good, draining large amounts of clear amber urine. 1/1/14 RW |
| 2000 | | Surgical intern aware of Cardiac monitor rhythms & frequent PCC's + some couplets. 1/1/14 RW |

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

20 MAR 97

T 2M 223 4

RCH ERH RMH

Systems Assessment/Nurses' Notes

Date: 23/3 Assessment Time: 2000



NEUROVASCULAR:

- Alert
- Oriented
- Drowsy @ times
- Confused
- See Nurses' Notes
- Unconscious
- See Neuro Vital Signs

INTEGUMENTARY:

- Skin: Warm Cool
- Dry Moist
- Skin Turgor: antia
- Color: pale
- Temp: 37.3

- See Nurses' Notes
- Pedal Pulses Present strong 24
- Edema
- See Nurses' Notes

INVASIVE:

- I.V. Type
- Site: femoral groin
- Solution: NS
- Added Meds: 20 KCl/L
- Rate: 125 w/ 1hr
- See Nurses' Notes

MUSCULO - SKELETAL:

- N/A low bruising area
- Area Involved: both legs
- See Nurses' Notes
- ①) mucous hard dry & intact
- itches x 2 palm of hand intact

RHYTHM



ld. 11

GASTROINTESTINAL:

- Abdomen: Soft & flat
- Distended
- Bowel Sounds:
- Nausea
- Vomiting
- Pain: inc.

- NG. Tube Size _____
- Suction: lt. brown fluid sent
- Drainage _____
- Last B.M. ?
- See Nurses' Notes

CARDIOVASCULAR:

- Pulse: 69
- B.P.: 104/52
- Regular Thready
- Irregular Bounding
- Easily Palpable
- See Nurses' Notes
- Monitor Pacemaker
- Rhythm: RSR - RSB
- _____ PVB's
- Chest _____
- Pain _____
- See Nurses' Notes

RESPIRATORY:

- Rhythm: Regular Rate: 24
- Irregular
- Quality: Easy
- Shallow
- Laboured
- Oxygen: Room Air
- Mask
- Nasal Cannula
- Breath Sounds: A/E base
- ↓ base
- ↓ adv. panel
- ① present
- Trach ETT
- Sputum:
- See Nurses' Notes

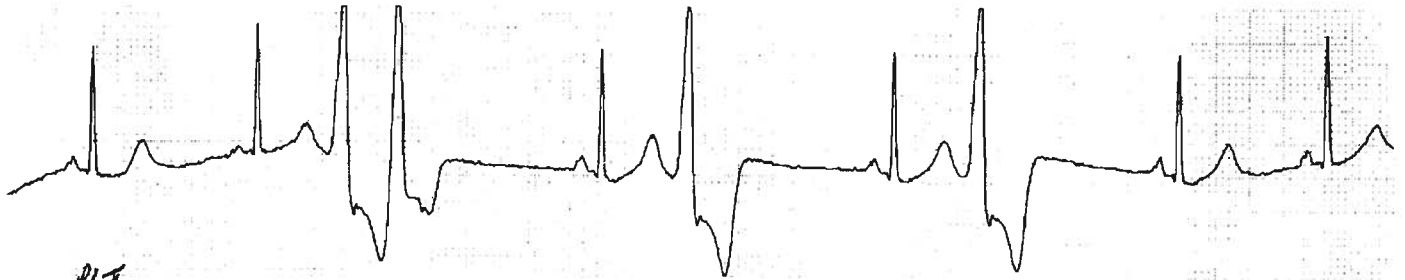
G.U.:

- Voiding: No Complaints
- Catheter In Situ
- Size _____
- Drainage: (describe) clear amber urine
- See Nurses' Notes

LEGEND: No Problem Present Or Word Response

SIGNATURE: [Redacted]

| HOUR | ASSESSMENT/MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT and NOTES |
|------|------------------------|--|
| 2005 | Ativan 1 mg IV slowly | low agitation + restlessness. $\frac{1}{2}$ li |
| | PROCES JANIA | when she wakes up - screams. $\frac{1}{2}$ li |



21:1

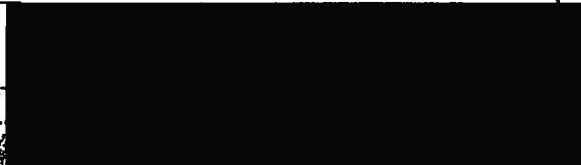
| | | |
|------|-------------------|---|
| 2030 | Morphine 2 mg IV | given for pain. $\frac{1}{2}$ li (R) neck + (L) wrist disp. dry + intact. chest tube dressing dry + intact. Chest tube #1 to pleurovac to allow the suction. no air leak noted. no subcutaneous emphysema felt. dressing (R) upper chest area dry + intact. |
| 2100 | | from tube removed - hands, legs free + pubic area - top visible area had blood - cleaned. $\frac{1}{2}$ li. Dr. Infably aware of above rhythm. $\frac{1}{2}$ li. |
| 2140 | Morphine 2 mg IV | given slowly for pain - post-op. $\frac{1}{2}$ li |
| 2230 | Dilaudid 25 mg IV | given $\frac{1}{2}$ li |
| 2240 | Morphine 3 mg IV | given for pain $\frac{1}{2}$ li |
| 2345 | Morphine 2 mg IV | given for pain. morning $\frac{1}{2}$ li |
| - | MARIN | has low restlessness. noted tongue using via C.T. elastoplast disp. patient agitated $\frac{1}{2}$ tried to do slow breathing exercises. $\frac{1}{2}$ li. ECG monitor 2SR wires rechecked + RSR 112-115 when anxious. $\frac{1}{2}$ li. |
| 0205 | Ativan 1 mg IV | given slowly $\frac{1}{2}$ li Dr. Infably paged + returned pager - patient pain abdominal $\frac{1}{2}$ restlessness + hyperventilating Resp 40-44/min. SpO ₂ + 84-88% E _t ↑ 50% O ₂ . |
| 0215 | | Dr. Infably re-paged + RT. paged. $\frac{1}{2}$ li |

14 MAR 97

T 2N 223 4

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

RCH ERH RMH


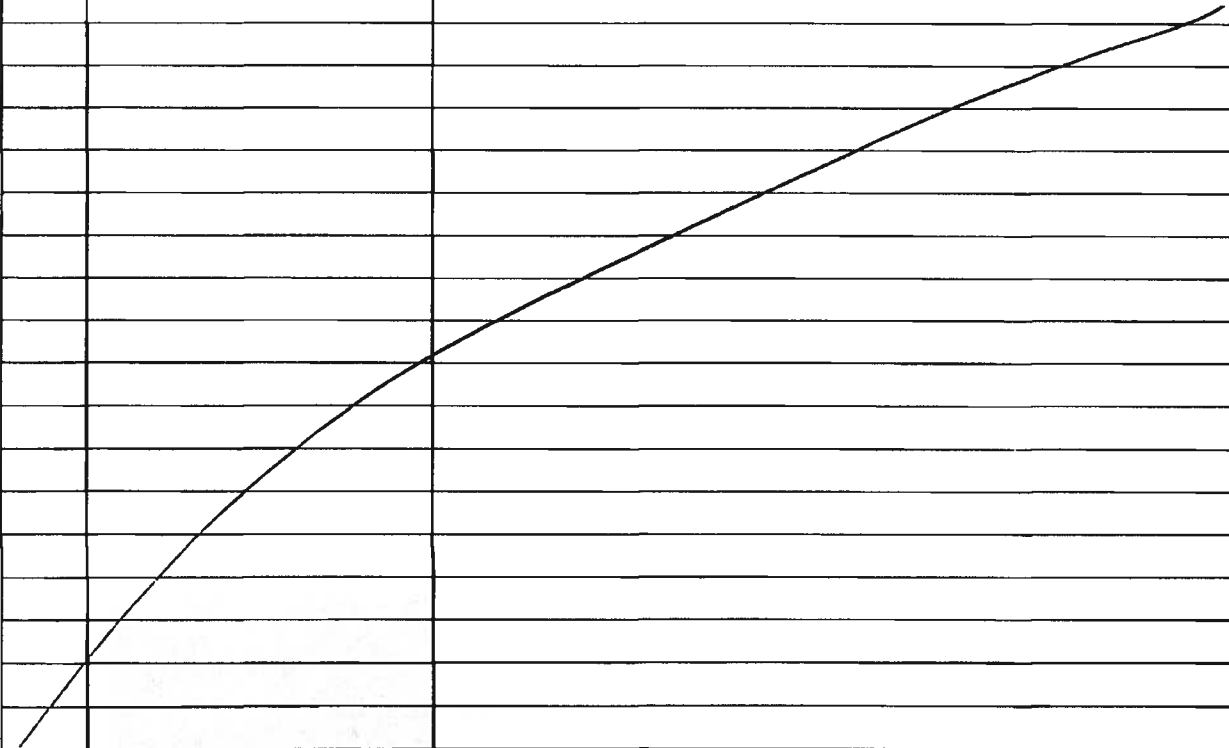


Nurses' Notes

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | 24/3/97 | TREATMENT AND NOTES |
|------|------------------------|------------|--|
| 0015 | | | surgical enter into masses pt - pt ++ agitated - RT into adjust O ₂ - blood gases drawn - All normal |
| 0020 | | | O ₂ on @ 100% star wars mask - RR 24 |
| 0030 | SpO ₂ ↑ 94% | BP. 120/53 | HR. 99 Resp 40 |
| 0035 | | | portable chest x-ray taken - patient slightly agitated but still has rapid resp |
| 0050 | | | ABG's drawn by R.T. (repeated) #. |
| 0055 | Morphine 3mg IV | | given for continued moaning + pain # |
| 0100 | | | Asked what her pain was on a scale of 0-10. claims 8 #. |
| 0115 | | | still on O ₂ 100% star wars - double flow + SpO ₂ 99-100%. Resp. 36. #. |
| | | | A/E heard to fairly clear - patient moaning too much @ that time. #. |
| 0200 | Ativan 1 mg. IV | | given for restlessness - pulling O ₂ mask + kicking leg @ in air - turning on stomach - A. briefly in to check on patient. #. |
| 0205 | Morphine 2 mg IV | | for discomfort #. |
| 0220 | Ativan 1 mg. IV | | given slowly for extreme anxiety. #. |
| | | | Resp. 44/min. HR. 112 bpm. #. |
| 0230 | | | morphine infusion started @ 2 mg/min. as per doctor's orders. #. |
| | HR. 104/min. | | |
| | Resp. 44/min. | BP. 117/51 | SpO ₂ 97%. T. 38.1 |
| 0245 | | | appears to be settled now. #. |
| 0300 | | | trying to get out of bed + pulling on O ₂ mask + catheter bag, whilst restrained. |
| 0305 | infusion of | | Morphine increased to 3mg/hr. still having discomfort + moaning. Resp. 44. #. |
| 0405 | Ativan 1 mg. IV | | Ativan given slowly for anxiety. #. |
| 0445 | Ativan 1 mg. IV | | given for moaning + restlessness. #. |
| | | | ECG monitor has been showing RST @ 100. 115 bpm. no ectopics noted. #. |

01181

REV. 08/87

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT AND NOTES |
|------|-----------------|--|
| 0530 | | Moans + groans occasionally of non + then, more extenuated + settles quietly thereafter. JP. |
| | | <p style="margin-left: 20px;">JP.</p>  |
| 0600 | | ECG monitor showed RST 3 ectopics. Rate 100-110. ↑ 140 when agitated. Jugular distates when anxious. Respiration still rapid 40-46 per minute - appears easy + regular. NGT draining brownish fluid. ET draining pink-tinged sanguinous fluid. Quiet @ present. JP. |
| 0645 | Ativan 1 mg. IV | administered for restlessness. JP. |
| | |  |

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

20 MAR 97

T 24 203 4

RCM ERH RMH

Systems Assessment/Nurses' Notes

Date: Mar 24/97 Assessment Time: 0740



NEUROVASCULAR:

- Alert, Oriented, Drowsy, Confused, See Nurses' Notes, Unconscious, See Neuro Vital Signs

INTEGUMENTARY:

- Skin: Warm, Dry, Cool, Moist, Skin Turgor, Color, Temp, See Nurses' Notes, Pedal Pulses Present, Edema, See Nurses' Notes

GASTROINTESTINAL:

- Abdomen: Soft, Distended, Bowel Sounds, Nausea, Vomiting, Pain, NG. Tube, Suction, Drainage, Last B.M., See Nurses' Notes

RESPIRATORY:

- Rhythm: Regular, Irregular, Rate: 44, Quality: Easy, Shallow, Laboured, Oxygen: Room Air, Mask, Nasal Cannula, Breath Sounds: CT to pleurovac, E serous drainage, See Nurses' Notes

needle tracks to both legs - Dry to R jugular site - Dry to R wrist

CARDIOVASCULAR:

- Pulse, B.P., Regular, Irregular, Easily Palpable, See Nurses' Notes, Monitor, Pacemaker, Rhythm

INVASIVE:

- I.V. Type, Site, Solution, Added Meds, Rate, See Nurses' Notes

MUSCULO - SKELETAL:

- N/A, Area Involved, See Nurses' Notes

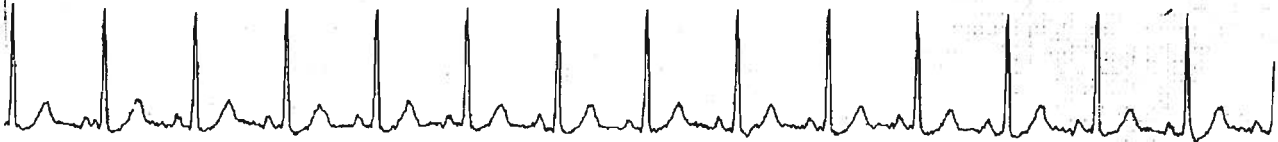
RHYTHM STRIP:

- Handwritten notes on rhythm strip

LEGEND: No Problem Present Or Word Response

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT and NOTES |
|------|-------------|--|
| 0930 | | Total An care by nurse Fairly cooperative but not verbalizing - moaning a lot. (L) hand restrained to prevent pulling @ tubes. (R) leg restrained to prevent bending @ (R) pleural IV site. HOB TT to semi-fowlers. Resp. labored when awake. O ₂ Sats 99%. <u>EW</u> . |

RST



| | | |
|------|---------------|---|
| 1000 | Ativan 1mg IV | for restlessness. - (EW) |
| 1030 | | Surg. intern removed abd. drain. - scant old serous drainage. Abd. incision looks clean & staples intact - cleansed & Savlon & redressed & a meperol drug. Tbl. well. well & is settled. (EW) |
| 1125 | | Xray up to do chest xray - (EW) |
| 1345 | | Sleeping @ present Resp. easy. (EW) |
| 1600 | | Sleeping low periods. X-ray to simulate. Rt N O ₂ to 4.53. O sats 95%. (EW) |
| 1815 | Ativan 1mg IV | for tt moaning & restlessness. O sats 92%. <u>Juned</u> <u>EW</u> . |

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

20 MAR 97

T 2N 223 4

RCH ERH RMH

Systems Assessment/Nurses' Notes

Date: 24/3/97 Assessment Time: 1950



NEUROVASCULAR:

- Alert, Oriented, Drowsy, Confused, See Nurses' Notes, Unconscious, See Neuro Vital Signs

sleeping

GASTROINTESTINAL:

- Abdomen: Soft, Distended, Bowel Sounds, Nausea, Vomiting, Pain

RESPIRATORY:

- Rhythm: Regular, Irregular, Quality: Easy, Shallow, Laboured, Oxygen: Room Air, Mask, Nasal Cannula, Breath Sounds: coarse insp, crackles good Bx

INTEGUMENTARY:

- Skin: Warm, Dry, Skin Turgor, Color, Temp

- NG. Tube, Suction, Drainage, Last B.M., See Nurses' Notes

- Trach, Sputum

- See Nurses' Notes, Pedal Pulses Present, Edema, See Nurses' Notes

CARDIOVASCULAR:

- Pulse, B.P., Regular, Irregular, Easily Palpable, See Nurses' Notes

G.U.:

- See Nurses' Notes, 3pO2 96%, Voiding: No Complaints, Catheter In Situ, Drainage: (describe), See Nurses' Notes

INVASIVE:

- I.V. Type, Site, Solution, Added Meds, Rate, See Nurses' Notes

MUSCULO - SKELETAL:

- N/A, Area Involved, See Nurses' Notes

- Monitor, Rhythm, Chest, Pain, See Nurses' Notes

LEGEND: No Problem Present Or Word Response

RHYTHM STRIP:

Handwritten notes: Rt neck CVC site dry & intact, Rt wrist art line site dry & intact, Lt hand mepare - mid-line abd mepare - Rt upper anterior chest mepare - all dry & intact, Rt lateral chest - single CT to pleurovac + 20 cm suction - no air leak - no s/c emphysema - scant amount dry sang drainage on drsg - intact & dry - drawing small amt sero-sang fluid.

REV 08/87

01275

SIGNATURE: [Redacted] RN

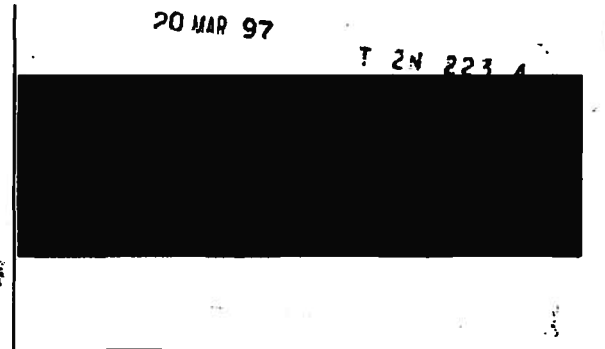
| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT and NOTES |
|------|-------------|---|
| 2020 | | <p>Assessment per reverse. Hands + Rt foot lightly restrained. Responds to voice by opening eyes to Rt eye bruised + mildly swollen. Weak hand grip - strong toe wiggle - to command to [REDACTED] RN.</p> |
| 2200 | | <p>VS stable. Sleeping - rousable but minimal eye opening - purposeful limb movement to command. Cooperative \bar{c} mouth care. Tolerated hs care \bar{s} agitation. Art line site + Rt neck CVC site drsgs removed. Drsg removed from back of Lt hand - laceration \bar{c} two sutures dry - well-approximated, healing - left exposed - two sites on palm \bar{c} sutures also noted. All satisfactory. Mepr Mepr drsg Rt ant chest removed - wound below dry - closed \bar{c} steri-strips + dry mepr drsg applied. Pt had very congested sounding upper airway but responded to direction \bar{c} strong cough (which sounded productive but sputum swallowed) - resps quiet after. O₂ per n.p. \downarrow to 2L/min. SpO₂ remain 98% \bar{c} [REDACTED] RN</p> |
| 2400 | | <p>Turned. Condition unchanged. Mouth care given. Strong cough to command clears upper-airway. NG drainage noted to be rusty brown color. [REDACTED] RN.</p> |
| 0330 | | <p>Turned + repositioned. Mouth care given. Condition unchanged \bar{c} [REDACTED] RN.</p> |
| 0625 | | <p>Remains very drowsy - but follows commands - strong ineffective cough this am. SpO₂ good. Drsgs remain dry + intact PERL. Mumbled few words - Groin femoral line satisfactory [REDACTED] RN.</p> |

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

RCH ERH RMH

Systems Assessment/Nurses' Notes

Date: Mar 15/97 Assessment Time: 0740



NEUROVASCULAR:

- Alert, Oriented, Drowsy, Confused, Unconscious, See Neuro Vital Signs

INTEGUMENTARY:

- Skin: Warm, Dry, Cool, Moist, Skin Turgor, Color, Temp, See Nurses' Notes, Pedal Pulses Present, Edema, See Nurses' Notes

GASTROINTESTINAL:

- Abdomen: Soft, Distended, Bowel Sounds, Nausea, Vomiting, Pain, NG. Tube, Suction, Drainage, Last B.M., See Nurses' Notes

RESPIRATORY:

- Rhythm: Regular, Irregular, Quality: Easy, Shallow, Laboured, Oxygen: Room Air, Mask, Nasal Cannula, Breath Sounds: Crackly, Trach, Sputum, See Nurses' Notes

INVASIVE:

- I.V. Type, Site, Solution, Added Meds, Rate, See Nurses' Notes

CARDIOVASCULAR:

- Pulse, B.P., Regular, Irregular, Easily Palpable, See Nurses' Notes, Monitor, Rhythm, Pacemaker, Chest, Pain, See Nurses' Notes

G.U.:

- Voiding: No Complaints, Catheter in Situ, Size, Drainage, See Nurses' Notes

MUSCULO - SKELETAL:

- N/A, Area Involved, See Nurses' Notes

RHYTHM STRIP:

LEGEND: No Problem Present Or Word Response

SIGNATURE: [Handwritten Signature]

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT and NOTES |
|------|---------------|---|
| 0830 | | Total Am care by nurse. Responding verbally when really pushed & coughing up secretions to back of throat - suctioned by nurse & yanked for whitish secretions. Suctioned ant. R side & sat 95% on 2L by NIP. Both hands & (R) foot lightly restrained. (W) |
| 1000 | | Suctioned by surgical intern. Libd. disch. changed for start drainage & wound clean looking. Cleared & NIS & redressed & in care. (W) |
| 1030 | | Nurse spec for CRS sent. (W) |
| 1120 | | Physiotherapist in to see patient. Patient dangled at side of bed for several minutes and encouraged to deep breath and cough. Re-positioned in bed. O ₂ ↑ 3L/min on O ₂ set 90% on 2L/min via NIP. (W) |
| 1230 | | Report called to 3S nurse. (W) RN |
| 1250 | Ativan 1mg IV | for mild restlessness & calling out. (W) |
| 1440 | | Restless off & on but not uncooperative. (W) |
| 1515 | | Transferred to 3S. (W) |

21 MAR 97

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

PATIENT CARE FLOWSHEET

DATE: March 25/97



| | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----|--|
| SHIFT: | 0730 1930 | | |
| NEURO: | Oriented | | |
| SAFETY: | Checks q1h | ✓ | |
| CVS: | No Edema | | |
| | IV/SL Site Check | | |
| | Femoral line | ✓ | |
| SKIN: | Intact | | |
| | Warm & Dry | | |
| | Dressing Dry & Intact | ✓ | |
| RESP: | Regular & Easy | | |
| | O ₂ Concentration | 2L | |
| | O ₂ Mask/Nasal Prongs | NP | |
| | DB&C (Frequency) | Q1H | |
| GI: | Soft | ✓ | |
| A-ABSENT P-PRESENT | Bowel Sounds | | |
| NUTRITION: | Diet (Type & Consistency) | NPO | |
| | Diet Change (See Notes) | | |
| | Needs Assistance | | |
| | Appetite: Bkfst | | |
| % Taken | Lunch | | |
| | Dinner | | |
| INITIALS: | BN | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|----|--|
| SHIFT: | 0730 1930 | | |
| GU: | Voided qs | | |
| | Incontinent Urine | | |
| | Catheter | NP | |
| ELIMINATION: | Toileting Method | | |
| BR-BATHROOM BP-BEDPAN/URINAL C-COMMODE DB-DISPOSABLE BRIEF | # of BM's | | |
| | Consistency | | |
| | Incontinent Stool | | |
| L-LOOSE S-SOFT H-HARD | | | |
| HYGIENE: | Tub/Shower | | |
| T-TOTAL P-PARTIAL S-SELF | Sink | | |
| | Bedbath | | |
| | Mouthcare | | |
| MOBILITY: | Up Ad Lib | | |
| # OF ASSISTS 2P-2 PERSONS 1P-1 PERSON S-SELF | Walk | | |
| | Chair | | |
| | Dangle | | |
| | Bedrest | | |
| WC-WHEELCHAIR CR-CRUTCH W-WALKER C-CANE M-MECHANICAL LIFT | Aids Used | | |
| | Turns | | |
| REST: | Slept Well | | |
| | Slept On/Off | | |
| | Slept Poorly | | |
| INITIALS: | BN | | |

✓ Where applicable - Frequency where applicable - (X1 or Q 3H)

Blank Space - Not Applicable

#02013

NN - See Nurse's Notes

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT AND NOTES |
|------|-------------|--|
| 1530 | | Received on 2nd floor from maxicare clinic T 38.1 (A) P 122 R 24 BP 140/80. Incontinent at 3mg (15ml) & NPO infusing new rt femoral line - drug site intact Hb in site - green drainage chest tube to 20 cm suction - serous drainage. Drug intact at chest tube site Foley catheter to abdominal incision Foley to straight drainage - clear urine. Osgood anal plug in place. |
| 1710 | | NG tube removed. T 39.2 (A) 2 L |
| 1900 | | Seen by surgical resident re temp. Foley - 1100 ml cloudy foul smelling urine chest tube 110 ml serous fluid. Deep breathing acceptable - productive for large amount green sputum. T 38.7 (A) 2 L |
| 2000 | | Assisted in care at side of bed. Coughing up small amounts of thick greenish yellow sputum. Prod drug dry intact, no drainage chest tube draining serous drainage. Foley catheter draining cloudy yellow urine. Rt femoral drug dry intact, site free of redness & swelling. C. Williams |
| 2300 | | Temp = 39.2 P=116 R=20 BP=110/68 surgical resident made aware of ↑ temp. No orders received. Cold cloth to forehead applied |
| 2310 | | brother in to visit patient - |

21 MAR 97 1 53 PM

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

RCH ERH RMH



Nurses' Notes

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT AND NOTES |
|------|-----------------|--|
| 2310 | 1927 | brother asking sister about patient's condition and wanted to give her H ₂ O as he states she is hungry & also being thirsty. visitor told by sister not to give anything to patient. - SCarrion & security guard called as visitor doesn't want to leave the ward yet. They are noisy in room. The brother was looking for her clothing as he states she has some money in her pocket. |
| 2330 | | visitors (brother) left the ward |
| 2345 | March 26/97 | |
| 0200 | | Temp = 38.6 P = 110 R = 22 BP = 118/60 Repetitoid. Coughing loose sputum but unable to expectorate phlegm. |
| 0830 | | Temp 38.7 @ 0800. Remains chetive. IV infusing well. morphine infusion running @ 3 mg/hr (15cc/hr.) Abest tube drained 70cc. Foley cath. drained 1600 cc & discontinued after. Dressing to abdomen dry & intact. Both hands & feet remains restrained. |

01181

REV. 09/87

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

PATIENT CARE FLOWSHEET

DATE: *March 26, 1997*



| SHIFT: | | 0730 1930 | 1930 0730 |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| NEURO: | Oriented | ✓ | ✓ |
| SAFETY: | Checks q1h | ✓ | ✓ |
| CVS: | No Edema | | |
| | IV/SL Site Check | | |
| | <i>FEMORAL LINE NN</i> | ✓ | |
| SKIN: | Intact | | |
| | Warm & Dry | | ✓ |
| | Dressing Dry & Intact | ✓ | |
| RESP: | Regular & Easy | ✓ | ✓ |
| | O ₂ Concentration | | |
| | O ₂ Mask/Nasal Prongs | | |
| | DB&C (Frequency) | | |
| GI: | Soft | ✓ | ✓ |
| A-ABSENT P-PRESENT | Bowel Sounds | P | P |
| NUTRITION: Diet (Type & Consistency) <i>Full FLUIDS</i> | | | |
| | Diet Change (See Notes) | | |
| | Needs Assistance | | |
| | Appetite: Bkfst | <i>NP</i> | |
| % Taken | Lunch | <i>100%</i> | |
| | Dinner | <i>100%</i> | |
| INITIALS: | | <i>27</i> | <i>VB</i> |

| SHIFT: | | 0730 1930 | 1930 0730 |
|---|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| GU: | Voided qs | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Incontinent Urine | | |
| | Catheter | | |
| ELIMINATION: | Toileting Method | <i>C</i> | <i>C</i> |
| BR-BATHROOM BP-BEDPAN/URINAL C-COMMODE DB-DISPOSABLE BRIEF | # of BM's | | |
| | Consistency | | |
| | Incontinent Stool | | |
| L-LOOSE S-SOFT H-HARD | | | |
| HYGIENE: | Tub/Shower | | |
| | Sink | | <i>P</i> |
| T-TOTAL P-PARTIAL S-SELF | Bedbath | <i>T</i> | |
| | Mouthcare | <i>T</i> | |
| MOBILITY: | Up Ad Lib | | |
| # OF ASSISTS 2P-2 PERSONS 1P-1 PERSON S-SELF | Walk | | |
| | Chair | | ✓ |
| | Dangle | | |
| | Bedrest | | |
| WC-WHEELCHAIR CR-CRUTCH W-WALKER C-CANE M-MECHANICAL LIFT | Aids Used | | |
| | Turns | <i>S</i> | <i>S</i> |
| REST: | Slept Well | | |
| | Slept On/Off | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Slept Poorly | | |
| INITIALS: | | <i>27</i> | <i>VB</i> |

✓ Where applicable - Frequency where applicable - (X1 or Q 3H)

Blank Space - Not Applicable

#02013

NN - See Nurse's Notes

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT AND NOTES |
|------|-------------|---|
| 1100 | | <p>Treated back drain given test in chair for 15 min. Upto commode voided 300 ml strong smelling urine. Deep breathing & coughing - produced for green sputum. Specimen for A/S obtained. Abdomen soft, bowel sounds reduced - fluid present. 10 cm x 10 cm area near rt femoral line - moraine injury at 3 cm/hr (15 ml)</p> |
| 1130 | | <p>Surgical residents Dr. [redacted] informed of pt's hbq.</p> |
| 1500 | | <p>Has been seen in wheelchair of family. 10 cm x 10 cm area near femoral line - moraine of injury. 2 in</p> |
| 1745 | | <p>Chest tube - drained 100 ml serous fluid. Chest tube removed by P/V. Careful & difficult, pressure drop to site, chest no expansion. 2 in</p> |
| 1900 | | <p>T 39.2 Continued mucopurulent thick yellow-green sputum. O2 3 L on nasal prongs. 2 in</p> |
| 2145 | | <p>Stops analgesic not controlling pain. rate ↑ to 4 mg/hr. = 20cc nitro pump.</p> |
| 2240 | | <p>Patient seen by Dr. [redacted] Patient up to void on commode. Still a cough when rising. Chest tube crossing site by 2 inches - vs</p> |
| 0600 | | <p>March 27/97 Expectorating thick brown sputum. Being serous when rising. Stops at night pain increases when rising. Analgesic effective when @ rest. A.E. available to boss. - vs</p> |

21 MAR 97

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION
PATIENT CARE FLOWSHEET
 DATE: March 27/97



| | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| SHIFT: | | D | 1930 0730 |
| NEURO: | Oriented | X3 | ✓ |
| SAFETY: | Checks q1h | ✓ | ✓ |
| CVS: | No Edema | NN | |
| | IV/SL Site Check | ✓ | NN |
| SKIN: | Intact | NN | ✓ |
| | Warm & Dry | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Dressing Dry & Intact | NN | ✓ |
| RESP: | Regular & Easy | NN | ✓ |
| | O ₂ Concentration | 42 | 42 |
| | O ₂ Mask/Nasal Prongs | ✓ | ✓ |
| | DB&C (Frequency) | ✓ | |
| GI: | Soft | NN | ✓ |
| A-ABSENT P-PRESENT | Bowel Sounds | NN | P |
| NUTRITION: Diet (Type & Consistency) | | | |
| Diet Change (See Notes) | | | |
| Needs Assistance | | | |
| Appetite: Bkfst | | 90% | |
| % Taken | Lunch | 90% | |
| | Dinner | 90% | |
| INITIALS: | | JP | WS |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|----|--------------|
| SHIFT: | | D | 1930 0730 |
| GU: | Voided qs | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Incontinent Urine | | |
| | Catheter | | |
| ELIMINATION: | Toileting Method | C | C |
| BR-BATHROOM BP-BEDPAN/URINAL C-COMMODE DB-DISPOSABLE BRIEF | # of BM's | | 1 |
| | Consistency | | |
| | Incontinent Stool | | H |
| L-LOOSE S-SOFT H-HARD | | | |
| HYGIENE: | Tub/Shower | | |
| | Sink | S | refused |
| T-TOTAL P-PARTIAL S-SELF | Bedbath | | |
| | Mouthcare | | |
| MOBILITY: | Up Ad Lib | 1 | |
| # OF ASSISTS 2P-2 PERSONS 1P-1 PERSON S-SELF | Walk | | |
| | Chair | | ✓ |
| | Dangle | | |
| | Bedrest | | ✓ |
| WC-WHEELCHAIR CR-CRUTCH W-WALKER C-CANE M-MECHANICAL LIFT | Aids Used | | |
| | Turns | | |
| REST: | Slept Well | | |
| | Slept On/Off | | ✓ |
| | Slept Poorly | | |
| INITIALS: | | JP | WS |

✓ Where applicable - Frequency where applicable - (X1 or Q 3H)

Blank Space - Not Applicable

#02013

NN - See Nurse's Notes

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT AND NOTES |
|------|-------------|--|
| 1040 | | IV DECREASED TO 50cc/HR. RT FEMORAL IV LINE INFUSING NS 200 KCL/100cc HR. OP SITE DRESS INTACT. SCANT SANGUINOUS DROUND SITE. |
| 1330 | | C/O PAIN WORSENING. IV MORPHINE INFUSION INCREASED TO 25CC/HR VIA BAXTER PUMP. RESPS 16/MIN USING O2 INTERMITTENTLY. AFE DECREASED TO RT. LOWER LOBE. LT. LUNG FIELD COARSE CRACKLES. TEMP 38.2 EXPECTORATING SMALL AMTS BROWN SPUTUM. |
| 1920 | | CT. DRESS TO RT CHEST INTACT DRY. RESPS 20/MIN. EXPECTORATED LG AMT CREAMY WHITISH BROWN SPUTUM. RT FEMORAL LINE INSITU; NO SWELLING, SLIGHT SANGUINOUS UNDER OP SITE DRESS. ABD INFLATION HEARD DRESS DRY AND INTACT. RT UPPER CHEST MEANICE DRY AND INTACT. MORPHINE INFUSION @ 25CC/HR VIA BAXTER PUMP CONTROLLING PAIN @ 6-8. ABD SLIGHT DISTENDED. NO NAUSEA. USING O2 @ 4L VIA NP O2 SAT 86% ON ROOM AIR. NEEDS EXT REMINDING TO KEEP O2 ON. IV NS 200 KCL INFUSING TEND. HANDS AND FINGERS SWOLEN C/O NUMBNESS. |
| 2130 | | Upon arrival patient Jazzy J... B.M. Moves slowly. Start with chest tube dressing site dry & intact. Morphine infusion effective when @ rest. Requiring h.s. care. Using O2 per good progress. IV site has small amount sanguinous oozing around insertion - VS May 28/97 |
| 0445 | | Morning better this morning. Voiding Jazzy amounts clear urine on commode. Sanguis begin around femoral IV site. Using O2 off on. VS - |

21 MAR 57

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION
PATIENT CARE FLOWSHEET
 DATE: March 28/97



| SHIFT: | | 0730 1430 | 1930 0730 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| NEURO: | Oriented | X3 | ✓ |
| SAFETY: | Checks q1h | C | ✓ |
| CVS: | No Edema | | ✓ |
| | IV/SL Site Check | ✓ | ✓ |
| SKIN: | Intact | | ✓ |
| | Warm & Dry | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Dressing Dry & Intact | | ✓ |
| RESP: | Regular & Easy | ✓ | ✓ |
| | O ₂ Concentration | | |
| | O ₂ Mask/Nasal Prongs | | |
| | DB&C (Frequency) | | |
| GI: | Soft | ✓ | ✓ |
| A--ABSENT P--PRESENT | Bowel Sounds | | P |
| NUTRITION: Diet (Type & Consistency) | | F.F | |
| | Diet Change (See Notes) | | |
| | Needs Assistance | | |
| | Appetite: Bkfst | 80% | |
| % Taken | Lunch | 90% | |
| | Dinner | 90% | |
| INITIALS: | | AS | WS |

| SHIFT: | | 0730 1430 | 1930 0730 |
|--|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| GU: | Voided qs | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Incontinent Urine | | |
| | Catheter | | |
| ELIMINATION: | Toileting Method | C | C |
| BR--BATHROOM BP--BEDPAN/URINAL C--COMMODE DB--DISPOSABLE BRIEF | # of BM's | 0 | |
| | Consistency | | |
| | Incontinent Stool | | |
| L--LOOSE S--SOFT H--HARD | | | |
| HYGIENE: | Tub/Shower | | |
| | Sink | | |
| T--TOTAL P--PARTIAL S--SELF | Redbath | P | P |
| | Mouthcare | S | |
| MOBILITY: | Up Ad Lib | | |
| # OF ASSISTS 2P--2 PERSONS 1P--1 PERSON S--SELF | Walk | | |
| | Chair | | ✓ |
| | Dangle | | |
| | Bedrest | | |
| WC--WHEELCHAIR CR--CRUTCH W--WALKER C--CANE M--MECHANICAL LIFT | Aids Used | | |
| | Turns | | |
| REST: | Slept Well | | |
| | Slept On/Off | | |
| | Slept Poorly | | |
| INITIALS: | | AS | WS |

✓ Where applicable - Frequency where applicable - (X1 or Q 3H)

Blank Space - Not Applicable

#02013

NN - See Nurse's Notes

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT AND NOTES |
|----------------|------------------|--|
| 06 | | <p>awake c/p. Numbness on low fingers Marginal oxygen @ 25 c/f. via nasal cannula Oxygen flow in to much pain when rising - PM care done & help. - up on commode voided - walking long distance + + + - Abd. Dragg dry & distast</p> |
| 10:30 | | <p>Dr. Denny (Drug addiction Dr) came in & ordered - Patient wasn't ready to give up the on oxygen I.V. Dr. Denny did go back & explained to her why</p> |
| 11:15 | MOS Contin 15 mg | <p>P.O. Stated ok (ordered) - 10 up again to PM - so void - appears + chills is in pain especially when getting up</p> |
| 14:00 18:00 | MOS 5mg P.O | <p>gone for bit - for c/p pain - 6 - Noles, son - & friend came to visit. + she went to town down to the smoking lounge & then - Dr via - general veins - Back</p> |
| 20:15 22:10 | MOS 5mg po | <p>on request for discontinue med on Dr Denny in order to see patient. Vomiting @ on bathroom commode. Expecting thick yellow sputum. continue to complain of severe pain when she moves VB March 29/97</p> |
| 0145 | MOS 5mg po | <p>on request for pain: Voided ps on commode - VB</p> |
| 0500 | MOS 5mg po | <p>on request for pain: Vomiting large amount clear when on commode still after 2 hrs in bed. Desquame Bed clothes changed. Fomel central line unob. - VB</p> |

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

29 MAR 97

PATIENT CARE FLOWSHEET

DATE: March 29/97

| SHIFT: | | 0730-1930 | 1500-2330 | N |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---|
| NEURO: | Oriented | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| SAFETY: | Checks q1h | ✓ | | ✓ |
| CVS: | No Edema | ✓ | ✓ | |
| | IV/IL Site Check | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| N5E20KCl @ 50cc/h @ femoral | | | | |
| SKIN: | Intact | ✓ | | |
| | Warm & Dry | NN | ✓ | |
| | Dressing Dry & Intact | NN | ✓ | ✓ |
| RESP: | Regular & Easy | NN | ✓ | ✓ |
| | O ₂ Concentration | 3L | | |
| | O ₂ Mask/Nasal Prongs | NP | | |
| | DB&C (Frequency) | ✓ | | |
| O ₂ set R/A 96% | | | | |
| GI: | Soft | ✓ | ✓ | |
| A-ABSENT P-PRESENT | Bowel Sounds | P | P | |
| NUTRITION: Diet (Type & Consistency) General Sips | | | | |
| Diet Change (See Notes) | | | | |
| Needs Assistance | | | | |
| Appetite: Bkfst | | | | |
| % Taken | Lunch | ✓ | | |
| | Dinner | ✓ | | |
| INITIALS: | | SM SZL MD | | |

| SHIFT: | | 0730-1930 | 1500-2330 | N |
|---|-------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| GU: | Voided qs | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Incontinent Urine | | | |
| | Catheter | | | |
| ELIMINATION: | Toileting Method | C | C | C |
| BR-BATHROOM BP-BEDPAN/URINAL C-COMMODE DB-DISPOSABLE BRIEF | # of BM's | T | | O |
| | Consistency | H | | |
| | Incontinent Stool | | | |
| L-LOOSE S-SOFT H-HARD | | | | |
| HYGIENE: | Tub/Shower | | | |
| | Sink | P(NN) | | |
| T-TOTAL P-PARTIAL S-SELF | Bedbath | | | |
| | Mouthcare | S | | refused |
| MOBILITY: | Up Ad Lib | | | |
| # OF ASSISTS 2P-2 PERSONS 1P-1 PERSON S-SELF | Walk | 1P | | |
| | Chair | 1P | | |
| | Dangle | S | | |
| | Bedrest | | ✓ | |
| WC-WHEELCHAIR CR-CRUTCH W-WALKER C-CANE M-MECHANICAL LIFT | Aids Used | | | |
| | Turns | S | | |
| REST: | Slept Well | | | |
| | Slept On/Off | ✓ | | ✓ |
| | Slept Poorly | | | |
| INITIALS: | | SM SZL MD | | |

✓ Where applicable - Frequency where applicable - (X1 or Q 3H)

Blank Space - Not Applicable

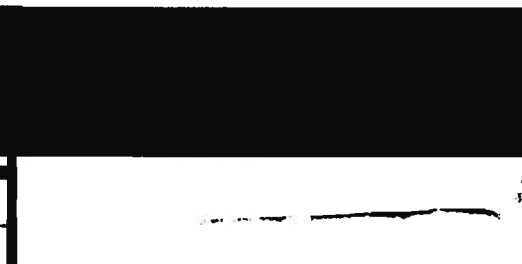
#07013

NN - See Nurse's Notes

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT AND NOTES |
|------|---|---|
| 0900 | MAS 5mg ^{HR} po JAN 19 L NAI 198.2 | March 29/97 given upon request for severe abdominal discomfort. OK |
| 1730 | | Dr. Denny Phoned in new orders for Pb. 10B |
| 1400 | BP - 94/44 | Clonidine held. Pt. slept long periods following phenobarb. but continues to 90 pain. States cedem not effective. Pt. continues to have dysphoresis, chills, dry mouth, and runny nose. Pt. refused an care and dressing changed/dt severe pain though appears very sedated. Multiple abdominal dressings, including elastoplast dressing to @ chest (old @ site) dry and intact. Laceration @ @ hand well approximated, sutures intact. % numbness to ulnar nerve route on @ hand. Dr. Denny assessed. Surgical resident sutured. O2 sat 89% R/A, O2 applied at 3L for sat 94% Pt. uses O2 prn. OK |
| 1000 | Kote Entry Phenobarb 10mg po | given as ordered. OK |
| 1900 | | Dr. Denny called re pt's condition and feeling of inadequate pain control, orders left. Pt. washed and had hair washed by nurse after much encouragement. Withdrawal symptoms persist. Appears more comfortable and happier. OK |
| 2100 | | Refused H.S. care this evening. Mepore drug to abd dry, intact. Elastoplast drug to @ Side chest dry, intact. Abd soft. B.S. present. IV W.S. + 20 mg KCl infusing in @ femoral vein via Baxter pump @ 50 ml/hr. Assisted up to commode, voided by amount clear amber urine. Settled. OK OK |

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION
PATIENT CARE FLOWSHEET
 DATE: Nov. 30, 1997

| SHIFT: | | 0730-1930 | 1930-0730 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| NEURO: | Oriented | ✓ | ✓ |
| SAFETY: | Checks q1h | ✓ | ✓ |
| CVS: | No Edema | ✓ | ✓ |
| | IV/SL Site Check | NN | |
| SKIN: | Intact | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Warm & Dry | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Dressing Dry & Intact | NN | ✓ |
| RESP: | Regular & Easy | ✓ | ✓ |
| | O ₂ Concentration | | |
| | O ₂ Mask/Nasal Prongs | | |
| | DB&C (Frequency) | | |
| GI: | Soft | ✓ | ✓ |
| A-ABSENT P-PRESENT | Bowel Sounds | P | P |
| | <u>flatus</u> | ✓ | |
| NUTRITION: Diet (Type & Consistency) | | <u>General</u> | |
| | Diet Change (See Notes) | | |
| | Needs Assistance | | |
| | Appetite: Bkfst | 95% | |
| % Taken | Lunch | 95% | |
| | Dinner | 95% | |
| INITIALS: | | <u>OM</u> | <u>h.</u> |



| SHIFT: | | 0730-1930 | 1930-0730 |
|---|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| GU: | Voided qs | NN | ✓ |
| | Incontinent Urine | | |
| | Catheter | | |
| ELIMINATION: | Toileting Method | BR/C | BR. |
| BR-BATHROOM BP-BEDPAN/URINAL C-COMMODE DB-DISPOSABLE BRIEF | # of BM's | 9 | |
| | Consistency | | |
| | Incontinent Stool | | |
| L-LOOSE S-SOFT H-HARD | | | |
| HYGIENE: | Tub/Shower | | |
| | Sink | P | S |
| T-TOTAL P-PARTIAL S-SELF | Bedbath | | |
| | Mouthcare | S | S |
| MOBILITY: | Up Ad Lib | ✓(NN) | S. |
| # OF ASSISTS 2P-2 PERSONS 1P-1 PERSON S-SELF | Walk | | |
| | Chair | | |
| | Dangle | | |
| | Bedrest | | |
| WC-WHEELCHAIR CR-CRUTCH W-WALKER C-CANE M-MECHANICAL LIFT | Aids Used | | |
| | Turns | S | |
| REST: | Slept Well | | |
| | Slept On/Off | ✓ | |
| | Slept Poorly | | |
| INITIALS: | | <u>OM</u> | <u>h.</u> |

✓ Where applicable - Frequency where applicable - (X1 or Q 3H)

Blank Space - Not Applicable

#02013

NN - See Nurse's Notes

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION
PATIENT CARE FLOWSHEET
 DATE: *March 31 1997*

| SHIFT: | | 0730 1930 | 1430 0130 |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| NEURO: | Oriented | ✓ | ✓ |
| SAFETY: | Checks q1h | ✓ | ✓ |
| CVS: | No Edema | | |
| | IV/SL Site Check | | |
| SKIN: | Intact | NN | |
| | Warm & Dry | | |
| | Dressing Dry & Intact | NN | NN |
| RESP: | Regular & Easy | ✓ | ✓ |
| | O ₂ Concentration | | |
| | O ₂ Mask/Nasal Prongs | | |
| | DB&C (Frequency) | | |
| GI: | Soft | ✓ | ✓ |
| A-ABSENT P-PRESENT | Bowel Sounds | P | P |
| NUTRITION: Diet (Type & Consistency) <i>general</i> | | | |
| | Diet Change (See Notes) | | |
| | Needs Assistance | | |
| | Appetite: Bkfst | ✓ | |
| % Taken | Lunch | ✓ | |
| | Dinner | ✓ | |
| INITIALS: | | <i>HP</i> | <i>AB</i> |

| SHIFT: | | 0730 1930 | 1430 0130 |
|---|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| GU: | Voided qs | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Incontinent Urine | | |
| | Catheter | | |
| ELIMINATION: | Toileting Method | BR | BR |
| BR-BATHROOM BP-BEDPAN/URINAL C-COMMODE DB-DISPOSABLE BRIEF | # of BM's | | |
| | Consistency | | |
| | Incontinent Stool | | |
| L-LOOSE S-SOFT H-HARD | | | |
| HYGIENE: | Tub/Shower | | |
| | Sink | S | |
| T-TOTAL P-PARTIAL S-SELF | Bedbath | | |
| | Mouthcare | | |
| MOBILITY: | Up Ad Lib | ✓ | |
| # OF ASSISTS 2P-2 PERSONS 1P-1 PERSON S-SELF | Walk | | |
| | Chair | | |
| | Dangle | | |
| | Bedrest | | |
| WC-WHEELCHAIR CR-CRUTCH W-WALKER C-CANE M-MECHANICAL LIFT | Aids Used | | |
| | Turns | | |
| REST: | Slept Well | | ✓ |
| | Slept On/Off | ✓ | |
| | Slept Poorly | | |
| INITIALS: | | <i>HP</i> | <i>AB</i> |

✓ Where applicable - Frequency where applicable - (X1 or Q 3H)

Blank Space - Not Applicable

#02013

NN - See Nurse's Notes

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT AND NOTES |
|------|-------------|---|
| 1100 | L.H. 12 | Direct contact to abdomen & elastoplast Dressing intact to Rt femoral site. Alert, oriented. Passing flatus. Went outside on own for smoke carrier. |
| 1500 | | Staples removed to abdomen & difficulty. Incision healing & area @ top slightly exposed. Steri-Strips applied. Retention sutures removed from R upper chest area. (previous chest tube site) + incision secured in Steri-Strips. Blue sutures removed from Lt hand. |
| 1900 | | Large amt. @ sup (ang) purulent discharge from the upper portion of his abd. incision. 5 Steri-Strips removed. Wound cleaned - swab- bled from the incision - 1 saline compresses applied. |
| 1910 | | Encouraged to mobilize - states is waiting for brother to visit. |
| 2200 | | Up to BR. Sleepy but houses easily. Dressing changed - small amt. purulent drain from upper incision. NB compress applied to upper incision, followed by dry dressing. |
| 0400 | | Diaphoretic - bed linen changed. Up to BR. |
| 0600 | | No numbness to R hand. Slept well. Dressing dry & intact - small amt. purulent drain. |

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION
 PATIENT CARE FLOWSHEET
 DATE: APRIL 1997

29 MAR 97



| SHIFT: | | 0730 1930 | 1930 0730 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| NEURO: | Oriented | ✓ | ✓ |
| SAFETY: | Checks q1h | ✓ | ✓ |
| CVS: | No Edema | | ✓ |
| | IV/SL Site Check | | |
| SKIN: | Intact | | |
| | Warm & Dry | | NN |
| | Dressing Dry & Intact | NN | NN |
| RESP: | Regular & Easy | ✓ | ✓ |
| | O ₂ Concentration | | |
| | O ₂ Mask/Nasal Prongs | | |
| | DB&C (Frequency) | | |
| GI: | Soft | ✓ | ✓ |
| A-ABSENT P-PRESENT | Bowel Sounds | P | P |
| NUTRITION: Diet (Type & Consistency) | | General | |
| | Diet Change (See Notes) | | |
| | Needs Assistance | | |
| | Appetite: Bkfst | ✓ | |
| % Taken | Lunch | ✓ | |
| | Dinner | ✓ | |
| INITIALS: | | LD | MO |

| SHIFT: | | 0730 1930 | 1930 0730 |
|--------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| GU: | Voided qs | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Incontinent Urine | | |
| | Catheter | | |
| ELIMINATION: | Toileting Method | BR | BR |
| | # of BM's | | |
| | Consistency | | |
| | Incontinent Stool | | |
| | <small>L-LOOSE S-SOFT H-HARD</small> | | |
| HYGIENE: | Tub/Shower | | |
| | Sink | S | |
| | Bedbath | | |
| | Mouthcare | | |
| | <small>T-TOTAL P-PARTIAL S-SELF</small> | | |
| MOBILITY: | Up Ad Lib | | |
| | Walk | X3 | |
| | Chair | | |
| | Dangle | | |
| | Bedrest | | |
| | Aids Used | | |
| | Turns | | |
| | <small>WC-WHEELCHAIR CR-CRUTCH W-WALKER C-CANE M-MECHANICAL LIFT</small> | | |
| REST: | Slept Well | | ✓ |
| | Slept On/Off | ✓ | |
| | Slept Poorly | | |
| INITIALS: | | LD | MO |

✓ Where applicable - Frequency where applicable - (X1 or Q 3H)

Blank Space - Not Applicable

#02013

NN - See Nurse's Notes

| HOUR | MEDICATIONS | TREATMENT AND NOTES |
|----------------------------|-------------|---|
| 1000 JANIN L MAIRB.C | | Dress to abdomen removed for examination. Normal saline removed reapplied. Small ABD over secured w/ tie tapes. K |
| 1630 | | Dress to abdomen removed for examination. Soaked & sanguinous purulent drainage. Incision remains well approximated. Saline compress + dress reapplied as previous. K |
| 1900 | | Hair washed & assistance earlier this morning. Taking & tolerating diet. Brother in to visit & present - outside having a smoke & present. K |
| 2230 | | Independent & HS care Abd dress dry and intact Abd soft & good bowel sounds audible & passing gas States she has had two bowel mov'ts today. Sweaty & flushed at times states "its d/t drug withdrawal" Cooperative - C7 |
| 2630 | | Dressing changed - want serous drainage from upper incision. N/B compress to upper incision followed by dry dressing. K |
| 0600 | | APRIL 2 1971 Abd post dressing dry intact. Bed linen changed - pt. diaphoretic. K |

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION
 PATIENT CARE FLOWSHEET
 DATE: APRIL 2/97

9 MAR 97

7 35 116



| SHIFT: | | 0730-1930 | 1930-0730 |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| NEURO: | Oriented | ✓ | ✓ |
| SAFETY: | Checks q1h | ✓ | ✓ |
| CVS: | No Edema | ✓ | ✓ |
| | IV/SL Site Check | | |
| SKIN: | Intact | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Warm & Dry | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Dressing Dry & Intact | NN | NN |
| RESP: | Regular & Easy | ✓ | ✓ |
| | O ₂ Concentration | | |
| | O ₂ Mask/Nasal Prongs | | |
| | DB&C (Frequency) | | |
| GI: | Soft | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Bowel Sounds | P | |
| NUTRITION: Diet (Type & Consistency) <i>Sten</i> | | | |
| | Diet Change (See Notes) | | |
| | Needs Assistance | | |
| | Appetite: Bkfst | 100% | |
| % Taken | Lunch | 100% | |
| | Dinner | 100% | |
| INITIALS: | | MM | ST |

| SHIFT: | | 0730-1930 | 1930-0730 |
|--|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| GU: | Voided qs | ✓ | ✓ |
| | Incontinent Urine | | |
| | Catheter | | |
| ELIMINATION: | Toileting Method | BR | BR |
| | # of BM's | | |
| | Consistency | | |
| | Incontinent Stool | | |
| BR - BATHROOM BP - BEDPAN/URINAL C - COMMODE DB - DISPOSABLE BRIEF L - LOOSE S - SOFT H - HARD | | | |
| HYGIENE: | Tub/Shower | | |
| | Sink | S | S |
| | Bedbath | | |
| | Mouthcare | S | S |
| T - TOTAL P - PARTIAL S - SELF | | | |
| MOBILITY: | Up Ad Lib | S | S |
| | Walk | S | S |
| | Chair | S | |
| | Dangle | | |
| | Bedrest | | |
| | Aids Used | | |
| | Turns | | |
| WC - WHEELCHAIR CR - CRUTCH W - WALKER C - CANE M - MECHANICAL LIFT | | | |
| REST: | Slept Well | | ✓ |
| | Slept On/Off | | |
| | Slept Poorly | | |
| INITIALS: | | MM | ST |

✓ Where applicable - Frequency where applicable - (X1 or Q 3H)

Blank Space - Not Applicable

#02013

NN - See Nurse's Notes

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION
PATIENT CARE FLOWSHEET
 DATE: 3/4/97



| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--|
| SHIFT: <u>0730-1930</u> | | | |
| NEURO: | Oriented | ✓ | |
| SAFETY: | Checks q1h | ✓ | |
| CVS: | No Edema | ✓ | |
| | IV/SL Site Check | | |
| SKIN: | Intact | ✓ | |
| | Warm & Dry | ✓ | |
| | Dressing Dry & Intact | ✓ | |
| RESP: | Regular & Easy | ✓ | |
| | O ₂ Concentration | | |
| | O ₂ Mask/Nasal Prongs | | |
| | DB&C (Frequency) | | |
| GI: | Soft | ✓ | |
| A - ABSENT P - PRESENT | Bowel Sounds | P | |
| NUTRITION: Diet (Type & Consistency) | | <u>General</u> | |
| | Diet Change (See Notes) | | |
| | Needs Assistance | | |
| | Appetite: Bkfst | <u>100%</u> | |
| % Taken | Lunch | <u>100%</u> | |
| | Dinner | | |
| INITIALS: | | <u>MM</u> | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------|--|
| SHIFT: <u>0730-1930</u> | | | |
| GU: | Voided qs | ✓ | |
| | Incontinent Urine | | |
| | Catheter | | |
| ELIMINATION: | Toileting Method | <u>BR</u> | |
| BR - BATHROOM BP - BEDPAN/URINAL C - COMMODORE DB - DISPOSABLE BRIEF | # of BM's | | |
| | Consistency | | |
| | Incontinent Stool | | |
| L - LOOSE S - SOFT H - HARD | | | |
| HYGIENE: | Tub/Shower | | |
| | Sink | <u>S</u> | |
| T - TOTAL P - PARTIAL S - SELF | Bedbath | | |
| | Mouthcare | <u>S</u> | |
| MOBILITY: | Up Ad Lib | <u>S</u> | |
| # OF ASSISTS 2P - 2 PERSONS 1P - 1 PERSON S - SELF | Walk | <u>S</u> | |
| | Chair | <u>S</u> | |
| | Dangle | | |
| | Bedrest | | |
| WC - WHEELCHAIR CR - CRUTCH W - WALKER C - CANE M - MECHANICAL LIFT | Aids Used | | |
| | Turns | <u>S</u> | |
| REST: | Slept Well | | |
| | Slept On/Off | | |
| | Slept Poorly | | |
| INITIALS: | | <u>MM</u> | |

✓ Where applicable - Frequency where applicable - (X1 or Q 3H)

Blank Space - Not Applicable


#02013

NN - See Nurse's Notes

SIMON FRASER HEALTH BOARD
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL



**CONSENT TO SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL, INVESTIGATIVE
OR MEDICAL TREATMENT PROCEDURES**

Consent is given for: 
of ??

to submit to the following surgery, obstetrical or medical treatment

- I confirm that the anticipated nature and effect of such surgery, procedure, obstetrical or medical treatment has been explained to me and I have been informed of the attendant risks involved.
- I agree that in his/her discretion, the doctor may make use of the assistance of any such members of the hospital's Medical Staff or employees as required.
- I also consent of such additional or alternative surgical, investigative, obstetrical or medical treatment as may be found to be reasonably necessary, and to the administration of general or other anesthetics for these purposes.
- I further agree to the retention by this hospital, for the purpose of study and diagnosis, of any tissue that may be removed during my treatment.

DATE SIGNED: 23/03/97

Signature of WITNESS

Signature of PATIENT
or PERSON AUTHORIZED TO CONSENT for patient

Witness Name PRINTED

Patient Name PRINTED

GUIDELINES:

- All consent forms become part of the patient's health record.
- The patient's full name is required.
- No abbreviations are to be used.
- No alterations are are to be made once the form is signed.
- If patient unable to sign 'X' is acceptable with name printed alongside.
- A VALID CONSENTER is a legally competent person giving consent in order of:
 - the patient-an adult (19 years or older)
 - parent or legal guardian of an infant
 - mature or competent infant
 - second medical opinion
 - legal guardian or committee of person.

RCMP-GRC

97CQ10797
Acc: Robert Rixton

AT MURDER
RESEARCH UNIT



SUPERText

Ident Reports



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

IDENT REPORTS

RCMP GRC

IDENT CONTINUATION REPORT

SUITE DU RAPPORT DE L'IDENTITÉ

MUST BE PRECEDED BY INITIAL REPORT

DOIT ÊTRE PRÉCÉDÉ D'UN RAPPORT INITIAL

Page no./no 2

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| TO A | | Det./Unit Dét./Service GIS | | Investigator Enquêteur Cpl. CONNORS | | Occ. No. No d'inc. 97 10797 | |
| FROM DE | | Ident. Sect. Sect. de l'identité Cognitlam | | Ident. Specialist Spécialiste en Identification Cpl. WHITE | | Ident. Occ. No. No d'inc. de l'Id. 97 467 | |

Bill PICTON - clo Stabbings

SPECIFICS OF SCENE, ADDRESS, POE, etc. DÉTAILS RELATIFS AUX LIEUX, ADRESSE, LIEU D'ENTRÉE, etc.

| Y-A | M | D-J | Time | Heure | ACTION TAKEN | MESURES PRISES |
|-----|---|-----|------|-------|--|----------------|
| | | | | | card in living area window was broken. No further action taken at this time as awaiting search warrant. | |
| | | | 1650 | | Attended office Ident secure garage. Photos taken of a red Chevrolet P14 Bc 0013AE. Blood smears were visible on hood, sides, rear, interior driver's door and seat area. Videos made by Cpl. ANDREWS. Blood samples were taken by Cpl. PARADIS. Fingerprint examination was negative. | |
| | | | 1948 | | Reattended home trailer at 953 Dominion with Cpl. ANDREWS. Videos made of scene by Cpl. ANDREWS. Photos taken of scene. Blood found on floor, walls, door to trailer. Cordon found on rear room table. Needle found on floor in vestibule room coming in from broken window. Hair found on floor in this vestibule area, probably kitchen area. Hair samples, blood samples, card other exhibits were collected by Cpl. PARADIS. Measurements taken of trailer. Blood analyst Sgt. MELLIS, PEISS, was contacted but not able to attend case in person. Photos taken of scene, blood on walls to be sent to Sgt. MELLIS if required at future date. | |
| | | | | | SUI | |

| | | | | | |
|---|------|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Signature (Unit Commander Chef de service) | Date | Signature (Investigator Enquêteur) | Date | Copies to | Copies à |
| | | <i>[Signature]</i> | 97-03-24 | | |

2666-1 (92-05)
7530-21-904-3787

DISTRIBUTION: White - Master File
Blanc - Doss. principal

Blue - Investigator
Bleu - Enquêteur

Pink - Ident. File
Rose - Doss. de l'Ident.

RCMP GRC

IDENT OCCURRENCE REPORT

RAPPORT D'INCIDENT DE L'IDENTITE

Page no. NO 1 of de 2

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Det. / Unit D t. / Serv. | | Coll. C. C. de coll. | Investigator Enqu teur | Occ. No. N c inc. |
| A G L S | | E0815 | Col. CONNORS | 97-10797 |
| FROM DE | Ident. Sect. Sect. de l'Id. | Coll. C. C. de coll. | Ident. Specialist Sp cialiste en identification | Reg. No. Matr. |
| | Cogitlam | E0826 | Col. WHITE | 30173 |
| OSR Class. Cat. de S.O. | Signature of Event Genre d'incident | POSITIVE RESULTS RESULTATS POSITIFS | | REPORTED ON SIGNAL  LE |
| | Bill PICTON - c/o Stabbings | Fingerprints - Empre. digitales | | Date |
| | | Physical ev. - Preuve mat. | | Time Heure |
| Location (St. No., St., Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (n , rue, app., ville, pays, etc.) | | | Fac. of Doss. f | ATTENDED ASSIST  |
| [Redacted] | | | | Date |
| | | | | Time Heure |
| | | | | 97-03-23 0700 |

EXHIBITS - PI CES A CONVICTION

DISPOSITION

| No. No. | Description | Location Endroit | Date received Re u | Date moved Achemin  | Disposition (Print, Dest nature, etc.) |
|---------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|
| A) | colours negative | | | | |
| B) | rough sketch measurements | | | | |

SPECIFICS OF SCENE, ADDRESS, POE, etc. D TAILS RE ADRESSE, LIEU D'ENTR E, etc.

Attendance made to [Redacted]. Photos taken of knife found at end of driveway across road. Knife was seized by Col. PETROVICH. A large amount of blood was smeared on front door and atop railing. Window to right of door was broken. Walk through house made with Col. BUEK. No blood found inside house. No further action made at scene as awaiting search warrant.

1217 - Reattended [Redacted] with Col. ANDREWS. Video made of scene by Col. ANDREWS. Photos were taken of exterior of house showing camera etc at front door. Small crown operation was found in a bedroom. Two gun shells were examined negative. Photos taken. No further action taken at this scene as it was discovered that this was not the original crime scene. Samples of blood were taken from front door area by Col. PARADIS.

1558 - Attended at rear of 953 Dominion at a house trailer. An amount of blood was found on floor, walls

| | | | | |
|--|------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Signature (Unit Commander / Chef de service) | Date | Signature (Investigator / Enqu teur) | Date | Copies to / Copies   |
| [Signature] | | [Signature] | 97-03-24 | |

2666 (92-05) 7530-21-904-3786

DISTRIBUTION: White - Master File Blanc - Doss. principal

Blue - Investigator Bleu - Enqu teur

Pink - Ident. File Rose - Doss. de l'ident.

Buff - Ident. Exhibits Ledger Chamois - Registre des p.   c. de l'ident.



SUPERText

Exhibits + Flow Charts



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

EXHIBITS & FLOW CHART

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

Page of

RCMP GRC

| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment / Unit | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Occurrence No. | Exhibit Report No. |
|----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------|--------------------|
| 1 | BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF FEMALE | SEIZED AT RCH ROOM | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | 0217 HRS | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 11:15 HRS | 97010797 | |
| 1b | PAIR OF SIZE 8 HIKING SHOES | REAR OF AMBULANCE | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | 0217 HRS | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 11:15 HRS | | |
| 1b | 1 PAIR INEWA BLACK JEANS | REAR OF AMBULANCE | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | 0217 HRS | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 11:15 HRS | | |
| 1c | 1 CONDOM CONTAINING 5 DECKS | LFT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | 0217 HRS | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 11:15 HRS | | |
| 1d | 5 \$20 BILLS | RT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | 0217 HRS | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 11:15 HRS | | |
| 1e | UNFOLDED DECK | LFT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | 0217 HRS | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 11:15 HRS | | |
| 1f | 5 25¢ PIECES | RT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | 0217 HRS | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 11:15 HRS | | |
| 1g | RED SWEATER | AMBULANCE LOUNGEY 1 | OLIVE SMITH 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | 0217 HRS | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 11:15 HRS | | |
| 1h | RED DOWN SWEATER | AMBULANCE LOUNGEY 1 | OLIVE SMITH 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | 0217 HRS | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 11:15 HRS | | |
| 1i | PINK SPORTS BRA | AMBULANCE LOUNGEY 1 | OLIVE SMITH 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | 0217 HRS | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 11:15 HRS | | |

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

RCMP GRC

| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment / Unit | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Exhibit Report No. |
|----------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| 17 | PACKAGE CONTAINING HANDCUFFS & KEY | RCH OR | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:22 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:22 HRS | COQUITZAM | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT ROOM 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | 97CO10797 |
| 17(i) | HANDCUFF KEY | RCH ER | | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:17 HRS | | LOZKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | |
| 17(ii) | 1 PAIR HANDCUFFS | RCH OR | | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:22 HRS | | LOZKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | |
| 2 | 1 BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS FEMALE | ER TRAUMA ROOM | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | LOZKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | |
| 2a | 1 PR SPANDEX BIKE SHORTS BLK & PINK IN CLOUVE | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | LOZKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | |
| 2b | 1 PR PURPLE SOCKS | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | LOZKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | |
| 2c | 1 PR PINK SPANDEX UNDERGARMENT | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | LOZKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | |
| 2d | 1 BLU CLIP ON TIE | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | LOZKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | |
| 2e | 1 PR GRAY UNDERWEAR (PANTIES) | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | LOZKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | |
| 3 | 1 BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON | ER TRAUMA ROOM RCH | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:50 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:50 HRS | | LOZKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | |

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

Page of

RCMP GRC

| Caption | | ROBERT PICKTON, MURDER ATTEMPT | | Detachment / Unit | | COQUITZANI | | Occurrence No. | Exhibit Report No. |
|----------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | | |
| 3A | INNER BAG HOLDING PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON | WITHIN 3 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0836 HRS | COQUITZANI 2-11-73 97-03-23 1115 HRS | | | |
| 3B | DK BLUE JACKET OF PICKTONS | WITHIN 3A | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0841 HRS | | | | |
| 3C | GRN SWEATSHIRT OF PICKTONS | WITHIN 3A | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0841 HRS | | | | |
| 3D | BLU T SHIRT OF PICKTONS | WITHIN 3A | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0845 HRS | | | | |
| 4 | 1 BAG OF CONTAINS BOOTS OF PICKTON | ER TRAUMA ROOM | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0848 HRS | | | | |
| 4a | INNER BAG | WITHIN 4 | | | | | | | |
| 4b | 1 PR "BELOW ZERO" RUBBER BOOTS | " | | | | | | | |
| 5 | BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON | ER TRAUMA ROOM | | | | | | | |
| 5a | INNER BAG | WITHIN 5a | | | | | | | |
| 5b | 1 PR BLACK LEVIS JEANS | WITHIN 5a | | | | | | | |

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

RCMP GRC

| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment/Unit | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Exhibit Report No. |
|----------|--|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 5c | 1 PR BLO WONG THERMAL UNDERWEAR | WITHIN SA | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | COQUILLAM | COQUILLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-23 1115 HRS | 976010797 |
| 5d | 1 PR BLO BRIEFS | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5e | 1 PR WOOL SOCKS | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | 1 BAG CONTAINING EHS & MEDICAL DRESSINGS (USEPOND PROTECTANT) | ER TRAUMA ROOM | ER RN SIVA 97-03-23 0420 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0420 HRS | COQUILLAM | COQUILLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-23 1115 HRS | " |
| 7 | 1 BAG CONTAINING SUSPECT KNIFE (PARING) | AT SCENE OF 930 DOMINION | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0247 HRS | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0415 HRS | COQUILLAM | COQUILLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-23 0740 HRS | " |
| 7A | 1 BLACK HANDLED PARING KNIFE 23.7 CM TOTAL LENGTH 14.7 CM BLADE LENGTH | AT SCENE OF 930 DOMINION | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0247 HRS | " | " | " | " |
| 6A | MEDICAL DRESSING APPROX 10 X 7 CM | WITHIN 6 | ER RN SIVA 97-03-23 0420 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0420 HRS | COQUILLAM | COQUILLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-23 1115 HRS | " |
| 8 | Blood sample from DRIVE | ON DRIVEWAY W SIDE 930 DOMINION | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1515 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1514 HRS | COQUILLAM | COQUILLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-23 1115 HRS | " |
| 9 | BLOOD SAMPLE FROM BANISTER W SIDE | FRONT STAIRWAY BANISTER W SIDE 930 DOMINION | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1516 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1518 HRS | COQUILLAM | COQUILLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-23 1115 HRS | " |
| 10 | BLOOD SAMPLE FROM RAILING 2 SIDE | FRONT STAIRWAY RAILING 2 SIDE 930 DOMINION | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1519 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1520 HRS | COQUILLAM | COQUILLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-23 1115 HRS | " |

| RCMP GRC | | PICKTON | | ROBERT ATTENBURY | | MURDER | | COOVITZAN | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|------|-----------|--------------------|
| INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow. | | | | | | | | | |
| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) | Occurrence No. | Page | of | Exhibit Report No. |
| 11 | BLOOD SAMPLE FROM FRONT DOOR | FRONT BEARS DOOR KNOB 930 DOMINION | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1523 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1529 HRS | LOCKER # 97-03-23 2325 HRS | 97-03-23 | | | 97-010797 |
| 12 | WOMENS BRA W/ 1 IN COLOUR SIZE 34C | LOCATED ON MIDDLE OF BEIGNT SEAT RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1723 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1724 HRS | " " | " " | | | |
| 13 | BLOOD SAMPLE DR 1 SD OF PUP TRUCK | DR 1 SD OF RED PUP 0013 AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1733 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1734 HRS | " " | " " | | | |
| 14 | BLOOD SAMPLE | DR 1 SD OF RED PUP 0013AE DOOR HANDLE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1736 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1737 HRS | " " | " " | | | |
| 15 | BLOOD SAMPLE | DR 1 SD REAR OF BOX REAR C/A RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1738 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1738 HRS | " " | " " | | | |
| 16 | BLOOD SAMPLE | REAR RT OF TAILGATE OF RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1740 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1740 HRS | " " | " " | | | |
| 17 | BLOOD SAMPLE | REAR RT UPPER SP OF BUMPER RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1743 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1744 HRS | " " | " " | | | |
| 18 | BLOOD SAMPLE | RT SIDE FORWARD OF BOX RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1745 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1745 HRS | " " | " " | | | |
| 19 | BLOOD SAMPLE | PAS SD MIRROR RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1749 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1750 HRS | " " | " " | | | |
| 20 | HMR SAMPLE | PAS SD DOOR AT DOOR HANDLE RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1750 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1751 HRS | " " | " " | | | |

TE-GV 326 (87-02)

| RCMP GRC | | MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART | | | | Page of | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Caption | | INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow. | | | | Exhibit Report No. | |
| PICKTON ROBERT ATZINA MURDER | | CORVILLAM | | CORVILLAM | | 97-03-28 | |
| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) | LOTEKER # | EXHIBIT NO. |
| 21 | BEY HANDLED BRUSH | RT SIDE OF BATHROOM COUNTER | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2052 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2053 HRS | CORVILLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-28 1115 HRS | 7 | 97-03-28 |
| 22 | PINK HANDLED BRUSH | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2054 HRS | " | " | " |
| 23 | WHY HANDLED BRUSH | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2055 HRS | " | " | " |
| 24 | "ULTRA CITRUS" BOTTLE & BLOOD SPILLS | CENTRE OF OFFICE ROOM FLOOR | CPL ANDREWS 2059 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2058 HRS | " | " | " |
| 25 | SEARS RECEIPT WITH TAPE BLOOD SAMPLE | SOUTH SD OF OFFICE ROOM | CPL ANDREWS 2059 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2059 HRS | " | " | " |
| 26 | HAIR SAMPLE | HALLWAY FROM OFFICE AREA TO KITCHEN | CPL ANDREWS 2101 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2101 HRS | " | " | " |
| 27 | HAIR SAMPLE | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2102 HRS | " | " | " |
| 28 | SYRINGE PKG | E SD OF KITCHEN UNDER BEN WINDOW NEAR TABLE LEG | CPL ANDREWS 2104 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2104 HRS | " | " | " |
| 29 | OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP | " | CPL ANDREWS 2104 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2105 HRS | " | " | " |
| 30 | UNOPENED CONDOM "SMIEK" | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2106 HRS | " | " | " |

RCMP 386(87-02)

| RCMP GRC | | MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART | | | | Page <u>10</u> of <u>10</u> | |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow. | | Occurrence No. <u>97CQ10797</u> | | Exhibit Report No. | | Detachment/Unit <u>COORVILLE</u> | |
| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT (Name, Date & Time) | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | LOCKER # | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) | |
| 31 | OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP | E SD OF KITCHEN BENEATH BKW WINDOW BTWN WALL & TABLE | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2104 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2109 HRS | 7 97-03-23 2325 HRS | COORVILLE EXHIBITS 97-03-28 1115 HRS | |
| 32 | PACKAGED SYRINGE | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2109 HRS | " | " | |
| 33 | OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP CONTAINING LT RED MIXTURE | NEAR WALL | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2111 HRS | " | " | |
| 34 | ROLL OF TOLLET PAPER WITH BLOOD SAMPLE DEEPS | E SD. OF KITCHEN BENEATH BKW WINDOW BETWEEN WALL & TABLE | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2114 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2114 HRS | " | " | |
| 35 | HAIR SAMPLE | ON FLOOR NEAR REGISTER IN FRONT OF KITCHEN FRIDGE | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2116 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2116 HRS | " | " | |
| 36 | HAIR SAMPLE | ON FLOOR IN FRONT OF KITCHEN FRIDGE | CPL ANDREWS 2118 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2118 HRS | " | " | |
| 37 | HAIR SAMPLE | ON FLOOR AT ENTRANCE WAY FROM KITCHEN ROOM | CPL ANDREWS 2119 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2119 HRS | " | " | |
| 38 | CONDOM USED | ON WHT TABLE LIVING ROOM BENEATH SWEEPER | CPL ANDREWS 2132 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2133 HRS | " | " | |
| 39 | TOWEL ORANGE (PEACH) IN COLOUR | ARMCHAIR ON E SIDE WALL OF LIVING ROOM | CPL ANDREWS 2133 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2134 HRS | " | " | |
| 40 | OPEN SHIRK LONDON PKG EMPTY | ON WHT TABLE ON E SIDE EYE IN LIVING ROOM | CPL ANDREWS 2137 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2137 HRS | " | " | |

"E" DIV 326 (87-02)

| RCMP GRC | | MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART | | | | Page of | |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow. | | Occurrence No. | | 97CQ10797 | | Exhibit Report No. | |
| PICKTON, ROBERT | | ATTEND | | MURDER | | Detachment/Unit | |
| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | LOZKER # | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) | |
| 41 | SLEEPING BAG SILU SIDE & PATTERN | ON FLOOR OF LIVING ROOM IN FRONT OF COUCH | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2140 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2140 HRS | 7 97-03-23 2325 HRS | COQUITLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-28 115, 1585 | |
| 42 | PILLOW CASE OF YELLOW FLORE PATTERN | ON PILLOW AT W SIDE OF COUCH & END OF SPREAD OUT # 41 | CPL ANDREWS 2142 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2142 HRS | " | " | |
| 43 | BLOOD SAMPLE ON BKJ GLASS | AMONGST BKJ GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WNDW | CPL ANDREWS 2144 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2144 HRS | " | " | |
| 44 | BLOOD STAIN SAMPLE ON BKJ GLASS | AMONGST BKJ GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WNDW S OF ITEM 43 | CPL ANDREWS 2146 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2147 HRS | " | " | |
| 45 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2230 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2230 | " | " | |
| 46 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW LOWER EAST AREA | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 2230 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2234 | " | " | |
| 47 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | N SIDE OF OFFICE ON WALL NEXT TO DESK | CPL WHITE 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2236 HRS | " | " | |
| 48 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | W SIDE OF HALL BTWN OFFICE AREA & KITCHEN | CPL WHITE 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2238 HRS | " | " | |
| 49 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL TRANSFER PATTERN | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL WHITE 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2240 HRS | " | " | |
| 50 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL EAST OFF PATTERN | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2242 HRS | " | " | |

REV 5/1 388 (8-02)

RCMP GRC

Caution

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART

INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

Page of

Occurrence No. **9760 10797**
Exhibit Report No.

| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment/Unit |
|----------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 51 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | UNDERNEATH E SIDE OF KITCHEN WINDOW. | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2243 HRS | LOCKER # 7 97-03-23 2325 HRS | COQUILLAN EXHIBITS 97-03-28 1115 HRS |
| 52 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL TRANSFER STAIN | W SIDE OF HALL TO KITCHEN AT N CORNER NEAR KITCHEN TABLE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2245 HRS | " | " |
| 53 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL CABT OFF STAIN | " | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 2220 HRS | PARADIS 97-03-23 2247 HRS | " | " |
| 54 | ASSORTED LARDERS (6) ONE OPEN | BOTTOM DRAWER W/RT SIDE MAIN DESK N SD OF OFFICE AREA | CST STRACHAN 2750 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2254 HRS | " | " |
| 55 | ALCOHOL SWABS (10) | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2255 HRS | " | " |
| 56 | VIAL OF BLOOD SAMPLE FROM [REDACTED] | FROM RCH | CST CASSON 97-03-27 1305 HRS | CST CASSON 97-03-27 1355 HRS | COQUILLAN EXHIBITS 97-03-27 1530 HRS | |

RCMP 356(07-02)

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT | |
| | | | V-A 97-10797 | BIN - BD |
| RE - OBJET: <i>PICKTON - attempt Murder</i> | | | | |

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|----------|------------|--|
| 97-05-23 | 0925 | <p>Witer removed exhibits 1c, 1e 6, 7, 6A, 29, 31, 33, 38, 56 and transported to lab for analysis</p> <p>@ lab exhibits turned over to Caughlin, Jeffrey of toxicology section and Beavers, Brian of Biology section both signed C-414 upon receipt (copy attached). Flow chart updated.</p> <p>SUI Lab analysis</p> |
| | 1058 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur <i>PARADIS 44961</i> | | Date <i>97-05-23</i> | Signature <i>C.C. CPL CONNER</i> | | Date | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.F.G. | | | | |

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-886-4879

RCMP GRC

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS / EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS
DEMANDE D'ANALYSE / D'EXPERTISE DE PIÈCES À CONVICTION

97V01034
Your file / Votre dossier: 97Q0777

FROM / DE: CPT. A.M. PARADIS
A. M. PARADIS
COROITAM RCMP

Stats Can respondent no / Collator Code
N° de répondant de Stats Can / code de collation: E0754

TO: 2 DIVISION
A: I. FRANCIS LAR

RE / OBJET: PICKTONS Robert
2) ATTEMPT MURDER
PORT COROITAM B.C. (97 03-20)

New case / Nouveau dossier
 Re-opened case / Dossier réouvert
 Additional exhibits / Pièces additionnelles

Offence classification (OSR / UCR no.) / Catégorie d'infraction (n° de P.S.O. DUC):

A Details of investigation pertinent to exhibits
B Exhibits: list, indicate origin, explain types of analysis/examination required, in pages if space insufficient

(u) [Redacted]

A Détails de l'enquête relatifs aux pièces à conviction
B Pièces à conviction: les inscrire, indiquer leur provenance, le genre d'analyse ou d'expertise demandée et le degré d'urgence. Ajouter une feuille si l'on manque d'espace

1. THE AIN IS CHARGED WITH ATTEMPT MURDER FOLLOWING A FORCIBLE CONFINEMENT WHERE BOTH THE VICTIM AND ACCUSED WERE STABBED WITH A PARING TYPE KNIFE.

3. EXHIBITS: #'s 1C, 1E, 6, 6A, 7, 29, 31, 33, 38, 56

TOXICOLOGY SECTION:

EXHIBIT # 29 open syringe
31
33

1C } determine type of drug.
1E }

determine presence of alcohol and/or drug in syringe if any. Match blood to determine whose DRUG/ALCOHOL PRESENCE IN VIAL OF VICT'S BLOOD # 56

BIOLOGY SECTION

EXHIBIT # 6 MEDICAL DRESSINGS KNOWN TO BE PICKTONS
6A
38 USED CONDOM (examine for semen, etc. and type)
7 KNIFE (PARING) ? is knife ? is bag containing knife (E. + H. + H.)
56 KNOWN SAMPLE OF VICTIM'S BLOOD. (1 mark stain)

EXAMINE MEDICAL DRESSINGS AND CONDOM TO DETERMINE IF BOTH ARE PICKTONS
CHECK OF KNIFE TO DETERMINE WHOSE BLOOD IS ON KNIFE

Contributor Investigator's name (print) / Nom du contributeur ou de l'enquêteur (imprimer): PARADIS A.M. CPT

Signature: [Signature]

Rank / Grade: CPT.

First sole recipient's signature / Signature du premier ou du seul destinataire: [Signature]

Date: [Date]

Diary date - Date d'agenda: 23 MAY 97

Express - Messagerie: 107

Sections assigned / Sections concernées: 210

Subsequent signatures / Signatures ultérieures: [Signature]

Dates: 23 MAY 97

Mode / Moyen: Mail - Poste

By hand / Par la main: [Checked]

Scaled / Scellé: [Checked]

Unsealed / Non scellé: [Unchecked]

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

RCMP GRC

| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment / Unit | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 | SAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF FEMALE | SEIZED AT RCH TRAUMA ROOM | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | COQUITLAM | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 97-03-23 11:15 HRS |
| 1a | PAIR OF BLUE HIKING SHOES | REAR OF AMBULANCE | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | 11 |
| 1b | 1 PAIR INK OR BLACK GLOVES | REAR OF AMBULANCE | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | 11 |
| 1c | 1 CONDOM CONTAINING 5 DECKS | LFT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | 97-05-23 09:05 HRS TO LAB |
| 1d | 5 B20 BILLS | RT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | 11 |
| 1e | UNFOLDED DECK | LFT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | 97-05-23 09:05 HRS TO LAB |
| 1f | 5 25¢ PIECES | RT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | 11 |
| 1g | RED SWEATER | AMBULANCE COURTESY 1 | BLAKE SMITH 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | 11 |
| 1h | RED DOWN SHIRT | AMBULANCE COURTESY 1 | BLAKE SMITH 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | 11 |
| 1i | PINK SPORTS BRA | AMBULANCE COURTESY 1 | BLAKE SMITH 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | 11 |

Occurrence No. 97010797
Exhibit Report No.

RICKI DAL ROBERT ATTEMPT MURDER

COQUITLAM

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

RCMP GRC

| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment/Unit | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Exhibit Report No. | |
|----------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 17 | PACKAGE CONTAINING HANDCUFFS & KEY | RCH OR | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:22 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:22 HRS | | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT ROOM 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | COOUIZAM 97-03-23 11:15 HRS | 970810797 |
| 17(i) | HANDCUFF KEY | RCH ER | | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:17 HRS | | LOTKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | | |
| 17(ii) | 1 PAIR HANDCUFFS | RCH OR | | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:22 HRS | | LOTKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | | |
| 2 | 1 BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS FEMALE | ER TRAUMA ROOM | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | LOTKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | | |
| 2a | 1 PR SPANDEX BIKE SHORTS BLK & PINK IN COLOR | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | LOTKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | | |
| 2b | 1 PR PURPLE SOCKS | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | LOTKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | | |
| 2c | 1 PR PINK SPANDEX UNDERGARMENT | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | LOTKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | | |
| 2d | 1 BLU CLIP ON TIE | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | LOTKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | | |
| 2e | 1 PR GRY UNDERWEAR (PANTIES) | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | | LOTKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | | |
| 3 | 1 BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON | ER TRAUMA ROOM RCH | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:50 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:50 HRS | | DRIVING ROOM 97-03-23 08:36 HRS | COOUIZAM 97-03-23 11:15 HRS | |

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

Page of

RCMP GRC

| Caption | | ROBERT ATTEMPT MURDER | | Detachment / Unit | | CABUVRANU | | Occurrence No. | Exhibit Report No. |
|----------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) |
| 3A | INNER BAG HOLDING PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON | WITHIN 3 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0836 HRS | CABUVRANU 97-03-23 1115 HRS | | | |
| 3B | DK BLUE JACKET OF PICKTONS | WITHIN 3A | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0841 HRS | | | | |
| 3C | GRN SWEATSHIRT OF PICKTONS | WITHIN 3A | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0841 HRS | | | | |
| 3D | BLU T SHIRT OF PICKTONS | WITHIN 3A | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0845 HRS | | | | |
| 4 | 1 BAG OF CONTAINING DOORS OF PICKTON | ER TRAUMA ROOM | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0845 HRS | | | | |
| 4a | INNER BAG | WITHIN 4 | | | DRYING ROOM 0845 HRS | | | | |
| 4b | 1 PR "BELON" ZEPH RUBBER BOOTS | " | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON | ER TRAUMA ROOM | " | " | DRYING ROOM 0850 HRS | | | | |
| 5a | INNER BAG | WITHIN 5a | " | " | " | | | | |
| 5b | 1 PR BLACK LEVIS JEANS | WITHIN 5a | " | " | DRYING ROOM 0851 HRS | | | | |

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

RCMP GRC

| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment / Unit | COQUITLAM | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Exhibit Report No. |
|----------|--|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 5C | 1 PR BLU LONG THERMAL UNDERWEAR | WITHIN SA | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | | COQUITLAM | COQUITLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-23 1115 HRS | 97CQ10797 |
| 5D | 1 PR BLU BRIEFS | " | " | " | | | " | |
| 5E | 1 PR WOOL SOCKS | " | " | " | | | " | |
| 6 | 1 BAG CONTAINING EHS & MEDICAL DRESSING(S/USPON PECTAN) | ER TRAUMA ROOM (930 DOMINION) | ER RN SIVA BOOTHDO 97-03-23 0247 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0420 HRS | | | 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB | |
| 7 | 1 BAG CONTAINING SUSPECT KNIFE (PARING) | AT SCENE OF 930 DOMINION | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0247 HRS | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0415 HRS | | | EXHIBIT LOCKER 97-03-23 0912 HRS | |
| 7A | 1 BLACK HANDLED PARING KNIFE 28.7 CM TOTAL LENGTH 14.7 CM BLADE LENGTH | AT SCENE OF 930 DOMINION | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0247 HRS | " | | | 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB | |
| 6A | MEDICAL DRESSING APPROX 10 X 7 CM | WITHIN 6 | ER RN SIVA BOOTHDO 97-03-23 0247 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0410 HRS | | | EXHIBITS LOCKER 97-03-23 0912 HRS | |
| 8 | Blood sample from DRIVE | ON DRIVEWAY W SIDE 930 DOMINION | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1518 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1514 HRS | | | EXHIBITS LOCKER 97-03-23 0735 HRS | 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB |
| 9 | Blood sample from BANISTER W SIDE | FRONT STAIRWAY BANISTER W SIDE 930 DOMINION | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1516 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1518 HRS | | | EXHIBITS LOCKER 97-03-23 0735 HRS | |
| 10 | Blood sample from RAILING E SIDE | FRONT STAIRWAY RAILING E SIDE 930 DOMINION | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1519 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1520 HRS | | | EXHIBITS LOCKER 97-03-23 0735 HRS | |

RCMP GRC

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART

INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

Occurrence No. **97010997**
 Page **1** of **1**
 Exhibit Report No.

PICKTON ROBERT ATTEMPT MURDER COOVIPLAN

| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT (Name, Date & Time) | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) |
|----------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 11 | BLOOD SAMPLE FROM FRONT DOOR | FRONT BEANS DOOR KNOBS 430 DOMINION | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1523 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1529 HRS | COOVIPLAN EXHIBITS 97-03-28 1115 HRS |
| 12 | WOMENS BRA WITH 12 COLOUR SIZE 34C | LOCATED ON MIDDLE OF BENCH SEAT RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1723 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1724 HRS | " |
| 13 | BLOOD SAMPLE DRI SD OF PUP TRUCK | DRI SD OF RED PUP 0013 AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1733 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1734 HRS | " |
| 14 | BLOOD SAMPLE | DRI SD OF RED PUP 0013AE JODE HANDLE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1736 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1737 HRS | " |
| 15 | BLOOD SAMPLE | DRI SD REAR CAR BOX REAR RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1738 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1738 HRS | " |
| 16 | BLOOD SAMPLE | REAR RT OF TRAILGATE OF RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1742 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1742 HRS | " |
| 17 | BLOOD SAMPLE | REAR RT W/FR SP OF BUMPER RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1743 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1744 HRS | " |
| 18 | BLOOD SAMPLE | RT SIDE FORWARD OF BOX RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1745 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1745 HRS | " |
| 19 | BLOOD SAMPLE | PAS SD MIRROR RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1749 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1750 HRS | " |
| 20 | HAIR SAMPLE | PAS SD DOOR AT DOOR HANDLE RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1750 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1751 HRS | " |

FD-101 326(8/02)

RCMP GRC

Caution

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART

INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

Page 01 of 01
 Occurrence No. 97010797
 Exhibit Report No.

| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment/Unit |
|----------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 21 | 60X BRUSH | BT SIDE OF BATHROOM COUNTER | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2052 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2053 HRS | LOZKER # 7 97-03-23 2325 HRS | CORVITAM EXHIBITS 97-03-28 1115 HRS |
| 22 | PINK HANDLED BRUSH | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2054 HRS | " | " |
| 23 | WHY HANDLED BRUSH | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2055 HRS | " | " |
| 24 | 1 "ULTRA CITRUS" BOTTLE & BLOOD STRAINS | CENTRE OF OFFICE ROOM FLOOR | CPL ANDREWS 2059 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2058 HRS | " | " |
| 25 | 1 SEARS RECEIPT WITH TAPE BLOOD SAMPLE | SOUTH SD OF OFFICE ROOM | CPL ANDREWS 2059 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2059 HRS | " | " |
| 26 | HAIR SAMPLE | HALLWAY FROM OFFICE AREA TO KITCHEN | CPL ANDREWS 2101 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2101 HRS | " | " |
| 27 | HAIR SAMPLE | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2102 HRS | " | " |
| 28 | SYRINGE PKG | E SD OF KITCHEN UNDER BEN WINDOW NEAR TABLE LEG | CPL ANDREWS 2104 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2104 HRS | " | " |
| 29 | OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP | " | CPL ANDREWS 2104 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2105 HRS | " | 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB |
| 30 | UNOPENED CONDOM PKG of 2 "SMEEK" | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2106 HRS | " | " |

RCMP 328(87-02)

RCMP GRC

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART

INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

Page 10 of 10
 Occupying No. 770 10797
 Exhibit Report No.

Section PICKTON, ROBERT ATTEMPT MURDER COOVIILAM

Detachment/Unit

| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | LOCKER # | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) |
|----------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 31 | OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP | E SD OF KITCHEN BENEATH BEN WINDSHIELD TABLE | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2104 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2109 HRS | 7 97-03-23 2325 HRS | COOVIILAM 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB |
| 32 | PACKAGED SYRINGE | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2109 HRS | " | " |
| 33 | OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP CONTAINING LT RED MIXTURE | NEAR WALL | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2111 HRS | " | 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB |
| 34 | ROLL OF TOILET PAPER WITH BLOOD SAMPLE DEEPS | E SD OF KITCHEN BENEATH BEN WINDOW BETWEEN WALL & TABLE | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2114 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2114 HRS | " | " |
| 35 | HAIR SAMPLE | ON FLOOR NEAR REGISTER IN FRONT OF KITCHEN FRIDGE | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2116 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2116 HRS | " | " |
| 36 | HAIR SAMPLE | ON FLOOR IN FRONT OF KITCHEN FRIDGE | CPL ANDREWS 2118 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2118 HRS | " | " |
| 37 | HAIR SAMPLE | ON FLOOR AT ENTRANCE WAY FROM KITCHEN TO LIVING ROOM | CPL ANDREWS 2119 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2119 HRS | " | " |
| 38 | CONDOM USED | ON WHT TABLE LIVING ROOM BENEATH SHEER | CPL ANDREWS 2132 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2133 HRS | " | 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB |
| 39 | TOWEL DRAINAGE (PEACH) IN -LOOR | ARMCHAIR ON E SIDE WALL OF LIVING ROOM | CPL ANDREWS 2133 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2134 HRS | " | " |
| 40 | OPEN SHIRK CONDOM PKG EMPTY | ON WHT TABLE ON E SIDE EDGE IN LIVING ROOM | CPL ANDREWS 2137 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2137 HRS | " | " |

REV 32687-08

RCMP GRC

Case No.

97-03-23

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT REPORT NO.

97-03-23

2354 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

COQUITLAM

EXHIBIT

115 HRS

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART

INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | LOZKER # | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) |
|----------|---|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| 41 | SLEEPING BAG BLU SIDE E PATTERN | ON FLOOR OF LIVING ROOM IN FRONT OF COUCH | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2140 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2140 HRS | 7 97-03-23 2354 HRS | COQUITLAM EXHIBIT 97-03-28 115 HRS |
| 42 | PILLOW CASE OF YELLOW FLORAL PATTERN | ON PILLOW AT W SIDE OF COUCH & END OF SPREAD OUT # 41 | CPL ANDREWS 2142 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2142 HRS | " | " |
| 43 | BLOOD SAMPLE ON BKN GLASS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS 2144 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2144 HRS | " | " |
| 44 | BLOOD STAIN SAMPLE ON BKN GLASS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW S OF ITEM 43 | CPL ANDREWS 2146 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2147 HRS | " | " |
| 45 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW CAST AREA | CPL ANDREWS 2148 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2148 HRS | " | " |
| 46 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW LOWER CAST AREA | CPL WHITE 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2230 HRS | " | " |
| 47 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | N SIDE OF OFFICE OF WALL NEXT TO DESK | CPL WHITE 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2234 HRS | " | " |
| 48 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | W SIDE OF HALL BKN OFFICE AREA & KITCHEN | CPL WHITE 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2236 HRS | " | " |
| 49 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL TRANSFER PATTERN | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL WHITE 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2238 HRS | " | " |
| 50 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL CAST OFF PATTERN | " | CPL WHITE 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2240 HRS | " | " |

RCMP 326(87-02)

| RCMP GRC | | MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART | | | | | Page <u>10</u> of <u>10</u> |
|-----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Caption | | INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow. | | | | | Occurrence No. <u>9760 10797</u> |
| PICKTON, ROBERT | | ATTENPT MURDER | | | | | Detachment/Unit <u>COQUITLAM</u> |
| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | LOCKER # | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) | |
| 51 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | UNDERNEATH E SIDE OF KITCHEN WINDOW. | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2243 HRS | 97-03-23 2325 HRS | COQUITLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-28 1115 HRS | |
| 52 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL TRANSFER STAIN | W SIDE OF HALL TO KITCHEN AT N CORNER NEAR KITCHEN TABLE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2245 HRS | " | " | |
| 53 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL CAST OFF STAIN | " | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 2220 HRS | PARADIS 97-03-23 2247 HRS | " | " | |
| 54 | ASSORTED GLOVES (6) ONE OPEN | BOTTOM DRAWER LFT SIDE MAIN DESK N SD OF OFFICE AREA | CST STRAEMAN 97-03-23 2252 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2254 HRS | " | " | |
| 55 | ALCATOR SWABS (10) | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2255 HRS | " | " | |
| 56 | VIAL OF BLOOD SAMPLE FROM [REDACTED] | FROM RCH | CST CASSON 97-03-27 1305 HRS | CST CASSON 97-03-27 1355 HRS | COQUITLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-27 1530 HRS | 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB. | |

TE-DRV 326(87-02)

RCMP GRC

TRANSIT
SLIP

FICHE
DE SERVICE

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Our File - Notre dossier

Handwrite
Ecrire à la main

PIB - F.R.P.
CMP
GRC

Your File - Votre dossier

To - À:

Mike

From - De:

Aaron
Dave #2

Date

97-03-23

Subject - Sujet

Re: PICKTON - Att. Murder

Diary date - Date d'agenda

Y-A

M

D-J

Page

Remarks - Remarques

Mike,

Aaron is going to leave a copy of the flow & chart on your desk.

He'll keep the original for now until we decide what's going to happen (ie: charges, lab submissions etc.).

He'll call you on Mon/Tues. to discuss the disposition of the exhibits.

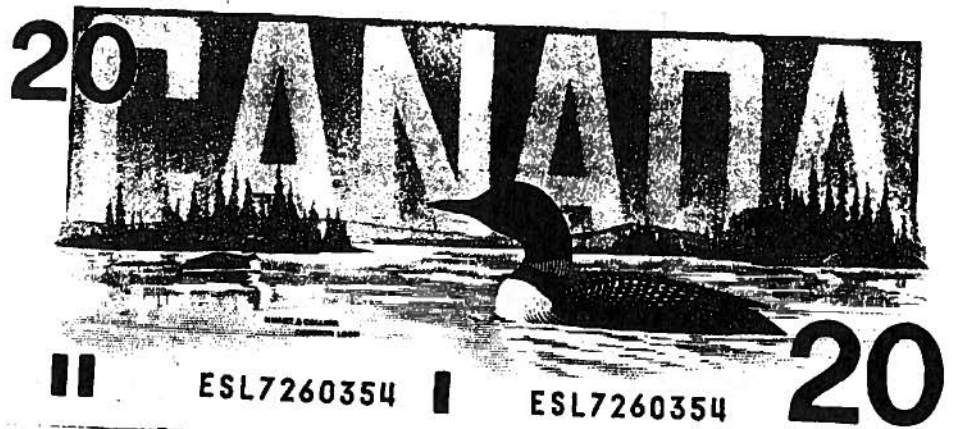
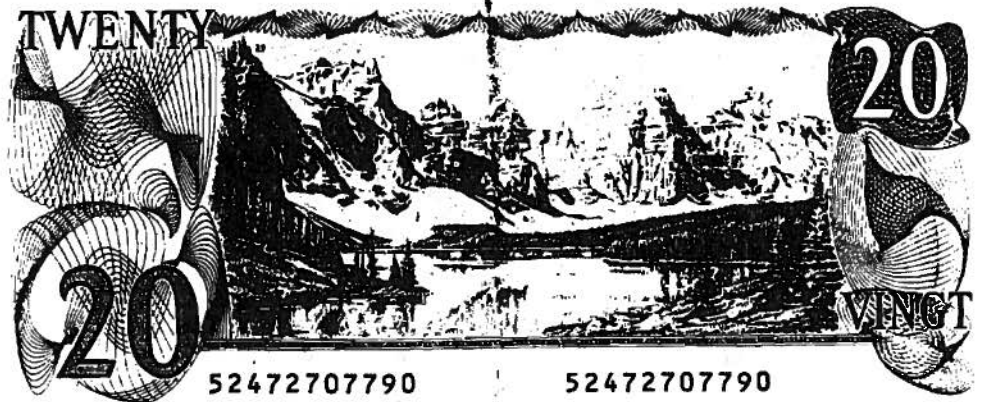
D. Stuch

Continued on
Suite à la

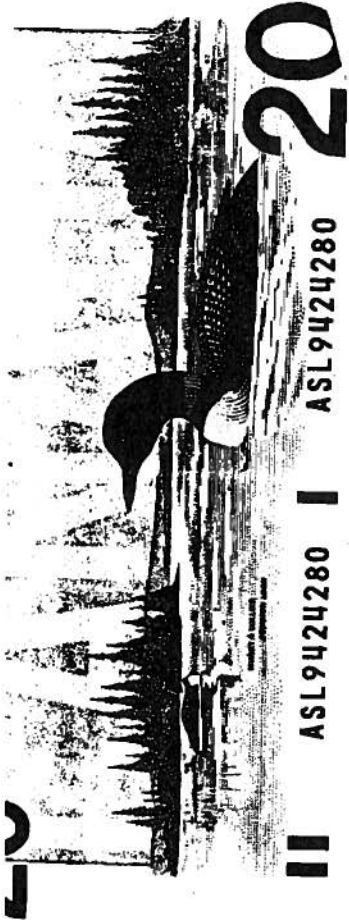
Page

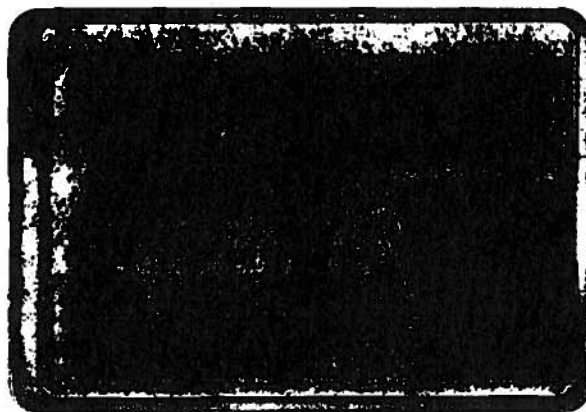
P.A. Date
A.C.

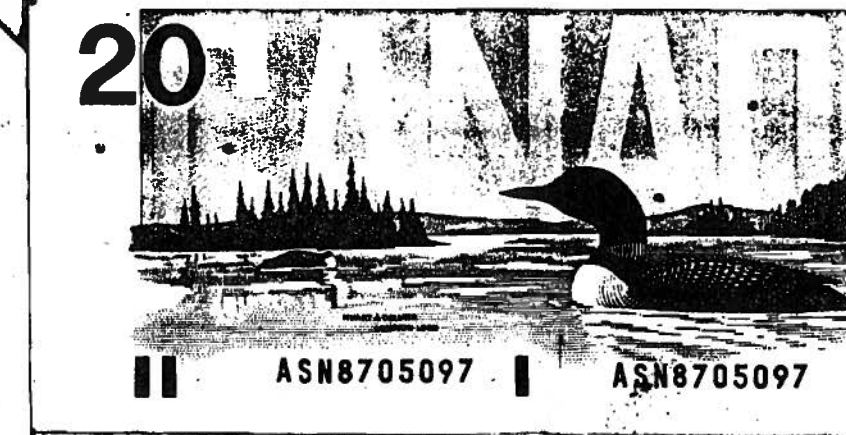
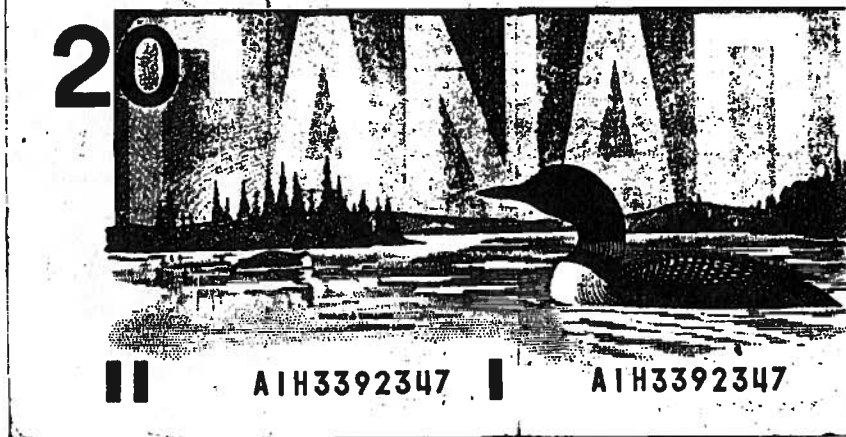
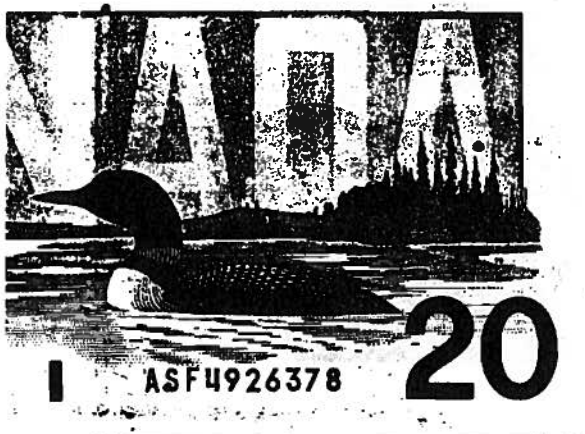
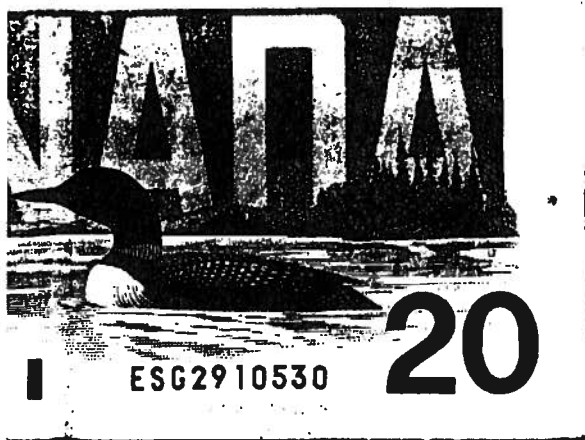
Init./No



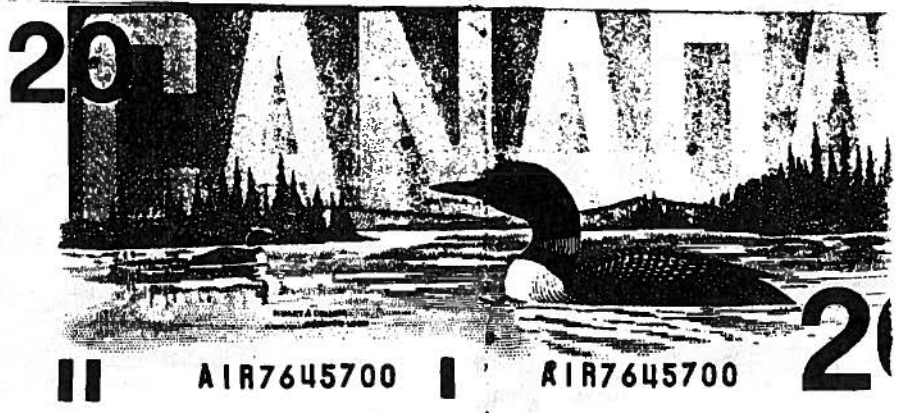
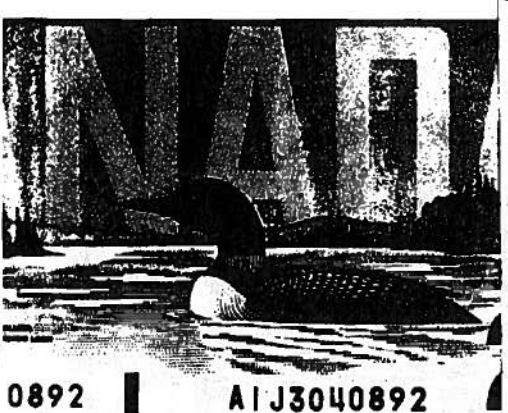
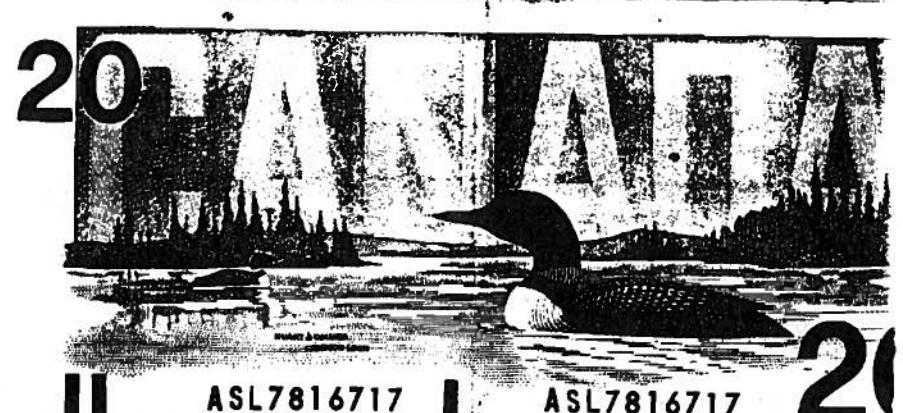
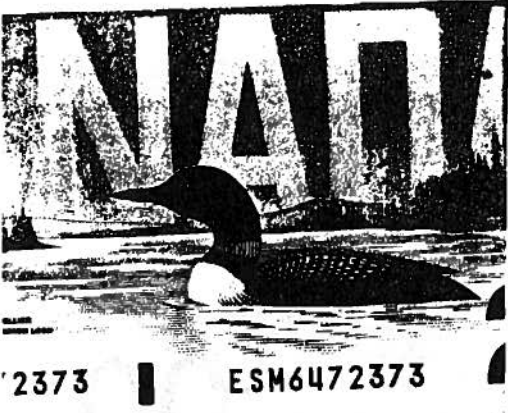
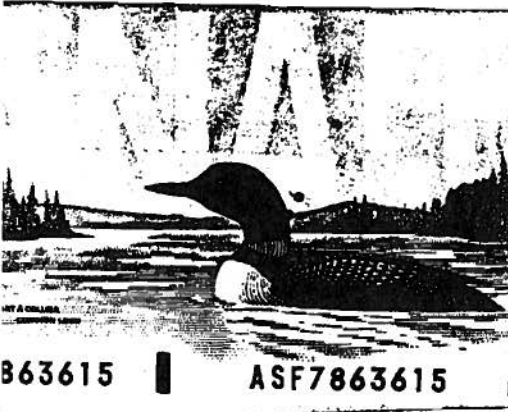
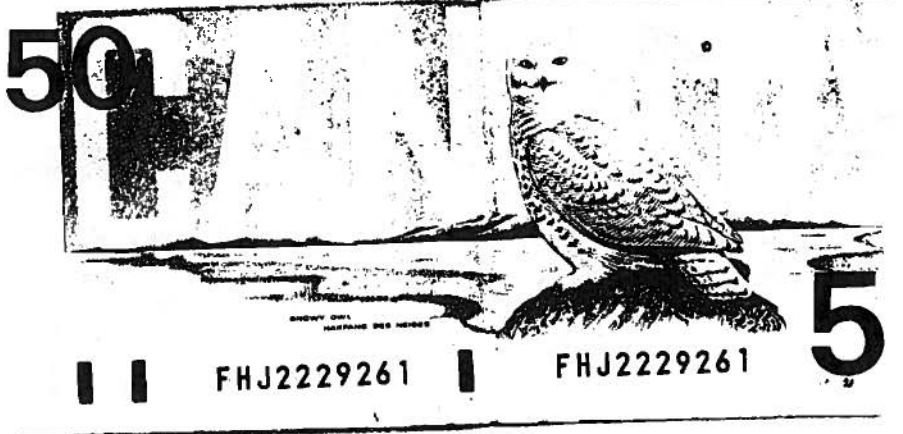
From
 FEMALE'S
 FRONT
 RT JEANS
 POCKET



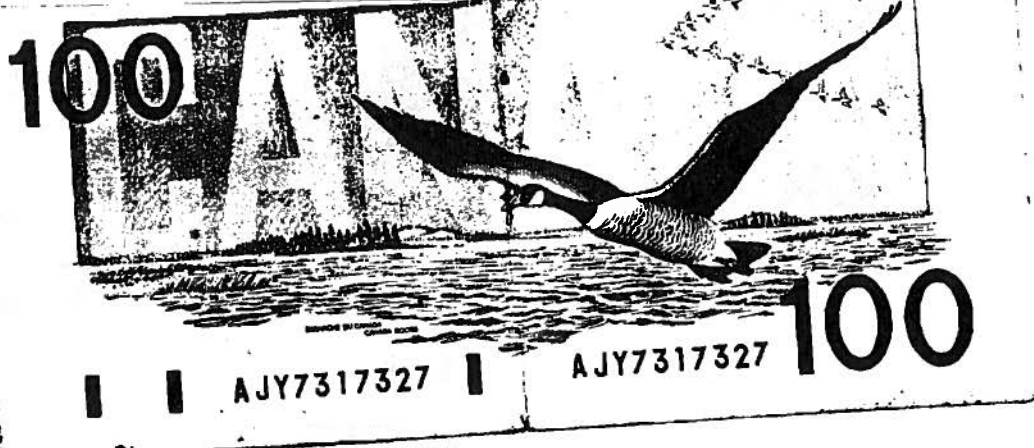




~~PICKTON~~ PICKTON



PICKTEN





SUPERText





**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797



Workstation: cc03 Operator: m3189
DATE: Sun March 23, 1997, 09:15

WINDOW: CPIC TRANSACTION REPLY DATA
PAGE: 1

RE: 0113

RESPONDENTS 1 FOR:

SEX: F DOB: [REDACTED]
>>>QUERY REMARKS: HARTL
QUERY VALUE 34

RESPONDENT SCORE: 14

FPS: [REDACTED] FPC: [REDACTED]

*** CAUTION *** V

<<<<'CR' QUERY RECOMMENDED>>>>

FILE OPEN

FEMALE, WHITE, BORN [REDACTED], [REDACTED], AGE-NOW [REDACTED]
EYES [REDACTED], WAS 168 CM (5FT 06IN) 070
KG (154LBS) IN 93-07
MARKS HEART LFA

** CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD **
FILE OPENED 84-06-21 LAST ENTRY 94-09 01:
VIOLENCE, THEFT, DRUGS, OTHER CR. CODE, FAIL TO ATT.,
KNOWN-AS:..... 01..... [REDACTED]

02..... [REDACTED] 970323121850970323121850

OBk2G0Bk2G166F

Workstation: cc04 Operator: m3195

WINDOW: CPIC TRANSACTION REPLY DATA

DATE: Sun March 23, 1997, 09:36

PAGE: 1

RE: 0127

Q CR LANG:E LVL: 2

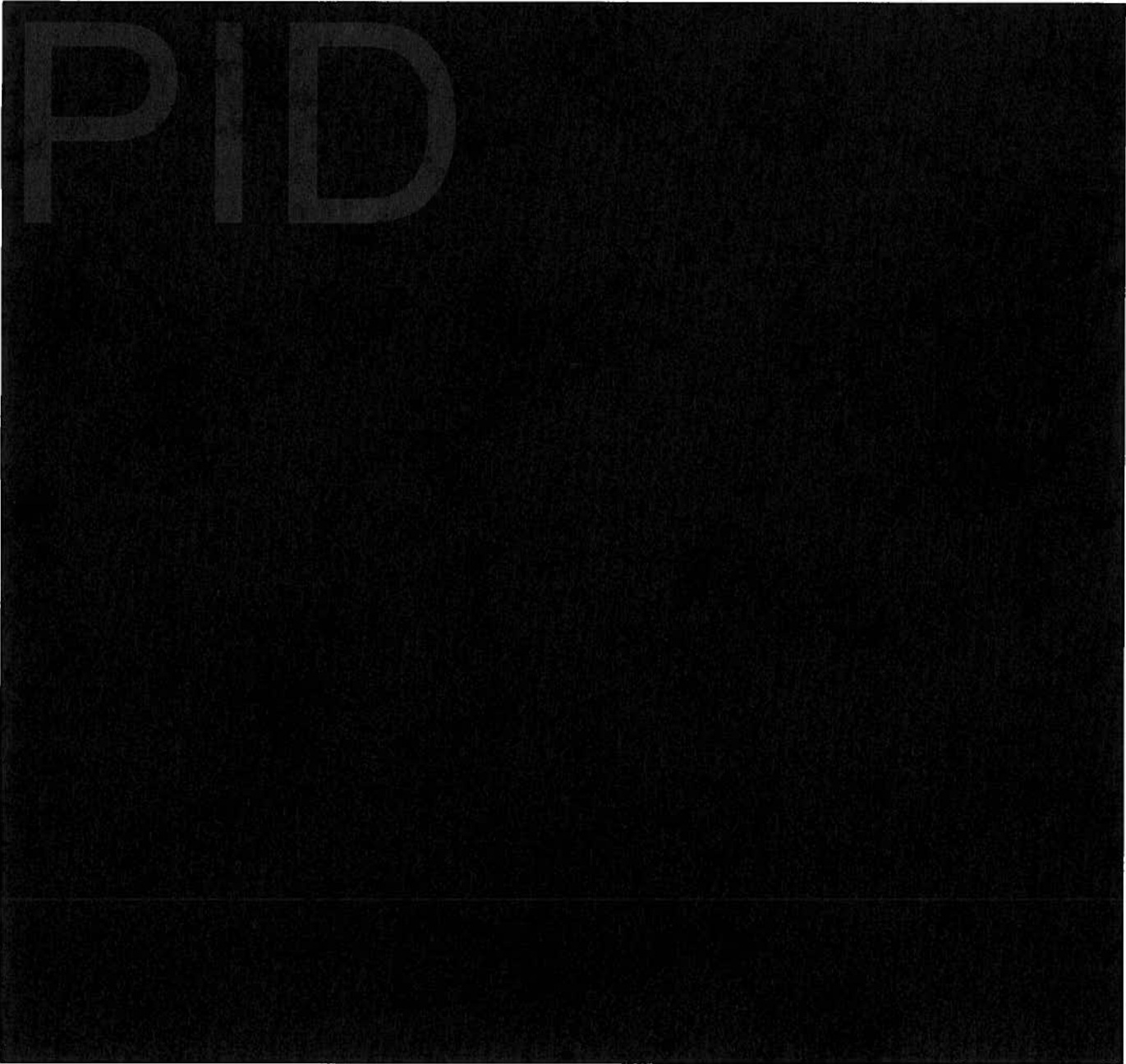
REM: HARTL

*ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - IDENTIFICATION SERVICES

*RESTRICTED - INFORMATION SUPPORTED BY FINGERPRINTS SUBMITTED BY LAW

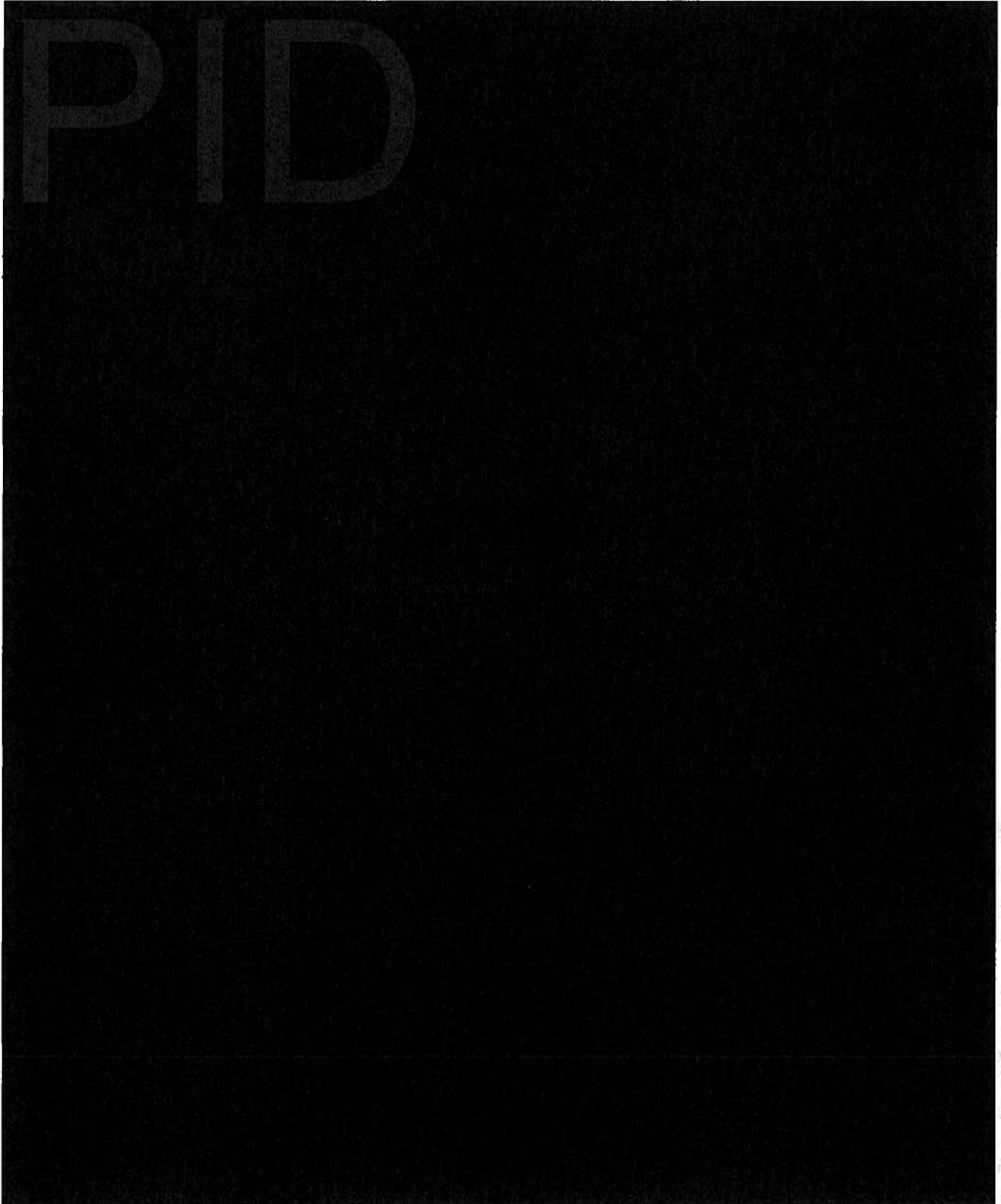
*ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES - DISTRIBUTION TO AUTHORIZED AGENCIES ONLY.

FPS: [REDACTED]



Workstation: cc04 Operator: m3195
DATE: Sun March 23, 1997, 09:36

WINDOW: CPIC TRANSACTION REPLY DATA
PAGE: 2



Workstation: cc04 Operator: m3195
DATE: Sun March 23, 1997, 09:36

WINDOW: CPIC TRANSACTION REPLY DATA
PAGE: 3

PID

***END OF POLICE INFORMATION970323123510970323123511**

1 Mike Connor
945-1482

Hooper
raped + stabbed; handcuffed
house in Cop. 953 Dominion



raped M.I.
-stabbed - 2 x. kilt.

sup. Roland PICKTON 49-10-24
brother:
case to H.A.

- went to another H.A. house
throat slit ^{groin op.} on chest.
Lancey Zimmis ago

VIC97 [REDACTED]

6600000

DESC: W/F, DOB: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] FPS [REDACTED]

Apr 3/89-chkd in 600 E. Cordova in van with a
John; working area.
PC 1293, Info Bull, Pg 6

Addr: [REDACTED]
Nov 19/90-a/m given AN re Sec 213, engaging in
prostrn in 600 E. Cordova, #90-275306
Det 280, See Engaging in Prostrn file

Addr: [REDACTED]
Feb 1/91-chkd in 900 E. Cordova; passenger in

vehicle, possibly trick.
PC 1440, Info Bull, Pg 6

Feb 8/91-chkd in 1800 e. Pender; chkd in area of
B&E disturbed.
PC 1140, Info bull, Pg 8

Addr: [REDACTED]
Jun 24/92-chkd in 200 E. Hastings; working area;
and fixing in doorway of 237 E. Hastings; very
confrontational & aggressive
PC 1600, Info Bull, Pg 7
Jul 7/92-chkd in 300 Campbell; working area.
PC 409, Info Bull, Pg 9

[REDACTED]

RESPONSE BLOCK:

| Name | Race | Sex | Birth Date | Score |
|----------------------|--------|------|--------------------|---------------|
| [REDACTED] | | F | [REDACTED] | 99 |
| IFLUCIN VPD 91012202 | 910421 | 1630 | CHECKED WITH A/R/V | |
| IFLUCIN VPD 91012437 | 910424 | 1300 | CARLOAD UP CAREER | (ASSOC)*HAZ * |
| IFLUCIN VPD 91026589 | 910702 | 2130 | CHKD IN PARKING LO | (ASSOC)*HAZ * |
| IFLUCIN VPD 92055995 | 920523 | 1330 | CHECKED IN ROOM D | (ASSOC)*HAZ * |
| IFLUCIN VPD 92057866 | 920624 | 0610 | IV DRUG USER - FIX | *HAZ * |
| IPONS VPD 8039449019 | 921002 | 2015 | | |
| IPONS VPD 8001404053 | 970105 | 1232 | | |
| IPONS VPD 8001413731 | 970112 | 1537 | | |
| IPONS VPD 8001417038 | 970118 | 0109 | | |

1: GET DETAILS 2: NEW SEARCH 3: LIST OF NAMES 4: PREV NAME 5: NEXT NAME
 * 10 * protected against update.
 Char Mode: Replace Page 2 Count: *9

[REDACTED]

RESPONSE BLOCK

1992/09/05 10:00 AM 1992/09/05 12:32

1320 WALL ST, VANCOUVER, BC

1077 Ave, 1870 BROAD, P.O. Box

Role: PONS / Name: [REDACTED] Race: / Sex: F DOB: [REDACTED]

Age: [REDACTED] Hgt: [REDACTED] Wgt: [REDACTED] Hair: [REDACTED] Eyes: [REDACTED] Build: [REDACTED]

Blk? [REDACTED] Drg? [REDACTED] Birthplace: [REDACTED] Citizenship: [REDACTED] Local ID: [REDACTED]

Business Addr: [REDACTED] Occupation: [REDACTED]

Headline: [REDACTED]

| OTHER IDENTIFIERS | | PHONE NUMBERS | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---------------|------|--------|-------|
| ID / os | Identifier | Issue | Type | Number | Hours |
| 1101 | [REDACTED] | | 11 | | |
| 11 | | | 11 | | |
| 11 | | | 11 | | |

7: DISTINGUISHING FEATURES

Char Mode: Replace Page 1

Count: #1

----- RESPONSE BLOCK -----

10000 DISTRICT OFFICER: VED 80001413731 1997/01/12 16:37
 13000 WALL ST, VANCOUVER, BC team_N 723
 1000000 1624-SMITH, PC P, J

Name [REDACTED] Race / Sex F DOB [REDACTED]
 Age [REDACTED] Hgt [REDACTED] Wgt [REDACTED] Hair [REDACTED] Eyes [REDACTED] Build [REDACTED]
 Hair? Birthplace [REDACTED] Citizenship [REDACTED] Local ID [REDACTED]
 Address [REDACTED] BC [REDACTED] Probe No. [REDACTED]
 Business Addr [REDACTED] Occupation [REDACTED]
 Education [REDACTED] Team [REDACTED]

OTHER IDENTIFIERS ----- PHONE NUMBERS -----

| Type | Identifier | Issuer | Type | Number | Hours |
|------|------------|--------|------|--------|-------|
| TEL | [REDACTED] | | II | | |
| | | | II | | |

2: NEW SEARCH 3: PREV PG 4: PREV NAME 5: NEXT NAME
 6: AREA/ASSOC 7: DISTINGUISHING FEATURES

Char Mode: Replace Page 1 Count: *1

RESPONSE BLOCK

FROM OFFENCE NO: [REDACTED] MPD: [REDACTED] 1417048 1997.01.18 01:09
1100 E HASTINGS ST, VANCOUVER, BC Team W 721
Officer: 1363 CHRISTENSEN, PO, M, E

Name: [REDACTED] Race: Sex: UOH: [REDACTED]
Age: [REDACTED] Hgt: [REDACTED] Wgt: [REDACTED] Hair: Eyes: Build:
DOB: [REDACTED] Birthplace: Citizenship: Local ID:
Address: [REDACTED] BC Proba No.:
Occupation:

| OTHER IDENTIFIERS | | | PHONE NUMBERS | | |
|-------------------|------------|--------|---------------|--------|-------|
| Type | Identifier | Issuer | Type | Number | Hours |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

2: NEW SEARCH 3: PREV PG 4: PREV NAME 5: NEXT NAME
6: AKA/ASSOC 7: DISTINGUISHING FEATURES

Char Mode: Footnote Page 1

Count: #1

----- RESPONSE BLOCK -----

7031 DE INCIDENT: 990_ 96-141121 reported 1996.05.31 11:35
 900_E_HASTINGS_ST, VANCOUVER, BC Team D2
 Occurred 1996.05.31 11:35 - 1996.05.31 11:35
 Use 4102-INJURED_PERSON(CASUALTIES,

Report 1701-CLARE, PC A R

Role VIC /1 Name [REDACTED] Race W/B Sex F DOB [REDACTED]
 Age [REDACTED] Hgt [REDACTED] Wgt [REDACTED] Hair [REDACTED] Eyes [REDACTED] Build [REDACTED]
 Cld? [REDACTED] Hrd? [REDACTED] Birthplace [REDACTED] Citizenship [REDACTED] Local ID [REDACTED]
 Address [REDACTED] BC Proba No. [REDACTED]
 Business Addr [REDACTED] Occupation [REDACTED]
 Caption [REDACTED] Team [REDACTED]

OTHER IDENTIFIERS-----++PHONE NUMBERS-----

| Type | Identifier | Issuer | Type | Number | Hours |
|------|------------|--------|------|------------|-------|
| | | | RES | [REDACTED] | |
| | | | | | |

2: NEW SEARCH 3: PREV PG 4: PREV NAME 5: NEXT NAME
 6: AKA/ASSOC 7: DISTINGUISHING FEATURES

Char Mode: Replace Page 1 Count: *1

RESPONSE BLOCK
 POLICE INCIDENT: MOU 97-41587 reported 1997.02.17 13:20
 21 WATER ST #131, VANCOUVER, BC team 02
 started 1997.02.17 13:20 - 1997.02.17 13:20
 CR 06240 PROWLIFTING_UNDER

court 1580-FOSTER, RC_PC

Le ACC 71 Name [REDACTED] Race W/B Sex F DOB [REDACTED]
 Age [REDACTED] Hgt [REDACTED] Hair [REDACTED] Eyes [REDACTED] Build [REDACTED]
 C1? [REDACTED] Drg? [REDACTED] Birthplace [REDACTED] Citizenship CAN Local ID [REDACTED]
 Address [REDACTED] PO [REDACTED] Proba No. [REDACTED]
 Business Addr [REDACTED] Occupation [REDACTED]
 Profession [REDACTED] Job [REDACTED]

| OTHER IDENTIFIERS | | PHONE NUMBERS | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---------------|------|--------|-------|
| Type | Identifier | Issuer | Type | Number | Hours |
| DOB | [REDACTED] | | | | |

1: NEW SEARCH 2: PREV NO 3: PREV NAME 4: NEXT NAME
 5: AKA/ASSOC *6: DISTINGUISHING FEATURES

Char Mode: Replace Page 1 Count: *1

RESPONSE BLOCK
 POLICE INCIDENT: VR0 27-69141 reported 1997.03.21 0100
 1776 HASTINGS ST, VANCOUVER, BC team UF
 occurred 1997.03.21 0100 - 1997.03.21 0100
 UIC 4105 SUICIDES

Report 1654-UBANCO, PC S 1731-STEVENS, PC MICHAEL

Male W/B 72 Name [REDACTED] Race W/B Sex F DOB [REDACTED]
 Age [REDACTED] Hgt [REDACTED] Wgt [REDACTED] Hair [REDACTED] Eyes [REDACTED] Build [REDACTED]
 AKA? (no?) Birthplace [REDACTED] Citizenship [REDACTED] Local ID [REDACTED]
 address [REDACTED] BC Proba No. [REDACTED]
 Business Addr [REDACTED] Occupation [REDACTED]
 Caution [REDACTED] Rem [REDACTED]

| OTHER IDENTIFIERS | | | PHONE NUMBERS | | |
|-------------------|------------|--------|---------------|--------|-------|
| Type | Identifier | Issuer | Type | Number | Hours |
| | | | | | |

2: NEW SEARCH 3: PREV PG 4: PREV NAME 5: NEXT NAME
 6: AKA/ASSOC 7: DISTINGUISHING FEATURES

Char Mode: Replace Page 1 Counts: *1

RESPONSE BLOCK

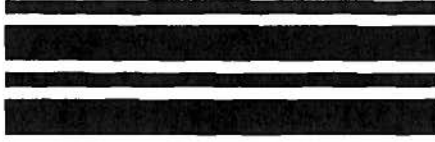
INCIDENT: URG 96-137500 reported 1996.05.27 20:05
 COLUMBIA ST/E CORDOVA ST, VANCOUVER, BC team 02
 occurred 1996.05.27 23:00 1996.05.26 03:00
 URG 06230-THEFT FROM AUTO UNDER

Report 07110-DYESTRA, UZOP 7110 BR

Role VIC 71 Name ██████████ Race /A Sex U DOB ██████████
 Age ██████████ Hgt ██████████ Hair ██████████ Eyes ██████████ Build ██████████
 Race? Und? Birthplace ██████████ Citizenship ██████████ Local ID ██████████
 Address ██████████ BC Prob. No. ██████████
 Business Addr ██████████ Occupation ██████████
 Location ██████████

| *OTHER IDENTIFIERS | | *PHONE NUMBERS | | | |
|--------------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|-------|
| Type | Identifier | Issue | Type | Number | Hours |
| II | | | TIRES | ██████████ | |
| II | | | II | | |

2: NEW SEARCH 3: PREV PH 4: PREV NAME 5: NEXT NAME
 6: AKA/ASSOC 7: DISTINGUISHING FEATURES



SUPERText

RTCC



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

RTCC



**SUBPOENA TO A WITNESS
ASSIGNATION À UN TÉMOIN**

CANADA: PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA,
PROVINCE DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE,

COURT FILE NUMBER
NUMÉRO DE DOSSIER DE LA COUR

POLICE CASE NUMBER
NUMÉRO DE PROCÈS-VERBAL

To/A []

Telephone (Res./Dom.)
Téléphone (Bus./Bureau)

WHEREAS/ATTENDU QUE

has (have) been charged with/a (ont) été inculpé(e/s) d'avoir

Offence/Infraction: []

Date: []

and it has been made to appear that you are likely to give material evidence for the prosecution.

et qu'on a donné à entendre que vous êtes probablement en état de rendre un témoignage essentiel pour la poursuite.

THIS IS THEREFORE TO COMMAND you to attend court on the

À CES CAUSES, LES PRÉSENTES ONT POUR OBJET DE VOUS ENJOINDRE de vous présenter au tribunal le

day of/jour de [] , 19 [] at/à [] o'clock in the/heures

noon, in the/devant [] British Columbia at/Colombie-Britannique, à [] (address/adresse)

to give evidence concerning the charge and to bring with you anything in your possession or under your control that relates to the charge. *

pour témoigner au sujet de l'inculpation et d'apporter avec vous tous écrits en votre possession ou sous votre contrôle qui se rattachent à l'inculpation. *

PROJAL [] FROM []

Dated/Fait le []

at/à []
in the Province of British Columbia.
dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique.

FILED MUNICIPAL POLICE AND DISTRICT SERVICES
MAIL TO POLICE SERVICES MINISTRY OF JUSTICE OR GENERAL
THE AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE MUST BE FILED WITH
THIS DOCUMENT IN COURT.

A Justice of the Peace in and for the Province of
British Columbia or Clerk of the Court
Juge de paix dans et pour la province de la
Colombie-Britannique ou greffier du tribunal

* Where a witness is required to produce specific documents, add the following: and more particularly the following (Specify any writings required).

* Lorsqu'un(e) témoin est requis(e) de produire des documents spécifiques, ajouter ce qui suit, en particulier les suivants (Spécifier les écrits requis).

CROWN COUNSEL REQUESTS YOU ATTEND OUR OFFICE 122 HOUR PRIOR TO TRIAL FOR INTERVIEW PLEASE ADVISE OF YOUR DAYTIME TELEPHONE NUMBER
PCR 007A (REV/RÉV.09/88)



**SUBPOENA TO A WITNESS
ASSIGNATION À UN TÉMOIN**

CANADA: PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA,
PROVINCE DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE,

COURT FILE NUMBER
NUMÉRO DE DOSSIER DE LA COUR

52808-01
POLICE CASE NUMBER
NUMÉRO DE PROCÈS-VERBAL

97 CQ 10797D

PERSONAL SERVICE ONLY

To/A [REDACTED]
CROWN COUNSEL
COQUITLAM RMF

Telephone (Res/Dom.)
Téléphone (Bus./Bureau)

WHEREAS/ATTENDU QUE ROBERT DICKTON

has (have) been charged with/a (ont) été inculpé(e/s) d'avoir

Offence/infraction: ATTEMPTED MURDER/UNLAWFUL CONFINEMENT ET AL.

Date: OF OFFENCE: MARCH 23, 1997

and it has been made to appear that you are likely to give material evidence for the prosecution.

et qu'on a donné à entendre que vous êtes probablement en état de rendre un témoignage essentiel pour la poursuite.

THIS IS THEREFORE TO COMMAND you to attend court on the

À CES CAUSES, LES PRÉSENTES ONT POUR OBJET DE VOUS ENJOINDRE de vous présenter au tribunal le

2ND day of/jour de FEBRUARY, 1998, at/à 9:30 o'clock in the/heures
FORE noon, in the/devant PROVINCIAL COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA British Columbia at/
Colombie-Britannique, à 2620 MARY HILL ROAD, PORT COQUITLAM B.C. (address/adresse)

to give evidence concerning the charge and to bring with you anything in your possession or under your control that relates to the charge, *

pour témoigner au sujet de l'inculpation et d'apporter avec vous tous écrits en votre possession ou sous votre contrôle qui se rattachent à l'inculpation, *

TRIAL HAS BEEN SET FROM
FEBRUARY 2-6, 1998

Dated/Fait le DECEMBER 9, 1997

at/à PORT COQUITLAM
in the Province of British Columbia.
dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique.

A Justice of the Peace in and for the Province of
British Columbia or Clerk of the Court
Juge de paix dans et pour la province de la
Colombie-Britannique ou greffier du tribunal

* Where a witness is required to produce specific documents, add the following: and more particularly the following (Specify any writings required).

* Lorsqu'un(e) témoin est requis(e) de produire des documents spécifiques, ajouter ce qui suit: en particulier les suivants (Spécifier les écrits requis).

CROWN COUNSEL REQUESTS YOU ATTEND OUR OFFICE 1/2 HOUR PRIOR TO TRIAL FOR INTERVIEW. PLEASE CALL 927-2139 & ADVISE OF YOUR DAYTIME TELEPHONE NUMBER.
PCR 007A (REV./REV. 09/96)



**SUBPOENA TO A WITNESS
ASSIGNATION À UN TÉMOIN**

CANADA: PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA,
PROVINCE DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE,

COURT FILE NUMBER
NUMÉRO DE DOSSIER DE LA COUR

52808-01
POLICE CASE NUMBER
NUMÉRO DE PROCÈS-VERBAL

97 CQ 10797D

PERSONAL SERVICE ONLY

To/A [] [REDACTED]
c/o CPL. CONNOR
COQUITLAM RCMP

[] Telephone (Res./Dom.)
[] Téléphone (Bus./Bureau)

WHEREAS/ATTENDU QUE ROBERT PICKTON

has (have) been charged with/a (ont) été inculpé(e/s) d'avoir

Offence/Infraction: ATTEMPTED MURDER/UNLAWFUL CONFINEMENT ET AL

Date: OF OFFENCE: MARCH 23, 1997

and it has been made to appear that you are likely to give material evidence for the prosecution.

et qu'on a donné à entendre que vous êtes probablement en état de rendre un témoignage essentiel pour la poursuite.

THIS IS THEREFORE TO COMMAND you to attend court on the

À CES CAUSES, LES PRÉSENTES ONT POUR OBJET DE VOUS ENJOINDRE de vous présenter au tribunal le

2ND day of/jour de FEBRUARY, 1998, at/à 9:30 o'clock in the/heures

FORE noon, in the/devant PROVINCIAL COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA British Columbia at/
Colombie-Britannique, à 2620 MARY HILL ROAD, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. (address/adresse)

to give evidence concerning the charge and to bring with you anything in your possession or under your control that relates to the charge, *

pour témoigner au sujet de l'inculpation et d'apporter avec vous tous écrits en votre possession ou sous votre contrôle qui se rattachent à l'inculpation, *

TRIAL HAS BEEN SET FROM
FEBRUARY 2-6, 1998

Dated/Fait le DECEMBER 9, 1997

at/à PORT COQUITLAM
in the Province of British Columbia.
dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique.

A Justice of the Peace in and for the Province of
British Columbia or Clerk of the Court
Juge de paix dans et pour la province de la
Colombie-Britannique ou greffier du tribunal

* Where a witness is required to produce specific documents, add the following:
and more particularly the following (Specify any writings required).

* Lorsqu'un(e) témoin est requis(e) de produire des documents spécifiques, ajouter ce
qui suit: en particulier les suivants (Spécifier les écrits requis).

CROWN COUNSEL REQUESTS YOU ATTEND OUR OFFICE 1/2 HOUR PRIOR TO TRIAL FOR
INTERVIEW. PLEASE CALL 927-2139 & ADVISE OF YOUR DAYTIME TELEPHONE NUMBER.

PCR 007A (REV./RÉV. 08/96)



**SUBPOENA TO A WITNESS
ASSIGNATION À UN TÉMOIN**

CANADA: PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA,
PROVINCE DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE,

COURT FILE NUMBER
NUMÉRO DE DOSSIER DE LA COUR

2808-01
POLICE CASE NUMBER
NUMÉRO DE PROCÈS-VERBAL

97 00 10797E

PERSONAL SERVICE ONLY

To/A [REDACTED]
76 CPE CONNOR
COQUITLAM RCMP

Telephone (Res./Dom.)
Téléphone (Bus./Bureau)

WHEREAS/ATTENDU QUE ROBERT PICKTON

has (have) been charged with/a (ont) été inculpé(e/s) d'avoir

Offence/Infraction: ATTEMPTED MURDER/UNLAWFUL CONFINEMENT ET AL

Date: OF OFFENCE: MARCH 23, 1997

and it has been made to appear that you are likely to give material evidence for the prosecution.

et qu'on a donné à entendre que vous êtes probablement en état de rendre un témoignage essentiel pour la poursuite.

THIS IS THEREFORE TO COMMAND you to attend court on the

À CES CAUSES, LES PRÉSENTES ONT POUR OBJET DE VOUS ENJOINDRE de vous présenter au tribunal le

2ND day of/jour de FEBRUARY, 1998, at/à 9:30 o'clock in the/heures

FORE noon, in the/devant PROVINCIAL COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA British Columbia at/ Colombie-Britannique, à 2620 MARY HILL ROAD, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. (address/adresse)

to give evidence concerning the charge and to bring with you anything in your possession or under your control that relates to the charge.

pour témoigner au sujet de l'inculpation et d'apporter avec vous tous écrits en votre possession ou sous votre contrôle qui se rattachent à l'inculpation.

TRIAL HAS BEEN SET FROM FEBRUARY 2-6, 1998

Dated/Fait le DECEMBER 1, 1997

at/à PORT COQUITLAM
in the Province of British Columbia.
dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique.

FOR MUNICIPAL POLICE ACCOUNTING PURPOSES
MAIL TO POLICE SERVICES, MINISTRY OF SOLICITOR GENERAL.
THE AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE ON THE REVERSE
OF THIS COPY MUST BE COMPLETED.

A Justice of the Peace in and for the Province of
British Columbia or Clerk of the Court
Juge de paix dans et pour la province de la
Colombie-Britannique ou greffier du tribunal

* Where a witness is required to produce specific documents, add the following:
and more particularly the following (Specify any writings required).

* Lorsqu'un(e) témoin est requis(e) de produire des documents spécifiques, ajouter ce
qui suit: en particulier les suivants (Spécifier les écrits requis).

CROWN COUNSEL REQUESTS YOU ATTEND OUR OFFICE 1/2 HOUR PRIOR TO TRIAL FOR INTERVIEW. PLEASE CALL 927-2139 & ADVISE OF YOUR DAYTIME TELEPHONE NUMBER.
PCR 007A (REV./REV. 09/86)



**Royal Canadian
Mounted Police**

**Gendarmerie Royale
du Canada**



Cst. D.J. (Dave) STRACHAN
Serious Crime Section

Canada

**Coquitlam Detachment
2986 Guildford Way
Coquitlam, B.C.
Canada V3B 7Y5**

**Telephone: (604) 945-1550
Facsimile: (604) 552-7301**

97-03 27
10.02 hrs

W: [redacted] (Wife, Lst.) [redacted]
P: Robert "willy" PICKTON (T)

Start Statement @ RCH. Rom 306, "35"

- Present Lisa, one of [redacted]

[redacted] - separated because of drugs

What Happened.

- put my "willy"
- point to his trailer
- use phone
- look for cell # of friend
- wrote # down
- pay first for intercourse.
- Stopped handuffed her
- fought & fought
- hit to any object
- saw knife
- hit the jugular vein
- Slashed
- tried to use the oth. cuff
- threw to something
- fighting & fighting
- elbow thru window
- blood thru neck
- holding neck (dirt)

~~where?~~

~~where~~

2

- "get away"
- left me out
- doors @ front + back
- opened door
- went to very back
- got her as she went out
- w: - "please let me go"
- w: - "give you \$100,000"
- w: - begged him to let
- p: - "OK"
- he went limp
- collapsing
- after side of truck
- ran thru property
- outside he stabbed me
- wrestling
- stabbed in abdomen
- lifted out
- "please let me go!"
- "I'm going to die"
- ran down prop
- long
- to end
- house on both sides
- one light
- tried to break window

stabbed in truck

outside?

when you stabbed?

(3)

- car diving by stairs
- went down stairs
- ~~was~~ elbow thro
- ~~wounded~~
- car went by slowly
- Craig went past
- it in front of her
- surprised wound
- head knife in hand
- "don't stab"
- hustled in car to ambulance
- flowing up / bleeding
- she was, hitch-hiker @ Cordova / poss. Princess in Van
- going to the Princeton
- not wanting to get a ride
- in van offered \$100 for a slow job
- why go out there
- go by Nanaimo St.
- rather my place
- will be back for 2-230
- she agreed

- what do anybody in ves?

- wake me

- describe "Gillyx"

- Wearing?

~~waking?~~

-> B.C.?

10:10 hrs Stop statement

(4)

- 10:01 Restart
- he said his place was in Poco
- on the way, I had to feel
- he wouldn't stop
- took the freeway & Utd.
- "I had top bad"
- wasn't expected to prof. con't.
- a gate on the left hand side a house
- dirt road to his trailer
- both sides several vehicles (trucks, trailers, campers).
- in his trailer there is a little office
- "a good worker"
- owns a bus
- played his own music
- "chummy" trailer
- drove pt. to the trailer
- sat there until he heard message
- a guy for \$100
- "OK"
- gave \$100. (after)
- agreed about \$

- mention other pros
- women?

Dogs?

Bra?

Officer's

- set up bed?

(5)

- perform 1st
- don't trust anybody
- "I don't think so"
- can I use the phone?
- no you can't
- r - ring hat
- EP - nobody's using my phone
- pay me right after
- made up a print
- did it
- asked for \$
- handcuffed her
- consensual sex for
- NO violence during intercourse
- said wouldn't let her use the phone
- getting hard & handcuffed the left hand
- can't remember if he said anything
- pro. "you're a little bitch"
- she went into the bathroom & he got cuffs from somewhere

how long?

(6)

- phone was on the big desk c. ph. bk.
- brought after cuff on until
- striking c anything
- he held a piece of wood (about 2 1/2" wide 2 ft. long)
- hit her everywhere
- got a hold of the
- fighting him towards the knife on the kitchen table
- ~~was~~ plastic handle ~~was~~, 8-10"
- like a "Willshine" knife
- went for the neck
- went outside & he stabbed her

knife
 come from?
 hit first

10:23 Interview interrupted
 by "Beverly"
 Str Jones car downstairs

6:24 Restarted
 - poss manslaughter
 to him or object

7

- don't come near me,
- let me go!
- trying to hit her w/ the wood
- that little piece of wood isn't going to hurt me.
- he was getting weaker
- opened the back door (end of prop / one came in)
- went into back room
- had her in a head lock
- "I've had it"
- fighting again
- he got the knife
- stabbed her in abdomen
- cuts to her hand
- grabbed knife
- she got it
- stabbed him again
- he was on top of me
- he lowered down on me
- squeezed out + ran

stabbed inside

(bed for 1st floor)

8

- P/u @ midnight
- going down
- no speeding
- poss 1/2 hr drive
- car @ 12:30 - 1^h
- red p/u truck
- 1981 poss. GMC
- full of stuff that you work
- hard hat boots
- stuff for cement
- listened to 8-9 mess.
- he poss. made a call
- 10-15 min before she
- had intercourse
- intercourse for about 5 min
- she got dressed

seen before?

~~dayton~~

ripped open?

Confidom?
Go?

~~why she "raped me"?~~

10:30 Tape turned over & con'ted

- she started the fight
- blew for life
- big fight in the trailer
- saw on left hand & vt. forearm
- defensive wounds
- also on palm

- Ever happened before?
Beating for client?
Pimp

9

- get dog "Sammy" tied up on porch
- Willy: look sick, tied from work (4:30)
 - a cover by facial expressions
 - didn't want to talk
 - dirty mud hair, unshower
 - taller than her
 - mountaineer
 - dirty from working
 - introduced as "Willy"
 - his prof & mother

10:36 Interrupted statement by nurse, dia. I.V.

10:37 Restarted Statement

- condoms (4), needle exchange, ubi.
- non-tri.
- poss. 1/2 beer earlier in day (3pm)
- no liquor
- heroin before "Willy"
- 20 10 point inject.

~~Type of Drugs~~
 Drugs
 packet
 - cocaine?

(10)

- not high
- straightened out
- no heroin @ ves
- ~~dr~~
- had needles & her
- in her inside

needles on floor
 Did he have any

- 10:40 Stop statement
- [redacted] was to [redacted]
 - Lisa stayed in room.

one & blood

- 10:52 Resume statement
- fixed & heroin on 1/2 hrs. before meeting
 - approx. 11 pm
 - no ath. drugs then
 - earlier she did cocaine
 - his condom used
 - she opened package
 - she didn't do anything & the condom.
 - handcuff on wrist
 - fighting for life
 - used knife to protect
 - asked him to let her go.
 - got the knife off her as

Knife?

(10)

- he did get the knife inside
- verge of tears
- during 1st struggle he got the knife
- he poss. stabbed in the middle
- the last one was the abdomen
- she got the knife outside I guess
- not on medication
- she got the knife back in the res.
- she forced in and it
- outside fighting
- no energy left
- w: - "plse let me go"
- p: - "No! No!"
- not talking too much
- trap her by the back of the hair & throat
- saw knife & ripped out
- after stabbing to abdomen
- he told her that he would "give up".

how chasing her out?

(12)

- open that door & let me out
- when she went to door
- he jumped her
- arm around throat
- she had knife then (poss.)
- started wrestling again
- stabbing him again
- somehow he got the knife back & stabbed her in the chest
- she got it back
- both very weak
- left prop.
- on corridor
- once I pulled down
- wrote down text
- asked H.I.V.
- clean yeah
- no bed noticed
- not pre set the
- staying @ the Cordova rooms & Stu.
- one room paid
- Nelson with

(13)

- cocaine (couple - 3 papers)
- ~~heroin~~ cocaine in the needles
- 10 units
- didn't try to use drugs
- didn't use drugs
- he said he didn't
- he was pretty unemotional
- you'll probably find a few girls (messed) on that prop.

11:12 End of Statement

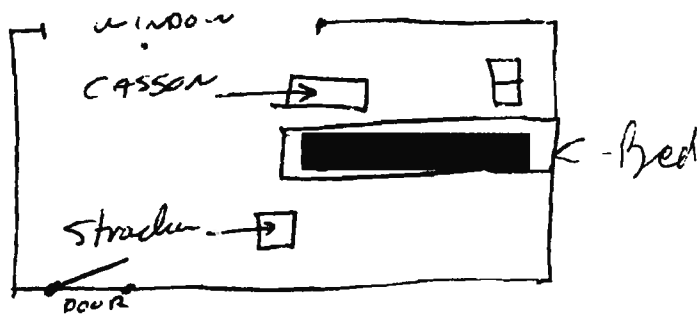
- Easter bunny, clothes, (clothes stuffed) was hers
- left there

11:15 Consent for Med wife
Signed

11:19 Consent for blood

19

- fearful @ times
- some concern for reprisal even though she doesn't know him



12:00

Spoke to Marney Stephenson of Records. Will copy the records

12:06

Received records from Marney S.

13:15

Received blood from [redacted]
[redacted]
Taken by the Lab
Dr. [redacted] (St Surgeon)



**SUBPOENA TO A WITNESS
ASSIGNATION À UN TÉMOIN**

COURT FILE NUMBER
NUMÉRO DE DOSSIER DE LA COUR

52888-01
POLICE CASE NUMBER
NUMÉRO DE PROCÈS-VERBAL

CANADA: PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA,
PROVINCE DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE,

97-00-00797

PERSONAL SERVICE FINIS

To/A [REDACTED]
CORRECTIONAL SERVICES
PORT COQUITLAM, BC

Telephone (Res./Dom.)
Téléphone (Bus./Bureau)

WHEREAS/ATTENDU QUE ROBERT DICKSON

has (have) been charged with/a (ont) été inculpé(e/s) d'avoir

Offence/infraction: ATTEMPTED MURDER / UNLAWFUL CONFINEMENT ET AL

Date: OF OFFENCE: MARCH 21 1997

and it has been made to appear that you are likely to give material evidence for the prosecution.

et qu'on a donné à entendre que vous êtes probablement en état de rendre un témoignage essentiel pour la poursuite.

THIS IS THEREFORE TO COMMAND you to attend court on the

À CES CAUSES, LES PRÉSENTES ONT POUR OBJET DE VOUS ENJOINDRE de vous présenter au tribunal le

2ND day of/jour de FEBRUARY, 1998, at/à 9:30 o'clock in the/heures
FORE noon, in the/devant PROVINCIAL COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA British Columbia at/
Colombie-Britannique, à 2625 MARY HILL ROAD, PORT COQUITLAM, BC
(address/adresse)

to give evidence concerning the charge and to bring with you anything in your possession or under your control that relates to the charge, *

pour témoigner au sujet de l'inculpation et d'apporter avec vous tous écrits en votre possession ou sous votre contrôle qui se rattachent à l'inculpation, *

TRIAL HAS BEEN SET FROM
FEBRUARY 2-6 1998

Dated/Fait le DECEMBER 1 1997

at/à PORT COQUITLAM
in the Province of British Columbia.
dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique.

A Justice of the Peace in and for the Province of
British Columbia or Clerk of the Court
Juge de paix dans et pour la province de la
Colombie-Britannique ou greffier du tribunal

* Where a witness is required to produce specific documents, add the following:
and more particularly the following (Specify any writings required).

* Lorsqu'un(e) témoin est requis(e) de produire des documents spécifiques, ajouter ce
qui suit: en particulier les suivants (Spécifier les écrits requis).

CROWN COUNSEL REQUESTS YOU ATTEND OUR OFFICE 24 HOUR PRIOR TO TRIAL FOR
INTERVIEW. PLEASE CALL 927-2139 & ADVISE OF YOUR DAYTIME TELEPHONE NUMBER.

PCR 007A (REV./RÉV. 09/86)



**SUBPOENA TO A WITNESS
ASSIGNATION À UN TÉMOIN**

COURT FILE NUMBER
NUMÉRO DE DOSSIER DE LA COUR

52808-01
POLICE CASE NUMBER
NUMÉRO DE PROCÈS-VERBAL

CANADA: PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA,
PROVINCE DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE,

97 CQ 10797D

PERSONAL SERVICE ONLY

To/À [Redacted]
C/O CPT. CONNOR
COQUITLAM RCMP

Telephone (Res./Dom.)
Téléphone (Bus./Bureau)

WHEREAS/ATTENDU QUE ROBERT PICKTON

has (have) been charged with/a (ont) été inculpé(e/s) d'avlor

Offence/Infraction: ATTEMPTED MURDER/UNLAWFUL CONFINEMENT ET AL

Date: OF OFFENCE: MARCH 23, 1997

and it has been made to appear that you are likely to give material evidence for the prosecution.

et qu'on a donné à entendre que vous êtes probablement en état de rendre un témoignage essentiel pour la poursuite.

THIS IS THEREFORE TO COMMAND you to attend court on the

À CES CAUSES, LES PRÉSENTES ONT POUR OBJET DE VOUS ENJOINDRE de vous présenter au tribunal le

2ND day of/jour de FEBRUARY 1998 at/à 9:30 o'clock in the/heures
FORE noon, in the/devant PROVINCIAL COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA British Columbia at/
Colombie-Britannique, à 2620 MARY HILL ROAD, PORT COQUITLAM B.C. (address/adresse)

to give evidence concerning the charge and to bring with you anything in your possession or under your control that relates to the charge, *

pour témoigner au sujet de l'inculpation et d'apporter avec vous tous écrits en votre possession ou sous votre contrôle qui se rattachent à l'inculpation, *

TRIAL HAS BEEN SET FROM
FEBRUARY 2-6, 1998

Dated/Fait le DECEMBER 1, 1997
at/à PORT COQUITLAM
in the Province of British Columbia.
dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique.

A Justice of the Peace in and for the Province of
British Columbia or Clerk of the Court
Juge de paix dans et pour la province de la
Colombie-Britannique ou greffier du tribunal

* Where a witness is required to produce specific documents, add the following:
and more particularly the following (Specify any writings required).
* Lorsqu'un(e) témoin est requis(e) de produire des documents spécifiques, ajouter ce
qui suit: en particulier les suivants (Spécifier les écrits requis).
CROWN COUNSEL REQUESTS YOU ATTEND OUR OFFICE 1/2 HOUR PRIOR TO TRIAL FOR
INTERVIEW. PLEASE CALL 927-2139 & ADVISE OF YOUR DAYTIME TELEPHONE NUMBER.
PCR 007A (REV/RÉV. 09/96)



SUPERText

Warrant info 953 Dominion St
17 Mobile Home



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

WARRANT INFO 953 DOMINION ST

MOBILE HOME

WARRANT TO SEARCH**CANADA:****PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA****PROVINCE DE LA COLUMBIE-****BRITANNIQUE****To the Peace Officers in the Province of British Columbia***Aux agents de la paix de la province de Colombie-Britannique*

Whereas it appears on the oath of / Attendu qu'il appert de la déposition sous serment de Corporal Robert Michael CONNOR of / de the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2986 Guildford Way, in the City of Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia / dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique, a Peace Officer that there are reasonable grounds for believing that an offence, namely / qu'il existe des motifs raisonnables de croire qu'une infraction, à savoir,

ATTEMPTED MURDER, contrary to Section 239 of the Criminal Code of Canada.

and the recovery of the following things, namely / et que la prise de possession des choses suivantes à savoir,

(A) biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre, pillow cases, bed sheets and hair brushes.

(B) a knife and / or other sharp object used in the stabbing of either of the two parties.

will afford evidence with respect to the commission of the above offence, and that he has reasonable grounds for believing that the things or some part of them are in the / fourniront des preuves en ce qui a trait à la perpétration de l'infraction ci-dessus mentionnées ou une partie desdites se trouvent dans

a mobile home, described as a single wide mobile home, white in colour with brown stripes, which is a secondary property situated approximately three hundred metres east from the dwelling house of 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam.

in the / dans la Province of British Columbia (the "premises") / Province de la Colombie-Britannique (les "lieux").

This is to authorize and require you between the hours / A causes, les présentes ont pour objets de vous autoriser et obliger à entrer les heures de

18:00 Hours, 24 March, 1997. To / de 08:00 Hours, 24 March, 1997.

to search for the above-mentioned things and to bring them before me of some other justice, or submit a report in writing in respect of anything seized.
dans lesdits lieux et de rechercher lesdites choses et de les apporter devant moi ou devant tout autre juge de paix, ou de soumettre un rapport écrit en ce qui a concerne toute chose saisie.

DATED this / Fait le 23rd day of / jour de

March, 1997

at Coquitlam, British Columbia / Colombie-Britannique.

**A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN AND FOR
THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA**

INFORMATION TO OBTAIN A SEARCH WARRANT

(Dénonciation en vue d'obtenir un mandat de perquisition)

CANADA:

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PROVINCE DE LA COLUMBIE-BRITANNIQUE

This is the information of / Les présentes constituent la dénonciation de Corporal Robert Michael CONNOR of / de the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2986 Guildford Way, in the City of Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia / dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique, a Peace Officer (the "informant" / le dénonciateur), taken before me / portée devant moi.

The informant says that an offence, namely / Le dénonciateur déclare qu'une infraction, à savoir,

ATTEMPTED MURDER,

Contrary to Section 239 of the Criminal Code of Canada

and the recovery of the following things, namely / et que la prise de possession des choses suivantes à savoir,

- (A) biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre, pillow cases, bed sheets and hair brushes.
- (B) a knife and / or other sharp object used in the stabbing of either of the two parties.

will afford evidence with respect to the commission of the above offence, and that he has reasonable grounds for believing that the things or some part of them are in the / fournira les preuves en ce qui concerne la perpétration de l'infraction ci-dessus, et qu'il a des motifs raisonnables de croire que les choses ou une partie d'entre elles se trouvent dans

a mobile home, described as a single wide mobile home, white in colour with brown stripes, which is a secondary property situated approximately three hundred metres east from the dwelling house of 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam.

in the / dans la Province of British Columbia / Province de la Colombie-Britannique.

GROUND OF BELIEF / MOTIFS RAISONNABLES:

97.03.23

0145 Hours Sergeant Gary BUERK of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Coquitlam Detachment, was dispatched to a complaint of an unknown female, and at this time investigators have not been identified by investigators, was complaining of being stabbed and raped. While en route Sergeant BUERK was advised that the victim had been picked up by civilians and was being transported to the hospital. The civilians were driving a Dodge Shadow.

0147 Hours Sergeant BUERK was flagged down by a male and female, later identified as [REDACTED] at the intersection of Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian. Sergeant BUERK was advised that they have a female stabbing and rape victim in the back seat of the car. Sergeant BUERK approached the aforementioned vehicle and noted the female to be covered in blood. She was also noted to have a pair of handcuffs on her left wrist. This party was wearing pants, sweater, and runners and Sergeant BUERK noted the smell of liquor on her breath. The female is heard to repeat several times that "I'm hurt so bad, I'm going to die." Sergeant BUERK had the following conversation with this victim;

BUERK Who did this to yo?

Female I don't know him.

BUERK Was it your boyfriend?

Female No, I don't know him.

BUERK Where did it happen?

Female There was a large house and four cars and a trailer behind.

BUERK What's your name?

Female I'm hurt so bad

At this time Emergency Health Services arrives and transports her to the Royal Columbian Hospital, Constable PARADIS is detailed to go with Emergency Health Services for reasons of continuity. Subsequent to this, Sergeant BUERK in company of the above civilian witness was directed by them to the front of [REDACTED]

Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia as the place the female was located at. Constable PARADIS also advised that the female also advised that she knew she was dieing and wanted to tell the police that she had stabbed the male. Sergeant BUERK further entered the property at [REDACTED] British Columbia and noted considerable blood on the front door. Also noted, was a smashed front window adjacent to the front door. The front door was bolted shut and well as all other entrances to the residence. Sergeant BUERK believing that there could have been another injured party inside the residence the back door was kicked in. Sergeant BUERK and Constables' RUTHERFORD, KENT, PETROVICH and SLADE enter the above residence to clear it for other parties. The search was conducted and no one was found in the residence. Sergeant BUERK noted what appeared to be fresh holes in the gyproc kitchen and living room areas of the residence and a baseball bat in the kitchen. While searching the house for occupants etc. Sergeant BUERK noted a small marijuana cultivation operation, with approx. 12" - 2' marijuana plants in a rear bedroom. The marijuana cultivation operation also included the halegon grow, lights timers and related marijuana cultivation equipment etc. Additionally, Sergeant BUERK also noted a Video camera pointed the front window blinds pointing in the area of the driveway/front area of the residence.

0152 Hours Constable PARADIS attended the Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian and noted the victim and stab wounds. Emergency Health Services with employees Dave MARTIN and Peter HODGE, arrived shortly thereafter and escorted both Constable PARADIS and the female direct to the Royal Columbian Hospital. En route, Constable PARADIS noted the female was un-responsive to questions. However, she stated "he stabbed me". Constable PARADIS noted defensive wound(s) on the female's outer right hand.

0200 Hours Constable SLADE interviewed [REDACTED] They advised that at approx. 0145 Hours they were driving down Dominion Street and heard smashing glass they assumed it was a vandalism and stopped their car.

They then noted a woman pleading for assistance and said several times " Help me Help me". The woman approached the driver's door and said she had been stabbed. [REDACTED] noted the woman to be holding a knife and dropped it when instructed to do so. The female was then laid down in the back seat and they departed the scene. Both parties stated this woman stated that she had been stabbed and raped and they also noted the victim was wearing a handcuff on one of her wrists.

0212 Hours Constable PARADIS followed the female into Royal Columbian Hospital and noted Doctors [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attending to the victim. Constable PARADIS seized the victim's personal affects.

0230 Hours Sergeant BUERK attends to the front of the driveway where he witnesses Constable PETROVICH recover a knife, described as one fish filet knife, brown handle and an approx. 6"- 7" blade, covered in blood.

0235 Hours Sergeant BUERK was advised by Coquitlam Radio Dispatch that a male, later identified as Robert PICKTON, was at the Eagle Ridge Hospital, suffering from a stab wound to the throat.

0237 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, Watch Commander, attended the Eagle Ridge Hospital, Emergency Room and found the male Robert PICKTON.

Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, who was dressed in full uniform also identified himself as being a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. PICKTON was noted to nod his head "yes" when he asked if understood. PICKTON was conscious and coherent. When asked what happened. About an hour earlier, that it was with a girl and he didn't know her name That the fight started in the house. When asked where the girl was he answered "she got picked up on the road. When asked what happened tonight PICKTON answered that he had picked up the girl as she was hitchhiking somewhere in Vancouver, British Columbia.

That he was driving his pickup and then related that when they got to his residence the female went crazy. That she broke a window with her elbow. When asked how she got the knife. He advised that it was a kitchen knife and that it was out on a table, that the female picked it up and was waving it around. At one point in time he states she then cut him. When asked if it was a prostitute thing that had gone very wrong, PICKTON did not say anything. PICKTON did volunteer the fact that the girl would have a handcuff on her and that he had gotten them with the intention of getting her under control and she was "going crazy"

- 0245 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN exited the room to make telephone call.
- 0257 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN re entered the hospital room and asked PICKTON if he knew his vehicle license number at which time he stated 0013 --. Staff Sergeant GIFFIN was unable to recall the letters of the license number.
- 0305 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN departed the Eagle Ridge Hospital and escorted the Emergency Health Services and PICKTON to the Royal Columbian Hospital.
- 0313 Hours Constable PARADIS noted the male PICKTON to arrive at the hospital. In his personal effects Emergency Health Services employee located the handcuff key that fit the handcuff the female was wearing. Handcuff key seized as well as both persons clothing and affects by Constable PARADIS.
- 0400 Hours Corporal WHITE of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police , Forensic Identification Section attends the [REDACTED]
- 0420 Hours Constable PARADIS seized multiple dressings from the Emergency Room Registered Nurse [REDACTED]

- 0430 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON arrive at the [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia . The Informant and Constable CASSON meet with the above noted members briefly and note the front door and immediate area with the blood stains. As well, the Informant noted several small spots of blood on the west side of the driveway, near the front of the residence.
- 0530 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital and found that the female victim, who suffered several stab wounds, had been taken to surgery for her serious wounds. The female victim for obvious reasons was not in a position to talk with the investigators. Royal Columbian Hospital staff advised that they also had not been able to identify the female. In so far as PICKTON, he too was being prepared for surgery and not in a position to speak further with the investigators.
- 0650 Hours Constable 's CHAN and SYER arrive and take over scene security from Constables' PETROVICH and ARSENAULT.
- 0700 Hours Constable PARADIS while trying to locate a place to secure exhibits noted the aforementioned pick up truck as British Columbia Licence "0013-AE" and the exterior to the vehicle to have blood stains and smears on it and the interior of the cab also noted to have blood stains and smears.
- 0730 Hours The informant started a Criminal Code Search Warrant for the residence at [REDACTED] and Robert PICKFORD'S vehicle which was secured in the Forensic Identification garage at the Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police as well as a warrant under the Narcotics Control Act.
- 0930 Hours Information from the Royal Columbian Hospital indicated that the female was identified as [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]) of no known address.

- 1100 Hours The Informant completed the Search Warrants and Information to Obtain.
- 1255 Hours Based upon the information known by the investigators at the time Justice of the Peace Barrie LYNCH signed the Informations to Search.
- 1328 Hours The above noted Search warrants were signed.
- 1408 Hours Corporals, WHITE and ANDREWS with Constables CASSON, PAQUIN, SEWARD, PARADIS, SLADE and the Informant arrived at 930 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam with the Search Warrants.
- 1414 Hours The Search Warrant for Narcotics was left on the kitchen table as the residence was unoccupied.
- Constable SEWARD from the Coquitlam Royal Canadian Mounted Police Drug Section began to dismantle the hydroponic marihuana operation.
- 1430 Hours Constable CASSON spoke with Ingrid FEHLAUER, a neighbour who said that Robert PICKTON did not live at [REDACTED] FEHLAUER said that she knows the PICKTONS very well and is even related to them. He lived in a trailer which was situated approximately three hundred metres behind the house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam which was across the street from this house. There was not any trailer behind [REDACTED]
- 1535 Hours Tammy HUMANEE, the niece of Robert PICKTON approached the informant and Constables CASSON, SLADE and PARADIS. She told the assembled police members that her father, David PICKTON of 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam was worried about his brother Robert PICKTON who was missing. Ms. HUMANEE said that she checked Robert PICKTON'S trailer which was situated to the rear of her house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam.

As she entered the trailer she noticed great amounts of blood inside especially in the kitchen area. There was also a broken window and a condom on the table. The trailer is actually owned by her father, David PICKTON.

- 1549 Hours The Informant asked HUMANEE if he could park a police car near the trailer to secure the scene and take a look inside the trailer. HUMANEE said "sure."
- 1600 Hours The Informant with Corporals ANDREWS and WHITE entered the trailer. They observed blood on the floor, doors, walls with several needles strewn around the trailer.
- 1607 Hours The Informant exited the trailer and proceeded to Coquitlam Detachment.
- 1655 Hours Constable HARTL interviewed [REDACTED]. She was one of the persons along with [REDACTED] who picked up [REDACTED] after she was stabbed. She stated that her boyfriend and her were driving westbound on Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam after leaving a party. They had their windows down and they heard some breaking glass. They reversed and came up to a well lite house. She saw a woman staggering down the driveway saying, "Help me! Help me!" She had a knife in her right hand and a handcuff attached to her left wrist. After being told to drop the knife she dropped it and said, "Help me, he stabbed me" several times. [REDACTED] then called the police "911" on her cellular telephone. [REDACTED] kept repeating that she had been stabbed and that he had raped her and that she stabbed him in the neck, possibly twice. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that the stabbing occurred in a trailer with four cars towards the back of the property across from where [REDACTED] and herself had picked her up. [953 Dominion Street]. She did not know "his" name. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] met with the police and ambulance on Lougheed Highway near Oxford Street, Port Coquitlam and handed over [REDACTED]

1700 Hours Constable CASSON interviewed [REDACTED] who was the original complainant and picked up [REDACTED] along the side of Dominion Street. He was with his girlfriend, [REDACTED] in his personal car. He heard breaking glass and investigated sounds of crashing. He then saw [REDACTED] with a knife in her right hand and her left hand had a handcuff on it. He put [REDACTED] into his car. In his conversation with [REDACTED] she said that she wanted them to know that if she died that she stabbed "him". "He" was the one who raped and stabbed her. [REDACTED] did not know the exact location of the incident except that there were four vehicles and a trailer.

In light of the aforementioned, the Informant now believes that the house was occupied this date by PICKTON and Wendy [REDACTED]. That given the statements by the [REDACTED] that she was stabbed and raped in a residence where four cars were parked and her statement to witnesses [REDACTED] that as investigators were invited onto the property at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam. [REDACTED] was raped and stabbed at the mobile home north of the aforementioned residence and that in fact the investigators have confirmed a substantial amount of blood at this scene, where the Informant noted four cars parked on the east side of the house, leaves no doubt that this mobile home is the crime scene as described above. That search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia would afford further evidence in the police investigation into this matter.

Wherefore, the informant prays that a search warrant may be granted to search the premises for the above-mentioned things. / En consequence, le dénonciateur demande qu'un mandat de perquisition soit accord pour perquisitionner sur les lieux en vue de trouver les choses susmentionnées.

**SWORN before me this 23rd day
of March, 1997
at City of Coquitlam, British Columbia.**

**A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA /
*JUGE DE PAIX POUR LA PROVINCE
DE LA COLUMBIE-BRITANNIQUE***

**SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT /
*SIGNATURE DU DENONCIATEUR***



SUPERText :

Warrant info + Warrant Criminal





**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

WARRANT INFO 953 DOMINION ST

INFORMATION TO OBTAIN A SEARCH WARRANT*(Dénonciation en vue d'obtenir un mandat de perquisition)***CANADA:****PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA****PROVINCE DE LA COLUMBIE-BRITANNIQUE**

This is the information of / Les présentes constituent la dénonciation de Corporal Robert Michael CONNOR of / de the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2986 Guildford Way, in the City of Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia / dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique, a Peace Officer (the "informant" / le dénonciateur), taken before me / portée devant moi.

The informant says that an offence, namely / Le dénonciateur déclare qu'une infraction, à savoir,

**ATTEMPTED MURDER,
Contrary to Section 239 of the Criminal Code of Canada**

and the recovery of the following things, namely / et que la prise de possession des choses suivantes a savoir,

- (A) biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre, pillow cases, bed sheets and hair brushes.
- (B) video camera situated in the front room picture window and the related VHS videotape (s)

will afford evidence with respect to the commission of the above offence, and that he has reasonable grounds for believing that the things or some part of them are in the / fournira les preuves en ce qui concerne la perpétration de l'infraction ci-dessus, et qu'il a des motifs raisonnables de croire que les choses ou une partie d'entre elles se trouvent dans the dwelling of 930 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam and the surrounding area in the / dans la Province of British Columbia / Province de la Colombie-Britannique.

GROUNDINGS OF BELIEF / MOTIFS RAISONNABLES:

97.03.23

0145 Hours Sergeant Gary BEURK of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Coquitlam Detachment, was dispatched to a complaint of an unknown female, and at this time investigators have not been identified by investigators, was complaining of being stabbed and raped. While en route Sergeant BEURK was advised that the victim had been picked up by civilians and was being transported to the hospital. The civilians were driving a Dodge Shadow.

0147 Hours Sergeant BEURK was flagged down by a male and female, later identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at the intersection of Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian. Sergeant BEURK was advised that they have a female stabbing and rape victim in the back seat of the car. Sergeant BEURK approached the aforementioned vehicle and noted the female to be covered in blood. She was also noted to have a pair of handcuffs on her left wrist. This party was wearing pants, sweater, and runners and Sergeant BEURK noted the smell of liquor on her breath. The female is heard to repeat several times that "I'm hurt so bad, I'm going to die." Sergeant BEURK had the following conversation with this victim;

BEURK Who did this to yo?

Female I don't know him.

BEURK Was it your boyfriend?

Female No, I don't know him.

BEURK Where did it happen?

Female There was a large house and four cars and a trailer behind.

BEURK What's your name?

Female I'm hurt so bad

At this time Emergency Health Services arrives and transports her to the Royal Columbian Hospital, Constable PARADIS is detailed to go with Emergency Health Services for reasons of continuity. Subsequent to this, Sergeant BEURK in company of the above civilian witness was directed by them to the front of [REDACTED]

Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia as the place the female was located at. Constable PARADIS also advised that the female also advised that she knew she was dieing and wanted to tell the police that she had stabbed the male. Sergeant BEURK further entered the property at [REDACTED] British Columbia and noted considerable blood on the front door. Also noted, was a smashed front window adjacent to the front door. The front door was bolted shut and well as all other entrances to the residence. Sergeant BEURK believing that there could have been another injured party inside the residence the back door was kicked in. Sergeant BEURK and Constables' RUTHERFORD, KENT, PETROVICH and SLADE enter the above residence to clear it for other parties. The search was conducted and no one was found in the residence. Sergeant BEURK noted what appeared to be fresh holes in the gyproc kitchen and living room areas of the residence and a baseball bat in the kitchen. While searching the house for occupants etc. Sergeant BEURK noted a small marijuana cultivation operation, with approx. 12 - 2' marijuana plants in a rear bedroom. The marijuana cultivationo operation also included the halegon grow, lights timers and related marijauna cultivation equipment etc. Additionally, Sergeant BEURK also noted a Video camera pointed the front window blinds pointing in the area of the driveway/front area of the residence.

0152 Hours Constable PARADIS attended the Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian and noted the victim and stab wounds. Emergency Health Services with employees Dave MARTIN and Peter HODGE, arrived shortly thereafter and escorted both Constable PARADIS and the female direct to the Royal Columbian Hospital. En route, Constable PARADIS noted the female to un-responsive to questions. However, she stated "he stabbed me".

Constable PARADIS noted defensive wound(s) on the female's outer right hand.

0200 Hours Constable SLADE interviewed [REDACTED] They advised that at

approx. 0145 Hrs they were driving down Dominion Street and heard smashing glass they assumed it was a vandalism and stopped their car. They then noted a woman pleading for assistance and said several times " Help me Help me".

The woman approached the driver's door and said she had been stabbed. [REDACTED] noted the woman to be holding a knife and dropped it when instructed to do so. The female was then laid down in the back seat and they departed the scene. Both parties stated this woman stated that she had been stabbed and raped and they also noted the victim was wearing a handcuff on one of her wrists.

0212 Hours Constable PARADIS followed the female into Royal Columbian Hospital and noted Dr.'s [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attending to the victim. Constable PARADIS seized the victim's personal affects.

0230 Hours Sergeant BEURK attends to the front of the driveway where he witnesses Constable PETROVICH recover a knife, described as one fish filet knife, brown handle and an approx. 6"- 7" blade, covered in blood.

0235 Hours Sergeant BEURK was advised by Coquitlam Radio Dispatch that a male, later identified as Robert PICKTON, was at the Eagle Ridge Hospital, suffering from a stab wound to the throat.

0237 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, Watch Commander, attended the Eagle Ridge Hospital, Emergency Room and found the male Robert PICKTON.

Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, who was dressed in full uniform also identified himself as being a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. PICKTON was noted to nod his head "yes" when he asked if understood. PICKTON was conscious and coherent. When asked what happened. About an hour earlier, that it was with a girl and he didn't know her name That the fight started in the house. When asked where the girl

was he answered "she got picked up on the road. When asked what happened tonight PICKTON answered that he had picked up the girl as she was hitchhiking somewhere in Vancouver, British Columbia. That he was driving his pickup and then related that when they got to his residence the female went crazy. That she broke a window with her elbow. When asked how she got the knife.

He advised that it was a kitchen knife and that it was out on a table, that the female picked it up and was waving it around. At one point in time he states she then cut him. When asked if it was a prostitute thing that had gone very wrong, PICKTON did not say anything. PICKTON did volunteer the fact that the girl would have a handcuff on her and that he had gotten them with the intention of getting her under control and she was "going crazy"

- 0245 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN exited the room to make telephone call.
- 0257 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN re entered the hospital room and asked PICKTON if he knew his vehicle license number at which time he stated 0013 --. Staff Sergeant GIFFIN was unable to recall the letters of the license number.
- 0305 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN departed the Eagle Ridge Hospital and escorted the Emergency Health Services and PICKTON to the Royal Columbian Hospital.
- 0313 Hours Constable PARADIS noted the male PICKTON to arrive at the hospital. In his personal effects Emergency Health Services employee located the handcuff key that fit the handcuff the female was wearing. Handcuff key seized as well as both persons clothing and affects by Constable PARADIS.
- 0400 Hours Corporal WHITE of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police , Forensic Identification Section attends the [REDACTED]
- 0420 Hours Constable PARADIS seized multiple dressings from the Emergency Room

Registered [REDACTED]

- 0430 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON arrive at the [REDACTED] Coquitlam, British Columbia . The Informant and Constable CASSON meet with the above noted members briefly and note the front door and immediate area with the blood stains. As well, the Informant noted several small spots of blood on the west side of the driveway, near the front of the residence.
- 0530 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital and found that the female victim, who suffered several stab wounds, had been taken to surgery for her serious wounds. The female victim for obvious reasons was not in a position to talk with the investigators. Royal Columbian Hospital staff advised that they also had not been able to identify the female. In so far as PICKTON, he too was being prepared for surgery and not in a position to speak further with the investigators.
- 0650 Hours Constable 's CHAN and SYER arrive and take over scene security from Constables' PETROVICH and ARSENAULT.
- 0700 Hours Constable PARADIS while trying to locate a place to secure exhibits noted the aforementioned pick up truck as British Columbia Licence 0013AE and the exterior to the vehicle to have blood stains and smears on it and the interior of the cab also noted to have blood stains and smears.

In light of the aforementioned, writer believes that the house was occupied this date by PICKTON and the yet to be identified female. That given the statements by the female that she was stabbed and raped in a residence where four cars were parked and that she was located coming out of the driveway of [REDACTED] Coquitlam, British Columbia , where the Informant noted four cars parked on the east side of the house, that search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood,

Semen, Hair and Fibre at [REDACTED] British Columbia would afford further evidence in the police investigation into this matter.

Given that the video camera is at the residence and one could reasonably assume it was there for the security for the marijuana grow operation that a VHS tape will be in or near the security camera and may afford evidence by way of pictures of what had occurred in or near the front door area of the residence on [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia

Wherefore, the informant prays that a search warrant may be granted to search the premises for the above-mentioned things. / En consequence, le dénonciateur demande qu'un mandat de perquisition soit accord pour perquisitionner sur les lieux en vue de trouver les choses susmentionnées.

**SWORN before me this 23rd day
of March, 1997
at City of Coquitlam, British Columbia.**

**A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA /
JUGE DE PAIX POUR LA PROVINCE
DE LA COLUMBIE-BRITANNIQUE**

**SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT /
SIGNATURE DU DENONCIATEUR**

WARRANT TO SEARCH**CANADA:****PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA****PROVINCE DE LA COLUMBIE-
BRITANNIQUE****To the Peace Officers in the Province of British Columbia***Aux agents de la paix de la province de Colombie-Britannique*

Whereas it appears on the oath of / Attendu qu'il appert de la déposition sous serment de Corporal Robert Michael CONNOR of / de the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2986 Guildford Way, in the City of Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia / dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique, a Peace Officer that there are reasonable grounds for believing that an offence, namely / qu'il existe des motifs raisonnables de croire qu'une infraction, à savoir,

ATTEMPTED MURDER, contrary to Section 239 of the Criminal Code of Canada.

and the recovery of the following things, namely / et que la prise de possession des choses suivantes à savoir,

- (A) biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre, pillow cases, bed sheets and hair brushes.
- (B) a knife or other sharp object used in the stabbing of either of the two parties.

will afford evidence with respect to the commission of the above offence, and that he has reasonable grounds for believing that the things or some part of them are in the / *fourniront des preuves en ce qui a trait à la perpétration de l'infraction ci-dessus mentionnées ou une partie desdites se trouvent dans*

the trailer situated approximately three hundred metres from the dwelling house of 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam and the surrounding area

in the / *dans la Province of British Columbia (the "premises") / Province de la Colombie-Britannique (les "lieux").*

This is to authorize and require you between the hours / *A causes, les présentes ont pour objets de vous autoriser et obliger à entrer les heures de*

12:00 Hours, 23 March, 1997. To / de 24:00 Hours, 23 March, 1997.

to search for the above-mentioned things and to bring them before me of some other justice, or submit a report in writing in respect of anything seized. *dans lesdits lieux et de rechercher lesdites choses et de les apporter devant moi ou devant tout autre juge de paix, ou de soumettre un rapport écrit en ce qui a concerne toute chose saisie.*

DATED this / Fait le 23rd day of / jour de

March, 1997

at Coquitlam, British Columbia / Colombie-Britannique.

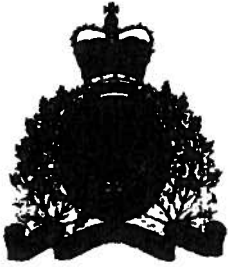
**A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN AND FOR
THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA**



SUPERText :

Copy Warrant info





**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

COPY WARRANT INFO 953 DOMINION ST

**WARRANT TO SEARCH FOR NARCOTICS
IN A DWELLING-HOUSE UNDER
THE NARCOTIC CONTROL ACT**

CANADA:

ON BEHALF OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA:

TO: Corporal Michael CONNOR, Constable David STRACHAN, Constable David HARTL, and Constable Lisa CASSON, Constable Steven SEWARD, Constable Frank PAQUIN and Constable Aaron PARADIS Peace Officers, of the Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2986 Guildford way, Coquitlam, in and for the Province of British Columbia.

Whereas, I am satisfied by the information upon oath of Corporal Michael CONNOR, sworn before me this day, that there are reasonable grounds for believing that there is narcotic, to wit;
Marihuana
by means of or in respect of which an offence under the above Act has been committed, namely, the offence of

Possession of a Narcotic, contrary to Section 3 (1) of the Narcotic Control Act

Cultivation of a Narcotic, contrary to Section 6 (1) of the Narcotic Control Act

in a certain dwelling-house, at [REDACTED] in the City of Port Coquitlam, Province of British Columbia.

This is therefore to authorize and require you to enter the said dwelling house at any time between the hours of 11:00 Hours on March 23 , 1997 and 24:00 Hours on March 23, 1997 to search for the said narcotic and seize the same, if found.

**Dated this 23rd day of March, 1997, at the City of
Coquitlam, Province of British Columbia.**

**A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN AND FOR
THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.**

**INFORMATION TO OBTAIN A SEARCH WARRANT
UNDER THE
NARCOTIC CONTROL ACT**

**CANADA:
ON BEHALF OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA:**

This is the information of Corporal Robert Michael CONNOR, Peace Officer, of the Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Police, 2986 Guildford way, in the City of Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia, hereinafter called the "informant", taken before me, the undersigned Justice of the Peace in and for the Province of British Columbia.

The informant says that he has reasonable grounds to believe and does believe that there is in a dwelling house, at [REDACTED] in the City of Port Coquitlam, Province of British Columbia, a narcotic, to wit,
Marihuana

By the means of or in respect of which an offence under the above Act has been committed, namely, the offence of:

THAT, Robert William PICKTON and / or persons unknown on or about the 23 day of March, 1997, at or near the City of Port Coquitlam, Province of British Columbia, did unlawfully possess and cultivate a narcotic to wit:

Marihuana,

CONTRARY TO SECTION 3 (1) AND SECTION 6 (1) OF THE NARCOTIC CONTROL ACT

and that his grounds for so believing are as follows:

Grounds for Belief

97.03.23

0145 Hours Sergeant Gary BEURK of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Coquitlam Detachment, was dispatched to a complaint of an unknown female, and at this time investigators have not been identified by investigators, was complaining of being stabbed and raped. While en route Sergeant BEURK was advised that the victim had been picked up by civilians and was being transported to the hospital. The civilians were driving a Dodge Shadow.

0147 Hours Sergeant BEURK was flagged down by a male and female, later identified as [REDACTED] at the intersection of Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian. Sergeant BEURK was advised that they have a female stabbing and rape victim in the back seat of the car. Sergeant BEURK approached the aforementioned vehicle and noted the female to be covered in blood. She was also noted to have a pair of handcuffs on her left wrist. This party was wearing pants, sweater, and runners and Sergeant BEURK noted the smell of liquor on her breath. The female is heard to repeat several times that "I'm hurt so bad, I'm going to die." Sergeant BEURK had the following conversation with this victim;

BEURK Who did this to yo?

Female I don't know him.

BEURK Was it your boyfriend?

Female No, I don't know him.

BEURK Where did it happen?

Female There was a large house and four cars and a trailer behind.

BEURK What's your name?

Female I'm hurt so bad

At this time Emergency Health Services arrives and transports her to the Royal Columbian Hospital, Constable PARADIS is detailed to go with Emergency Health Services for reasons of continuity. Subsequent to this, Sergeant BEURK in company

of the above civilian witness was directed by them to the front of [REDACTED] Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia as the place the female was located at. Constable PARADIS also advised that the female also advised that she knew she was dieing and wanted to tell the police that she had stabbed the male. Sergeant BEURK further entered the property at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and noted considerable blood on the front door. Also noted, was a smashed front window adjacent to the front door. The front door was bolted shut and well as all other entrances to the residence. Sergeant BEURK believing that there could have been another injured party inside the residence the back door was kicked in. Sergeant BEURK and Constables' RUTHERFORD, KENT, PETROVICH and SLADE enter the above residence to clear it for other parties. The search was conducted and no one was found in the residence. Sergeant BEURK noted what appeared to be fresh holes in the gyproc kitchen and living room areas of the residence and a baseball bat in the kitchen. While searching the house for occupants etc. Sergeant BEURK noted a small marijuana cultivation operation, with approx. 12 - 2' marijuana plants in a rear bedroom. The marijuana cultivationo operation also included the halegon grow, lights timers and related marijauna cultivation equipment etc. Additionally, Sergeant BEURK also noted a Video camera pointed the front window blinds pointing in the area of the driveway/front area of the residence.

0152 Hours Constable PARADIS attended the Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian and noted the victim and stab wounds. Emergency Health Services with employees Dave MARTIN and Peter HODGE, arrived shortly thereafter and escorted both Constable PARADIS and the female direct to the Royal Columbian Hospital. En route, Constable PARADIS noted the female to un-responsive to questions. However, she stated "he stabbed me".

Constable PARADIS noted defensive wound(s) on the female's outer right hand.

0200 Hours Constable SLADE interviewed [REDACTED] They advised that at approx. 0145 Hrs they were driving down Dominion Street and heard smashing glass they assumed it was a vandalism and stopped their car. They then noted a woman pleading for assistance and said several times " Help me Help me".

The woman approached the driver's door and said she had been stabbed. [REDACTED] noted the woman to be holding a knife and dropped it when instructed to do so. The female was then laid down in the back seat and they departed the scene. Both parties stated this woman stated that she had been stabbed and raped and they also noted the victim was wearing a handcuff on one of her wrists.

0212 Hours Constable PARADIS followed the female into Royal Columbian Hospital and noted Dr.'s [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attending to the victim. Constable PARADIS seized the victim's personal affects.

0230 Hours Sergeant BEURK attends to the front of the driveway where he witnesses Constable PETROVICH recover a knife, described as one fish filet knife, brown handle and an approx. 6"- 7" blade, covered in blood.

0235 Hours Sergeant BEURK was advised by Coquitlam Radio Dispatch that a male, later identified as Robert PICKTON, was at the Eagle Ridge Hospital, suffering from a stab wound to the throat.

0237 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, Watch Commander, attended the Eagle Ridge Hospital, Emergency Room and found the male Robert PICKTON.

Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, who was dressed in full uniform also identified himself as

being a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. PICKTON was noted to nod his head "yes" when he asked if under stood. PICKTON was conscious and coherent. When asked what happened. About an hour earlier, that it was with a girl and he didn't know her name That the fight started in the house. When asked where the girl was he answered "she got picked up on the road. When asked what happened tonight PICKTON answered that he had picked up the girl as she was hitchhiking somewhere in Vancouver, British Columbia. That he was driving his pickup and then related that when they got to his residence the female went crazy. That she broke a window with her elbow. When asked how she got the knife.

He advised that it was a kitchen knife and that it was out on a table, that the female picked it up and was waving it around. At one point in time he states she then cut him. When asked if it was a prostitute thing that had gone very wrong, PICKTON did not say anything. PICKTON did volunteer the fact that the girl would have a handcuff on her and that he had gotten them with the intention of getting her under control and she was "going crazy"

- 0245 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN exited the room to make telephone call.
- 0257 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN re entered the hospital room and asked PICKTON if he knew his vehicle license number at which time he stated 0013 --. Staff Sergeant GIFFIN was unable to recall the letters of the license number.
- 0305 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN departed the Eagle Ridge Hospital and escorted the Emergency Health Services and PICKTON to the Royal Columbian Hospital.
- 0313 Hours Constable PARADIS noted the male PICKTON to arrive at the hospital. In his personal effects Emergency Health Services employee located the handcuff key that fit the handcuff the female was wearing. Handcuff key seized as well as both

persons clothing and affects by Constable PARADIS.

- 0400 Hours Corporal WHITE of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police , Forensic Identification Section attends the [REDACTED] Street Crime Scene.
- 0420 Hours Constable PARADIS seized multiple dressings from the Emergency Room Registered [REDACTED]
- 0430 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON arrive at the [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia . The Informant and Constable CASSON meet with the above noted members briefly and note the front door and immediate area with the blood stains. As well, the Informant noted several small spots of blood on the west side of the driveway, near the front of the residence.
- 0530 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital and found that the female victim, who suffered several stab wounds, had been taken to surgery for her serious wounds. The female victim for obvious reasons was not in a position to talk with the investigators. Royal Columbian Hospital staff advised that they also had not been able to identify the female. In so far as PICKTON, he too was being prepared for surgery and not in a position to speak further with the investigators.
- 0650 Hours Constable 's CHAN and SYER arrive and take over scene security from Constables' PETROVICH and ARSENAULT.
- 0700 Hours Constable PARADIS while trying to locate a place to secure exhibits noted the aforementioned pick up truck as British Columbia Licence 0013AE and the exterior to the vehicle to have blood stains and smears on it and the interior of the cab also noted to have blood stains and smears.

In light of the aforementioned, writer believes that the house was occupied this date by PICKTON and the yet to be identified female. That given the statements by the female that she was stabbed and raped in a residence where four cars were parked and that she was located coming out of the driveway of [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia, where the Informant noted four cars parked on the east side of the house, that search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre at [REDACTED], Port Coquitlam, British Columbia would afford further evidence in the police investigation into this matter.

Given that the video camera is at the residence and one could reasonably assume it was there for the security for the marijuana grow operation that a VHS tape will be in or near the security camera and may afford evidence by way of pictures of what had occurred in or near the front door area of the residence on [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia

Additionally, search and seizure of bodily substances such as blood, semen, Hair and Fibre of both parties in and on the aforementioned vehicle would further afford evidence. The seizure of the above items will afford further evidence to assist the Informant and other investigators in determining what had criminal activity and by whom at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia.

With respect to the cultivation of marijuana at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam British Columbia search and seizure of the marijuana and it's related cultivation equipment will afford evidence with respect criminal charges under the Narcotics Control Act.

Wherefore, the informant prays that a search warrant may be granted to a Peace Officer named therein to search the said dwelling house for the said narcotic pursuant to the said Act.

**SWORN before me this 23 day
of March, 1997
at City of Coquitlam, British Columbia.**

**A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA**

SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT



SUPERText :

Consent Blood .

VIC97



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

CONSENT BLOOD [REDACTED]

Police File 97CQ10797

Consent to Obtain Blood Sample

This is to certify that I, [REDACTED], hereby give permission to the Medical Staff and or Hospital Staff of the Royal Columbian Hospital to take blood sample(s) from my body that would allow members of the RCM Police to conduct examination(s) of this blood samples for the purposes of their investigation, including the testing of my blood sample(s) for the purpose of conducting what is commonly known as **DNA** testing and from that process to compare my blood sample(s) to that of the unknown blood samples seized by the police during the course of their investigation into the above matter of ^{re: 97}97.03.23.

Signed

[REDACTED]

Date: 97/03/27

Time: 11:19 AM

Witnessed:

J.A. Casson, Cst.

Police File 97CQ10797

Consent to Obtain Blood Sample

This is to certify that I, [REDACTED], hereby give permission to the Medical Staff and or Hospital Staff of the Royal Columbian Hospital to take blood sample(s) from my body that would allow members of the RCM Police to conduct examination(s) of this blood samples for the purposes of their investigation, including the testing of my blood sample(s) for the purpose of conducting what is commonly known as DNA testing and from that process to compare my blood sample(s) to that of the unknown blood samples seized by the police during the course of their investigation into the above matter of ^{revised} 97.03.23.

Signed

[REDACTED]

Date:

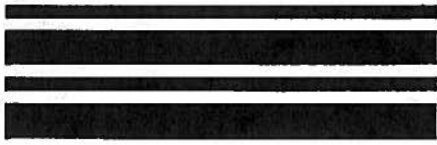
9/08/21

Time:

1119 AM

Witnessed:

J. A. Casson, Cst



SUPERText :

Members Guarding Scene



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

MEMBERS GUARDING SCENE

Royal Canadian Mounted Police Gendarmere royale du Canada



J. Carlos ROCKHILL
 Constable
 Coquitlam Detachment
 3000 Christmas Way
 Coquitlam, B.C.
 V3C 2M3
 Telephone: (604) 484-3461
 Facsimile: (604) 484-7305

Canada

97.03.23 SUN
 1500 KESLAKIN CR. 1SW
 R: 97-10797
 AT QCH
 DTH

B: [REDACTED]
 -STABLE, UNDER OBSERVATION

OTH/SUS (?)
 ROBERT WILLIAM PICKERD
 B: 49.10.26
 -STABLE, UNDER OBSERVATION
 AT PER SGT. SIMPSON'S
 ORDERS, IT IS [REDACTED]
 THAT NEEDS TO BE
 WATCHED.

97.03.23 SUN
 NEW LOCATION:
 2-NORTH MAXI CARE
 TEL. [REDACTED]

1530 CALLED INFO TO RELAY
 PH # TO GIS : DAVE
 STRACHAN OR DAVE MADLE.

1535 INFORMED NURSE GLADSON
 ABOUT RAPE KIT REQUEST
 ON [REDACTED]


1600 RECEIVED PHONE CALL FROM
 GIL, DAVE MADLE, TO LEAVE
 RCH or ATTEND 953 DOMINION
 TO CRIME SCENE.

←
 → 63

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada



J. Carlos ROCKHILL
 Constable
 Coquitlam Detachment
 3000 Christmas Way
 Coquitlam, B.C.
 V3C 2M3
 Telephone: (604) 464-3481
 Facsimile: (604) 464-7305



97.03.23 SUN

1645 RESUMES TRIP TO
 CONTAIN SCENE AT
 DOMINION ST.

1659 ARRIVES AT 953 DOMINION
 CRIME SCENE IS A POST.
 TRAILER, PARKED APPROX.
 300 METERS FROM STREET
 ENTRANCE. AS PER
 RECOMMENDATION OF CST.
 PMAAIS (MCMJEL AT SCENE)
 CST ROCKHILL FOUND A SPOT
 APPROX 30 METERS (SOUTH) FROM
 PARKER ON WEST SIDE GUARD,
 WITH TRAILER ON SIGHT.

1700 NO CHANGE. NO ONE ON SITE.

1725 VEH ON SCENE.
 BROWN DODGE PU TRUCK
 BEL GILLHIZ
 JPH
 DAVE FRANCIS PIERSON
 953 DOMINION AVE.
 [REDACTED]

DAVE SAYS THAT HIS
 BROTHER ALWAYS KEEPS A
 LOT OF CASH IN HIS DRAWER.
 OR WITH HIM.
 POSS. SJS: MATT/FEM.
 NAME OF "LEE" YELAS
 TATTOO ON LEFT ARM, "BILLY"
 "CHICK" 5'6" / 160 ST. 65
 CATS [REDACTED]

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada



J. Carlos ROCKHILL
 Constable
 Coquitlam Detachment
 3000 Christmas Way
 Coquitlam, B.C.
 V3C 2M3
 Telephone: (604) 464-3461
 Facsimile: (604) 464-7305



97. 03.23 SUN
 BRACE ON THE LEG, PLIGHT
 LEG OR FOOT.
 BLK HAIR. DRIVES A
 CAMARO. W/SHW GOLD JEWELRY

1735 OTH VEH:
 JHV 551 BC
 DRIVEN BY PICKTON'S DAUGHTER
 TAMMY, WHO'S BEEN
 CHECKED BY GCS ALREADY.

1750 3TH VEHICLES LEAVE THE
 SCENE, AFTER RACING.
 ABOUT THE BROTHER OF
 DAVE, WILLIAM. THOSE
 TOLD THAT HIS CONDITION
 IS STABLE, AND THAT HE
 IS AT THE HOSPITAL (RETT)

1855 OTH/VEH
 BLU VAN 7715 AC
 DR: DOUGLAS (DJ) HUMENY
 DOB [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
 (SON OF DAVE PICKTON)
 - CAME TO PICK UP AN
 ELECTRIC GENERATOR FROM
 TOOL SHED. DID NOT GO
 BEYOND WHERE WHOLE IS
 PLACED. AS SOON AS HE CAME
 LEFT SCENE

1906 LEFT SCENE

1935 CST. PMAOU ARRIVES. WHOLE
 LEAVES SCENE. N.F.H.R.
 (C) 66



SUPERText :

CPIC/PIRS.



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

CPIC / PIRS

CPIC Message to all Lower Mainland Detachments and P.D.s

Attn: Sexual Assault Co-ordinators or Plainclothes Unit
Sergeant FIELD VPD Sexual Offence Squad

Info O.I.C.Contract Policing Attn: ViCLAS Unit

From O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment

Re: [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]) FPS [REDACTED]
C/O Unlawful Confine and Attempted Murder of
Coquitlam, British Columbia 97.03.27 97CQ 10797 refers

Captionally noted was working as a prostitute in the East Vancouver area, Princess and Wall Street on 97.03.27 when at about 0015 Hrs she was picked up while hitchhiking by.

Robert William "Willie" PICKTON (B:49.10.24) No FPS
W/M 6"1" 160Lbs Short Light Brown Hair Brown eyes, appears to be mentally slow.
953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam, British Columbia

Once inside his

1981 Red Chevrolet Pick up BCL - 0013AE

a deal was made for sexual favours. One hundred dollars was offered by PICKTON but on the condition she go to his residence. She was hesitant but agreed. At one point in time en route to Port Coquitlam she felt uneasy and asked PICKTON to pull over at a local gas station so she could use the facilities (leave him) however, he refused to pull over. Subject drove out to Port Coquitlam and entered his residence (mobile home on twenty or so acres) and both parties engaged in sexual intercourse. PICKTON used a condom and left same on the coffee table. Captionally noted went to the bathroom exited and asked for her money. PICKTON refused to pay. She asked to use the telephone and PICKTON wouldn't allow it. [REDACTED] was looking at a telephone book hen suddenly from behind PICKTON put a handcuff on her, immediately fearing for her life and before the other handcuff loop could be put on the other wrist she began to fight with PICKTON. He fought back until she was able to grab a filleting knife with eight inch blade and slashing at PICKTON, during the process his throat was slashed almost from ear to ear. PICKTON, however, was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her to the hilt of the knife in the chest, the fight continued where upon [REDACTED] was able to get out of the residence. Approximately ten feet away from the door she again was tackled to the ground, PICKTON was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her in the upper abdomen and pulling the knife upward. PICKTON passed out due to blood loss and captionally noted was able to get help from passer's by.

Both parties eventually taken to Royal Columbian Hospital where [REDACTED] died in the Emergency Room however she was revived by Hospital Staff. Only yesterday were investigators able to speak to captionally noted and were unable to determine what had occurred. During the course of the investigation used condom seized as well as his hospital bandages etc. it our intention to use DNA testing to determine identity of blood stains at scene/vehicle etc.

It has been determined that [REDACTED] is an East Hastings area hooker and PICKTON is known to frequent that area weekly(?).

Given the violence shown by PICKTON towards prostitutes and women in general, this information is being forwarded to your attention should you have like offences etc. We suspect that in the near future we will have photographs of this subject.

(RM CONNOR) Corporal
Coquitlam Detachment
Serious Crime Section
945-1482

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: PICKTON

ROBERT

SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:24

DOB: 19491024 FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

| | | | | | |
|---|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| 1 | PICKTON | ROBERT | 19491024 | OTH | SCORE:24 |
| | BC20001 | COQUITLAM DIST MUN 90 0001339 001 01 | SEXUAL ASSAULT | 19900111 | > < |
| 2 | PICKTON | ROBERT WILLIAM | 19491024 | OTH | SCORE:24 |
| | BC20012 | RICHMOND DETACHMEN 96 0005418 001 11 | ARSON | 19960211 | > < |
| 3 | PICKTON | ROBERT W | | SUS | SCORE:11 |
| | BC20001 | COQUITLAM DIST MUN 96 0019446 001 02 | MUN. BY-LAWS | 19960507 | > < |
| 4 | PICKTON | ROBERT | | RO | SCORE:11 |
| | BC20012 | RICHMOND DETACHMEN 91 0045413 001 02 | NONFATAL INJ AC | 19911105 | > < |
| 5 | PICKTON | ROBERT | | VIC | SCORE:11 |
| | BC30011 | PORT MOODY PD 92 0002112 001 17 | B&E RESIDENCE | 19920421 | > < |
| 6 | PICKTON | DAVID | | COM VIC | SCORE:01 |
| | BC20001 | COQUITLAM DIST MUN 96 0020155 001 02 | PRDP DAM < 5000 | 19960512 | > < |
| 7 | PICKTON | DAVE | | COM | SCORE:01 |
| | BC20001 | COQUITLAM DIST MUN 97 0009317 001 01 | ITEMS LST/FOUND | 19970312 | > P< |

HITS REMAINING > 3 | 10 < HIGHEST SCORE: 01 HITS IN RANGE > 10 <
 CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
 LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 4
 ADDRESS LIST REPORT
 QUERIED: [REDACTED] PORT COQUITLAM

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|---------------|
| 1 | [REDACTED] | PORT COQUITLAM | BC | CAN | [REDACTED] |
| | BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 92 | 0025674 001 01 | THEFT FROM MV - | | 19920722 > < |
| 2 | DOMINION RD | PORT COQUITLAM | BC | CAN | [REDACTED] |
| | BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 94 | 0034754 001 01 | AUTO THEFT | | 19940827 > P< |
| 3 | DOMINION ST | PORT COQUITLAM | BC | CAN | [REDACTED] |
| | BC10073 MISSION DET | 95 0000923 001 04 | OTH THEFT <1000 | | 19950122 > < |
| 4 | DOMINION AVE | PORT COQUITLAM | BC | CAN | [REDACTED] |
| | BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 92 | 0043866 001 02 | THEFT FROM MV - | | 19921212 > P< |

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 4 <
 CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

HITS IN RANGE > 592 <

COMMAND -->

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 92 0025674 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 01 920724

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 3
TELEPHONE LIST REPORT

QUERIED: [REDACTED]

- 1 [REDACTED] SEX: M COM DRI RO
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 89 0034532 001 01 NONFATAL INJ AC 19891103 > <
- 2 [REDACTED] SEX: F COM
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 92 0025674 001 01 THEFT FROM MV - 19920722 > <
- 3 [REDACTED] SEX: M CHA DRI RO
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 91 0041643 001 01 NONFATAL INJ AC 19911207 > <

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 3 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

HITS IN RANGE > 3 <

Workstation: cc01 Operator: m3114
DATE: Sun March 23, 1997, 03:22

WINDOW: Process External Message (Edito
PAGE: 1

SN:D00077-0323 MT:MUF MSID:I097-970323-06:22:49

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC20100

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC20100

RE LIC:0013AE

LIC:0013AE STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:97-04-27

REG:7871581 SINCE:96-01-28 LCHG:97-01-30 DECAL# 33095023

81 CHEVROLET 2WHDR PU COMMERCIAL RED VIN:2GCDC14Z7B1191897

GVW: 1,905 NET WEIGHT: 1,183 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

P & B USED BUILDING MATERIA

LS LTD



DOCUMENT ID: 16



SUPERText

Notes of Cst. Strachan



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

NOTES OF CST. STRACHAN



SUPERText

Pichton, Robert Willie



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIE

Workstation: cc01 Operator: m3114
DATE: Sun March 23, 1997, 03:28

WINDOW: Process External Message (Edito
PAGE: 1

SN:D00078-0323 MT:MUF MSID:H933-970323-06:27:33
FROM:BC41027
TO:BC20100
TEXT:
HC BC41027
BC20100
RE DL:1402380/
DL:1402380 STATUS:**LICENCED** TYPE: 5 YR RENEWAL
PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM
953 DOMINION AVE
FORT COQUITLAM BC
V3C3V4
DOB:49-10-24 SEX:M
HEIGHT: 183 CM WEIGHT: 76.8 KG
EYE COLOUR: BLUE HAIR COLOUR: BROWN
CURRENT DRIVER LICENCE INFORMATION
CLASS 3** EXPIRES 2000-10-24
RESTRICTIONS:AIR BRAKES PERMITTED

END OF DRIVING RECORD.

Workstation: cc01 Operator: m3114
DATE: Sun March 23, 1997, 03:32

WINDOW: CPIC TRANSACTION REPLY DATA
PAGE: 1

RE: 0275

RESPONDENTS ZERO FOR:
PICKTON ROBERT WILLIAM
DOB: 19491024
>>>QUERY REMARKS: 10797 970323062918970323062918

Workstation: cc01 Operator: m3114
DATE: Sun March 23, 1997, 03:32

WINDOW: CPIC TRANSACTION REPLY DATA
PAGE: 1

RE: 0273

QUERY NOT ON FILE

PICKTON ROBERT WILLIAM PERSON SEX: M

DATE OF BIRTH: 19491024

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 10797

970323062908970323062908





SUPERText

Consent. Medical Reports





**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

CONSENT MEDICAL REPORTS [REDACTED]

Police File 97CQ10797

Consent to Release Medical Information to the RCM Police

I, [REDACTED], hereby give permission and authorize, the Physicians and Staff of the Royal Columbian Hospital, who treated me on or about the 23rd of March 1997, to release the medical records and related information contained therein, with respect to my physical examination(s) and treatment as a results of the wounds I received on or about the 23rd day of March 1997.

That this information may be released to members of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Coquitlam to assist them in their continuing investigation into this matter.

Signed

[REDACTED]

Witnessed

J. A. Carson, Cst

Time: 11:15 Am Hours

Time: 1115 Hours

Date: 97.03.27

Date : 97.03.27



SUPERText

Copy Warrant Info Vehicle



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797
COPY WARRANT INFO VEHICLE**

INFORMATION TO OBTAIN A SEARCH WARRANT*(Dénonciation en vue d'obtenir un mandat de perquisition)***CANADA:****PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA****PROVINCE DE LA COLUMBIE-****BRITANNIQUE**

This is the information of / Les présentes constituent la dénonciation de Robert Michael CONNOR of / de the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2986 Guildford Way, in the City of Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia / dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique, a Peace Officer (the "informant" / le dénonciateur), taken before me / portée devant moi.

The informant says that an offence, namely / Le dénonciateur déclare qu'une infraction, à savoir,

ATTEMPTED MURDER, contrary to Section 239 of the Criminal Code of Canada.

and the recovery of the following things, namely / et que la prise de possession des choses suivantes à savoir,

(A) biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre

will afford evidence with respect to the commission of the above offence, and that he has reasonable grounds for believing that the things or some part of them are in the / fournira les preuves en ce qui concerne la perpétration de l'infraction ci-dessus, et qu'il a des motifs raisonnables de croire que les choses ou une partie d'entre elles se trouvent dans

the vehicle of Robert William PICKTON, a red Chevrolet pick up truck bearing the British Columbia Licence plate "0013-AE" and Vehicle Identification Number "2GCDC14Z7B1191897".

in the / dans la Province of British Columbia (the "vehicle") / Province de la Colombie-Britannique (la "voiture").

GROUND OF BELIEF / MOTIFS RAISONNABLES:

97.03.23

0145 Hours Sergeant Gary BEURK of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Coquitlam Detachment, was dispatched to a complaint of an unknown female, and at this time investigators have not been identified by investigators, was complaining of being stabbed and raped. While en route Sergeant BEURK was advised that

the victim had been picked up by civilians and was being transported to the hospital. The civilians were driving a Dodge Shadow.

0147 Hours Sergeant BEURK was flagged down by a male and female, later identified as [REDACTED] at the intersection of Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian. Sergeant BEURK was advised that they have a female stabbing and rape victim in the back seat of the car. Sergeant BEURK approached the aforementioned vehicle and noted the female to be covered in blood. She was also noted to have a pair of handcuffs on her left wrist. This party was wearing pants, sweater, and runners and Sergeant BEURK noted the smell of liquor on her breath. The female is heard to repeat several times that "I'm hurt so bad, I'm going to die." Sergeant BEURK had the following conversation with this victim;

BEURK Who did this to yo?

Female I don't know him.

BEURK Was it your boyfriend?

Female No, I don't know him.

BEURK Where did it happen?

Female There was a large house and four cars and a trailer behind.

BEURK What's your name?

Female I'm hurt so bad

At this time Emergency Health Services arrives and transports her to the Royal Columbian Hospital, Constable PARADIS is detailed to go with Emergency Health Services for reasons of continuity. Subsequent to this, Sergeant BEURK in company

of the above civilian witness was directed by them to the front of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia as the place the female was located at. Constable PARADIS also advised that the female also advised

that she knew she was dieing and wanted to tell the police that she had stabbed the male. Sergeant BEURK further entered the property at [REDACTED] Street Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and noted considerable blood on the front door. Also noted, was a smashed front window adjacent to the front door. The front door was bolted shut and well as all other entrances to the residence. Sergeant BEURK believing that there could have been another injured party inside the residence the back door was kicked in. Sergeant BEURK and Constables' RUTHERFORD, KENT, PETROVICH and SLADE enter the above residence to clear it for other parties. The search was conducted and no one was found in the residence. Sergeant BEURK noted what appeared to be fresh holes in the gyproc kitchen and living room areas of the residence and a baseball bat in the kitchen. While searching the house for occupants etc. Sergeant BEURK noted a small marijuana cultivation operation, with approx. 12 - 2' marijuana plants in a rear bedroom. The marijuana cultivation operation also included the halegon grow, lights timers and related marijauna cultivation equipment etc. Additionally, Sergeant BEURK also noted a Video camera pointed the front window blinds pointing in the area of the driveway/front area of the residence.

0152 Hours Constable PARADIS attended the Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian and noted the victim and stab wounds. Emergency Health Services with employees [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], arrived shortly thereafter and escorted both Constable PARADIS and the female direct to the Royal Columbian Hospital. En route, Constable PARADIS noted the female to un-responsive to questions. However, she stated "he stabbed me".

Constable PARADIS noted defensive wound(s) on the female's outer right

hand.

0200 Hours Constable SLADE interviewed [REDACTED] They advised that at approx. 0145 Hrs they were driving down Dominion Street and heard smashing glass they assumed it was a vandalism and stopped their car. They then noted a woman pleading for assistance and said several times " Help me Help me".

The woman approached the driver's door and said she had been stabbed. [REDACTED] noted the woman to be holding a knife and dropped it when instructed to do so. The female was then laid down in the back seat and they departed the scene. Both parties stated this woman stated that she had been stabbed and raped and they also noted the victim was wearing a handcuff on one of her wrists.

0212 Hours Constable PARADIS followed the female into Royal Columbian Hospital and noted Dr.'s [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attending to the victim. Constable PARADIS seized the victim's personal affects.

0230 Hours Sergeant BEURK attends to the front of the driveway where he witnesses Constable PETROVICH recover a knife, described as one fish filet knife, brown handle and an approx. 6"- 7" blade, covered in blood.

0235 Hours Sergeant BEURK was advised by Coquitlam Radio Dispatch that a male, later identified as Robert PICKTON, was at the Eagle Ridge Hospital, suffering from a stab wound to the throat.

0237 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, Watch Commander, attended the Eagle Ridge Hospital, Emergency Room and found the male Robert PICKTON.

Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, who was dressed in full uniform also identified himself as being a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. PICKTON was noted to nod his head "yes" when he asked if understood. PICKTON was conscious and coherent. When asked what happened. About an hour earlier, that it was with a girl and he didn't know her name That the fight started in the house. When asked where the girl was he answered "she got picked up on the road. When asked what happened tonight PICKTON answered that he had picked up the girl as she was hitchhiking somewhere in Vancouver, British Columbia. That he was driving his pickup and then related that when they got to his residence the female went crazy. That she broke a window with her elbow. When asked how she got the knife.

He advised that it was a kitchen knife and that it was out on a table, that the female picked it up and was waving it around. At one point in time he states she then cut him. When asked if it was a prostitute thing that had gone very wrong, PICKTON did not say anything. PICKTON did volunteer the fact that the girl would have a handcuff on her and that he had gotten them with the intention of getting her under control and she was "going crazy"

0245 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN exited the room to make telephone call.

0257 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN re entered the hospital room and asked PICKTON if he knew his vehicle license number at which time he stated 0013 --. Staff Sergeant GIFFIN was unable to recall the letters of the license number.

0305 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN departed the Eagle Ridge Hospital and escorted the

Emergency Health Services and PICKTON to the Royal Columbian Hospital.

- 0313 Hours Constable PARADIS noted the male PICKTON to arrive at the hospital. In his personal effects Emergency Health Services employee located the handcuff key that fit the handcuff the female was wearing. Handcuff key seized as well as both persons clothing and affects by Constable PARADIS.
- 0400 Hours Corporal WHITE of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police , Forensic Identification Section attends the [REDACTED] Crime Scene.
- 0420 Hours Constable PARADIS seized multiple dressings from the Emergency Room Registered [REDACTED]
- 0430 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON arrive at the [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia . The Informant and Constable CASSON meet with the above noted members briefly and note the front door and immediate area with the blood stains. As well, the Informant noted several small spots of blood on the west side of the driveway, near the front of the residence.
- 0530 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital and found that the female victim, who suffered several stab wounds, had been taken to surgery for her serious wounds. The female victim for obvious reasons was not in a position to talk with the investigators. Royal Columbian Hospital staff advised that they also had not been able to identify the female. In so far as PICKTON, he too was being prepared for surgery and not in a position to speak further with the investigators.
- 0650 Hours Constable 's CHAN and SYER arrive and take over scene security from

Constables' PETROVICH and ARSENAULT.

0700 Hours Constable PARADIS while trying to locate a place to secure exhibits noted the aforementioned pick up truck as British Columbia Licence 0013AE and the exterior to the vehicle to have blood stains and smears on it and the interior of the cab also noted to have blood stains and smears.

In light of the aforementioned, writer believes that the house was occupied this date by PICKTON and the yet to be identified female. That given the statements by the female that she was stabbed and raped in a residence where four cars were parked and that she was located coming out of the driveway of [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia, where the Informant noted four cars parked on the east side of the house, that search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre at [REDACTED] Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia would afford further evidence in the police investigation into this matter.

Given that the video camera is at the residence and one could reasonably assume it was there for the security for the marijuana grow operation that a VHS tape will be in or near the security camera and may afford evidence by way of pictures of what had occurred in or near the front door area of the residence on [REDACTED] Port Coquitam, British Columbia

Additionally, search and seizure of bodily substances such as blood, semen, Hair and Fibre of both parties in and on the aforementioned vehicle would further afford evidence. The seizure of the above items will afford further evidence to assist the Informant and other investigators in determining what had criminal activity and by whom at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam,

British Columbia.

Wherefore, the informant prays that a search warrant may be granted to search the vehicle for the above-mentioned things. / En consequence, le dénonciateur demande qu'un mandat de perquisition soit accord pour perquisitionner dans la voiture en vue de trouver les choses susmentionnées.

**SWORN before me this 23th day
of March, 1997
at City of Coquitlam, British Columbia.**

**A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA /
JUGE DE PAIX POUR LA PROVINCE
DE LA COLUMBIE-BRITANNIQUE**

**SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT /
SIGNATURE DU DENONCIATEUR**

WARRANT TO SEARCH

**CANADA:
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
PROVINCE DE LA COLUMBIE-
BRITANNIQUE**

To the Peace Officers in the Province of British Columbia*Aux agents de la paix de la province de Colombie-Britannique*

Whereas it appears on the oath of / Attendu qu'il appert de la déposition sous serment de Corporal Robert Michael CONNOR of / de the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2986 Guildford Way, in the City of Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia / dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique, a Peace Officer that there are reasonable grounds for believing that an offence, namely / qu'il existe des motifs raisonnables de croire qu'une infraction, à savoir,

ATTEMPTED MURDER, contrary to Section 239 of the Criminal Code of Canada.

and the recovery of the following things, namely / et que la prise de possession des choses suivantes à savoir,

(A) biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre will afford evidence with respect to the commission of the above offence, and that he has reasonable grounds for believing that the things or some part of them are in the / fourniront des preuves en ce qui a trait à la perpétration de l'infraction ci-dessus mentionnées ou une partie desdites se trouvent dans the vehicle of Robert William PICKTON, a red Chevrolet pick up truck bearing the British Columbia Licence plate "0013-AE". in the / dans la Province of British Columbia (the "vehicle") / Province de la Colombie-Britannique (la "voiture").

This is to authorize and require you between the hours / A causes, les présentes ont pour objets de vous autoriser et obliger à entrer les heures de

12:00 Hours, 23 March, 1997. To / de 24:00 Hours, 23 March, 1997.

to search for the above-mentioned things and to bring them before me of some other justice, or submit a report in writing in respect of anything seized.

dans lesdits lieux et de rechercher lesdites choses et de les apporter devant moi ou devant tout autre juge de paix, ou de soumettre un rapport écrit en ce qui a concerne toute chose saisie.

DATED this / Fait le 23th day of / jour de

March, 1997

at Coquitlam, British Columbia / Colombie-Britannique.

**A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA /
JUGE DE PAIX POUR LA PROVINCE
DE LA COLUMBIE-BRITANNIQUE**



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

KEY MATERIAL ENVELOPE

BLANK FRONT

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART

INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

| EXHIBIT NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | SEARCHED BY (Name, Date & Time) | | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) | Page of | Occurrence No. | Exhibit Report No. |
|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|----------------|--------------------|
| | | | (Name, Date & Time) | (Name, Date & Time) | | | | |
| | Hydroponics Grow operation - [REDACTED] | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 18 marijuana plants | upstairs bedroom (near [REDACTED]) | Sgt. BUSERK 97-03-23 | S. S. 97-03-23 14:20 | | | 97-0910797 | |
| 2 | 2 halide lights | " | 71 | " | | | | |
| | 2 reflectors | " | " | " | | | | |
| 3 | 2 capacitors 1 timer | " | " | " | | | | |
| | 2 transformers | " | " | " | | | | |
| 4 | 1 baggie marijuana 1 glass containing marijuana rocks | in box on living room table | S.S. 97-03-23 14:25 | S.S. 97-03-23 14:25 | | | | |
| 5 | 1 ziploc baggie of marijuana (41.7 gms) | in freezer in fridge in kitchen | " | " | | | | |
| 6 | H-998512 1 ziploc baggie of marijuana (89 gms) | " | " | " | | | | |
| | H-850349 1 ziploc baggie of marijuana (157 gms) | " | " | " | | | | |
| 7 | H-850373 29 gm sample marijuana | From exhibit #1 | Sgt. BUSERK 97-03-23 | S.S. 97-03-23 14:20 | | | | |
| 8 | H-850374 5.1 gm sample marijuana | From exhibit #5 | S.S. 97-03-23 14:25 | S.S. 97-03-23 14:25 | | | | |

P GRC

Cognitlan

RCMP-090-000393

KEY MATERIAL

Coquitlam Det. _____

File Number _____

Member _____



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

SEARCH WARRANT/INFORMATION TO OBTAIN

SUPERVISOR'S CHECK

ROB "WILLIE" PICKTON

SECTION 239CC - ATT. MURDER

930 DOMINION STREET

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------|
| RCMP GRC | SEARCH WARRANT/INFORMATION TO OBTAIN SUPERVISOR'S CHECK | PROTECTED A |
| File Caption ROB "WILIE" PACCARD | File No. 9700-10797 | |
| Offence 239cc Attempt Murder | Date 970323 | |
| Location [REDACTED] | | |

PRIOR TO SEARCH

1. Sufficient information on file to support warrant
2. Information to Obtain contains:
 - adequate grounds for belief.
 - properly described offence.
 - precise description of items to be searched for.
 - full description of premises to be searched.
3. Is the wording of Information able to protect confidential source?
 - Yes
 - No. Is there a requirement to obtain a sealing order? No
 - Yes, reason: protect source
 - protect against the disclosure of technical aid
 - avoid impeding an ongoing investigation
 - other:
4. Warrant contains identical wording as Information regarding offence, items sought, premises to be searched.
5. Members searching are limited to the number essential or those named.
6. Initialed copy of Information and Warrant on file.

Approving Supervisor: _____

Name and Rank
Signature
Date

AFTER SEARCH

1. Left a copy of the warrant with owner/occupant (details on file).
2. Damage done during search (details on file).
3. Returned unexecuted warrant or 5.2A to issuing J.P.
4. Noted location of original warrant on file.
5. Documented voluntary or warrantless searches as per policy.

Supervisor: _____

Name and Rank
Signature
Date

Comments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

| | | |
|----------------|--|--|
| RECORDS | <input type="checkbox"/> OSR/PIRS scoring captured | <input type="checkbox"/> D.D. system in place to monitor exhibits and 5.2A |
|----------------|--|--|

E Div 498 (92-01)

INSTRUCTION: Retain in Master file with Warrant

RCMP GRC

SEARCH WARRANT/INFORMATION TO OBTAIN SUPERVISOR'S CHECK

PROTECTED A

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| File Caption ROB "LILIE" PACEAU | File No. 9709-10777 |
| Offence 239cc Attempt Murder | Date 970323 |
| Location of Search [REDACTED] | |

PRIOR TO SEARCH

- Sufficient information on file to support warrant
- Information to Obtain contains:
 - adequate grounds for belief.
 - properly described offence.
 - precise description of items to be searched for.
 - full description of premises to be searched.
- Is the wording of information able to protect confidential source?
 - Yes
 - No. Is there a requirement to obtain a sealing order? No
 - Yes, reason: protect source
 - protect against the disclosure of technical aid
 - avoid impeding an ongoing investigation
 - other:
- Warrant contains identical wording as Information regarding offence, items sought, premises to be searched.
- Members searching are limited to the number essential or those named.
- Initialed copy of Information and Warrant on file.

Approving Supervisor: _____
Name and Rank Signature Date

AFTER SEARCH

- Left a copy of the warrant with owner/occupant (details on file).
- Damage done during search (details on file).
- Returned unexecuted warrant or 5.2A to issuing J.P.
- Noted location of original warrant on file.
- Documented voluntary or warrantless searches as per policy.

Supervisor: _____
Name and Rank Signature Date

Comments
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

| | | |
|----------------|--|--|
| RECORDS | <input type="checkbox"/> OSR/PIRS scoring captured | <input type="checkbox"/> D.D. system in place to monitor exhibits and 5.2A |
|----------------|--|--|

*Info
Base*



INFORMATION TO OBTAIN A SEARCH WARRANT*(Dénonciation en vue d'obtenir un mandat de perquisition)***CANADA:****PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA****PROVINCE DE LA COLUMBIE-BRITANNIQUE**

This is the information of / Les présentes constituent la dénonciation de Corporal Robert Michael CONNOR of / de the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2986 Guildford Way, in the City of Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia / dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique, a Peace Officer (the "informant" / le dénonciateur), taken before me / portée devant moi.

The informant says that an offence, namely / Le dénonciateur déclare qu'une infraction, à savoir,

ATTEMPTED MURDER,

Contrary to Section 239 of the Criminal Code of Canada

and the recovery of the following things, namely / et que la prise de possession des choses suivantes a savoir,

- (A) biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre, pillow cases, bed sheets and hair brushes.
- (B) video camera situated in the front room picture window and the related VHS videotape (s)

will afford evidence with respect to the commission of the above offence, and that he has reasonable grounds for believing that the things or some part of them are in the / fournira les preuves en ce qui concerne la perpétration de l'infraction ci-dessus, et qu'il a des motifs raisonnables de croire que les choses ou une partie d'entre elles se trouvent dans the dwelling of [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam and the surrounding area in the / dans la Province of British Columbia / Province de la Colombie-Britannique.

GROUND OF BELIEF / MOTIFS RAISONNABLES:

97.03.23

0145 Hours Sergeant Gary BEURK of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Coquitlam Detachment, was dispatched to a complaint of an unknown female, and at this time investigators have not been identified by investigators, was complaining of being stabbed and raped. While en route Sergeant BEURK was advised that the victim had been picked up by civilians and was being transported to the hospital. The civilians were driving a Dodge Shadow.

0147 Hours Sergeant BEURK was flagged down by a male and female, later identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at the intersection of Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian. Sergeant BEURK was advised that they have a female stabbing and rape victim in the back seat of the car. Sergeant BEURK approached the aforementioned vehicle and noted the female to be covered in blood. She was also noted to have a pair of handcuffs on her left wrist. This party was wearing pants, sweater, and runners and Sergeant BEURK noted the smell of liquor on her breath. The female is heard to repeat several times that "I'm hurt so bad, I'm going to die." Sergeant BEURK had the following conversation with this victim;

BEURK Who did this to yo?

Female I don't know him.

BEURK Was it your boyfriend?

Female No, I don't know him.

BEURK Where did it happen?

Female There was a large house and four cars and a trailer behind.

BEURK What's your name?

Female I'm hurt so bad

At this time Emergency Health Services arrives and transports her to the Royal Columbian Hospital, Constable PARADIS is detailed to go with Emergency Health Services for reasons of continuity. Subsequent to this, Sergeant BEURK in company of the above civilian witness was directed by them to the front of [REDACTED]

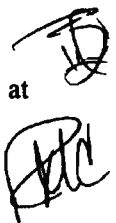
Handwritten signature and initials, possibly 'JL' and 'BEURK', located at the bottom right of the page.

Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia as the place the female was located at. Constable PARADIS also advised that the female also advised that she knew she was dieing and wanted to tell the police that she had stabbed the male. Sergeant BEURK further entered the property at [REDACTED] Street Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and noted considerable blood on the front door. Also noted, was a smashed front window adjacent to the front door. The front door was bolted shut and well as all other entrances to the residence. Sergeant BEURK believing that there could have been another injured party inside the residence the back door was kicked in. Sergeant BEURK and Constables' RUTHERFORD, KENT, PETROVICH and SLADE enter the above residence to clear it for other parties. The search was conducted and no one was found in the residence. Sergeant BEURK noted what appeared to be fresh holes in the gyproc kitchen and living room areas of the residence and a baseball bat in the kitchen. While searching the house for occupants etc. Sergeant BEURK noted a small marijuana cultivation operation, with approx. 12 - 2' marijuana plants in a rear bedroom. The marijuana cultivationo operation also included the halegon grow, lights timers and related marijauna cultivation equipment etc. Additionally, Sergeant BEURK also noted a Video camera pointed the front window blinds pointing in the area of the driveway/front area of the residence.

0152 Hours Constable PARADIS attended the Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian and noted the victim and stab wounds. Emergency Health Services with employees [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] arrived shortly thereafter and escorted both Constable PARADIS and the female direct to the Royal Columbian Hospital. En route, Constable PARADIS noted the female to un-responsive to questions. However, she stated "he stabbed me".

Constable PARADIS noted defensive wound(s) on the female's outer right hand.

0200 Hours Constable SLADE interviewed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] They advised that at



approx. 0145 Hrs they were driving down Dominion Street and heard smashing glass they assumed it was a vandalism and stopped their car. They then noted a woman pleading for assistance and said several times " Help me Help me".

The woman approached the driver's door and said she had been stabbed. [REDACTED] noted the woman to be holding a knife and dropped it when instructed to do so. The female was then laid down in the back seat and they departed the scene. Both parties stated this woman stated that she had been stabbed and raped and they also noted the victim was wearing a handcuff on one of her wrists.

0212 Hours Constable PARADIS followed the female into Royal Columbian Hospital and noted Dr.'s [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attending to the victim. Constable PARADIS seized the victim's personal affects.

0230 Hours Sergeant BEURK attends to the front of the driveway where he witnesses Constable PETROVICH recover a knife, described as one fish filet knife, brown handle and an approx. 6"- 7" blade, covered in blood.

0235 Hours Sergeant BEURK was advised by Coquitlam Radio Dispatch that a male, later identified as Robert PICKTON, was at the Eagle Ridge Hospital, suffering from a stab wound to the throat.

0237 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, Watch Commander, attended the Eagle Ridge Hospital, Emergency Room and found the male Robert PICKTON.

Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, who was dressed in full uniform also identified himself as being a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. PICKTON was noted to nod his head "yes" when he asked if under stood. PICKTON was conscious and coherent. When asked what happened. About an hour earlier, that it was with a girl and he didn't know her name That the fight started in the house. When asked where the girl

Handwritten initials 'G' and a signature 'RAC' are present in the bottom right corner of the page.

was he answered "she got picked up on the road. When asked what happened tonight PICKTON answered that he had picked up the girl as she was hitchhiking somewhere in Vancouver, British Columbia. That he was driving his pickup and then related that when they got to his residence the female went crazy. That she broke a window with her elbow. When asked how she got the knife.

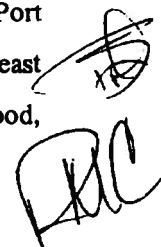
He advised that it was a kitchen knife and that it was out on a table, that the female picked it up and was waving it around. At one point in time he states she then cut him. When asked if it was a prostitute thing that had gone very wrong, PICKTON did not say anything. PICKTON did volunteer the fact that the girl would have a handcuff on her and that he had gotten them with the intention of getting her under control and she was "going crazy"

- 0245 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN exited the room to make telephone call.
- 0257 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN re entered the hospital room and asked PICKTON if he knew his vehicle license number at which time he stated 0013 --. Staff Sergeant GIFFIN was unable to recall the letters of the license number.
- 0305 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN departed the Eagle Ridge Hospital and escorted the Emergency Health Services and PICKTON to the Royal Columbian Hospital.
- 0313 Hours Constable PARADIS noted the male PICKTON to arrive at the hospital. In his personal effects Emergency Health Services employee located the handcuff key that fit the handcuff the female was wearing. Handcuff key seized as well as both persons clothing and affects by Constable PARADIS.
- 0400 Hours Corporal WHITE of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police , Forensic Identification Section attends the [REDACTED] Crime Scene.
- 0420 Hours Constable PARADIS seized multiple dressings from the Emergency Room

Registered [REDACTED]

- 0430 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON arrive at the [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia . The Informant and Constable CASSON meet with the above noted members briefly and note the front door and immediate area with the blood stains. As well, the Informant noted several small spots of blood on the west side of the driveway, near the front of the residence.
- 0530 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital and found that the female victim, who suffered several stab wounds, had been taken to surgery for her serious wounds. The female victim for obvious reasons was not in a position to talk with the investigators. Royal Columbian Hospital staff advised that they also had not been able to identify the female. In so far as PICKTON, he too was being prepared for surgery and not in a position to speak further with the investigators.
- 0650 Hours Constable 's CHAN and SYER arrive and take over scene security from Constables' PETROVICH and ARSENAULT.
- 0700 Hours Constable PARADIS while trying to locate a place to secure exhibits noted the aforementioned pick up truck as British Columbia Licence 0013AE and the exterior to the vehicle to have blood stains and smears on it and the interior of the cab also noted to have blood stains and smears.

In light of the aforementioned, writer believes that the house was occupied this date by PICKTON and the yet to be identified female. That given the statements by the female that she was stabbed and raped in a residence where four cars were parked and that she was located coming out of the driveway of [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia , where the Informant noted four cars parked on the east side of the house, that search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood,

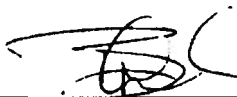
Handwritten signature and initials, possibly 'RAC', located at the bottom right of the page.

Semen, Hair and Fibre at [REDACTED], Port Coquitlam, British Columbia would afford further evidence in the police investigation into this matter.

Given that the video camera is at the residence and one could reasonably assume it was there for the security for the marijuana grow operation that a VHS tape will be in or near the security camera and may afford evidence by way of pictures of what had occurred in or near the front door area of the residence on [REDACTED] Port Coquitam, British Columbia

Wherefore, the informant prays that a search warrant may be granted to search the premises for the above-mentioned things. / *En consequence, le dénonciateur demande qu'un mandat de perquisition soit accord pour perquisitionner sur les lieux en vue de trouver les choses susmentionnées.*

SWORN before me this 23rd day of March, 1997 at City of Coquitlam, British Columbia.



A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA / JUGE DE PAIX POUR LA PROVINCE DE LA COLUMBIE-BRITANNIQUE



SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT / SIGNATURE DU DENONCIATEUR



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

ORIGINAL WARRANT

930 DOMINION STREET

SEALED ENVELOPE

Original Name [REDACTED]

CMP GRC



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

SEARCH WARRANT/INFORMATION TO OBTAIN

SUPERVISOR'S CHECK

ROB PICKTON

SECTION 239CC - ATT. MURDER

953 DOMINION STREET

RCMP GRC

SEARCH WARRANT/INFORMATION TO OBTAIN SUPERVISOR'S CHECK

PROTECTED A

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| File Caption <i>Public</i> | File No. <i>97 10797</i> |
| Offense <i>Armed Robbery</i> | Date <i>9/03/25</i> |
| Location of Search <i>953 Dummer St</i> | |

PRIOR TO SEARCH

- Sufficient information on file to support warrant
- Information to Obtain contains:
 - adequate grounds for belief.
 - properly described offence.
 - precise description of items to be searched for.
 - full description of premises to be searched.
- Is the wording of Information able to protect confidential source?
 - Yes
 - No. Is there a requirement to obtain a sealing order? No
 - Yes, reason: protect source
 - protect against the disclosure of technical aid
 - avoid impeding an ongoing investigation
 - other:
- Warrant contains identical wording as Information regarding offence, items sought, premises to be searched.
- Members searching are limited to the number essential or those named.
- Initialled copy of Information and Warrant on file.

Approving Supervisor: _____
Name and Rank Signature Date

AFTER SEARCH

- Left a copy of the warrant with owner/occupant (details on file).
- Damage done during search (details on file).
- Returned unexecuted warrant or 5.2A to issuing J.P.
- Noted location of original warrant on file.
- Documented voluntary or warrantless searches as per policy.

Supervisor: _____
Name and Rank Signature Date

Comments
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

| | | |
|----------------|--|--|
| RECORDS | <input type="checkbox"/> OSR/PIRS scoring captured | <input type="checkbox"/> D.D. system in place to monitor exhibits and 5.2A |
|----------------|--|--|

E Div 498 (92-01)

INSTRUCTION: Retain in Master file with Warrant

| | | | |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|
| RCMP GRC | | SEARCH WARRANT/INFORMATION TO OBTAIN SUPERVISOR'S CHECK | PROTECTED A |
| File Caption <i>Public</i> | Offence <i>See 23acc O.H. Hunder</i> | | File No. <i>97 10797</i> |
| Location of Search <i>953 Dorman St</i> | | Date <i>9/03/23</i> | |

PRIOR TO SEARCH

- Sufficient information on file to support warrant
- Information to Obtain contains:
 - adequate grounds for belief.
 - properly described offence.
 - precise description of items to be searched for.
 - full description of premises to be searched.
- Is the wording of Information able to protect confidential source?
 - Yes
 - No. Is there a requirement to obtain a sealing order? No
 - Yes, reason: protect source
 - protect against the disclosure of technical aid
 - avoid impeding an ongoing investigation
 - other:
- Warrant contains identical wording as Information regarding offence, items sought, premises to be searched.
- Members searching are limited to the number essential or those named.
- Initialed copy of Information and Warrant on file.

Approving Supervisor: _____
Name and Rank Signature Date

AFTER SEARCH

- Left a copy of the warrant with owner/occupant (details on file).
- Damage done during search (details on file).
- Returned unexecuted warrant or 5.2A to issuing J.P.
- Noted location of original warrant on file.
- Documented voluntary or warrantless searches as per policy.

Supervisor: _____
Name and Rank Signature Date

Comments

| | | |
|----------------|--|--|
| RECORDS | <input type="checkbox"/> OSR/PIRS scoring captured | <input type="checkbox"/> D.D. system in place to monitor exhibits and 5.2A |
|----------------|--|--|

*E Div 498 (92-01)

INSTRUCTION: Retain in Master file with Warrant

INFORMATION TO OBTAIN A SEARCH WARRANT*(Dénonciation en vue d'obtenir un mandat de perquisition)***CANADA:****PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA****PROVINCE DE LA COLUMBIE-BRITANNIQUE**

This is the information of / Les présentes constituent la dénonciation de Corporal Robert Michael CONNOR of / de the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2986 Guildford Way, in the City of Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia / dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique, a Peace Officer (the "informant" / le dénonciateur), taken before me / portée devant moi.

The informant says that an offence, namely / Le dénonciateur déclare qu'une infraction, à savoir,

**ATTEMPTED MURDER,
Contrary to Section 239 of the Criminal Code of Canada**

and the recovery of the following things, namely / et que la prise de possession des choses suivantes à savoir,

- (A) biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre, pillow cases, bed sheets and hair brushes.
- (B) a knife and / or other sharp object used in the stabbing of either of the two parties.

will afford evidence with respect to the commission of the above offence, and that he has reasonable grounds for believing that the things or some part of them are in the / fournira les preuves en ce qui concerne la perpétration de l'infraction ci-dessus, et qu'il a des motifs raisonnables de croire que les choses ou une partie d'entre elles se trouvent dans

a mobile home, described as a single wide mobile home, white in colour with brown stripes, which is a secondary property situated approximately three hundred metres east from the dwelling house of 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam.

in the / dans la Province of British Columbia / Province de la Colombie-Britannique.

GROUNDINGS OF BELIEF / MOTIFS RAISONNABLES:

97.03.23

0145 Hours Sergeant Gary BUERK of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Coquitlam Detachment, was dispatched to a complaint of an unknown female, and at this time investigators have not been identified by investigators, was complaining of being stabbed and raped. While en route Sergeant BUERK was advised that the victim had been picked up by civilians and was being transported to the hospital. The civilians were driving a Dodge Shadow.

0147 Hours Sergeant BUERK was flagged down by a male and female, later identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at the intersection of Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian. Sergeant BUERK was advised that they have a female stabbing and rape victim in the back seat of the car. Sergeant BUERK approached the aforementioned vehicle and noted the female to be covered in blood. She was also noted to have a pair of handcuffs on her left wrist. This party was wearing pants, sweater, and runners and Sergeant BUERK noted the smell of liquor on her breath. The female is heard to repeat several times that "I'm hurt so bad, I'm going to die." Sergeant BUERK had the following conversation with this victim;

BUERK Who did this to yo?

Female I don't know him.

BUERK Was it your boyfriend?

Female No, I don't know him.

BUERK Where did it happen?

Female There was a large house and four cars and a trailer behind.

BUERK What's your name?

Female I'm hurt so bad

At this time Emergency Health Services arrives and transports her to the Royal Columbian Hospital, Constable PARADIS is detailed to go with Emergency Health Services for reasons of continuity. Subsequent to this, Sergeant BUERK in company of the above civilian witness was directed by them to the front of [REDACTED]

PARADIS

Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia as the place the female was located at. Constable PARADIS also advised that the female also advised that she knew she was dieing and wanted to tell the police that she had stabbed the male. Sergeant BUERK further entered the property at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and noted considerable blood on the front door. Also noted, was a smashed front window adjacent to the front door. The front door was bolted shut and well as all other entrances to the residence. Sergeant BUERK believing that there could have been another injured party inside the residence the back door was kicked in. Sergeant BUERK and Constables' RUTHERFORD, KENT, PETROVICH and SLADE enter the above residence to clear it for other parties. The search was conducted and no one was found in the residence. Sergeant BUERK noted what appeared to be fresh holes in the gyroc kitchen and living room areas of the residence and a baseball bat in the kitchen. While searching the house for occupants etc. Sergeant BUERK noted a small marijuana cultivation operation, with approx. 12" - 2' marijuana plants in a rear bedroom. The marijuana cultivation operation also included the halegon grow, lights timers and related marijuana cultivation equipment etc. Additionally, Sergeant BUERK also noted a Video camera pointed the front window blinds pointing in the area of the driveway/front area of the residence.

0152 Hours Constable PARADIS attended the Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian and noted the victim and stab wounds. Emergency Health Services with employees [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], arrived shortly thereafter and escorted both Constable PARADIS and the female direct to the Royal Columbian Hospital. En route, Constable PARADIS noted the female was un-responsive to questions. However, she stated "he stabbed me". Constable PARADIS noted defensive wound(s) on the female's outer right hand.

0200 Hours Constable SLADE interviewed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. They advised that at approx. 0145 Hours they were driving down Dominion Street and heard smashing glass they assumed it was a vandalism and stopped their car.

Handwritten signature and initials in the bottom right corner of the page.

They then noted a woman pleading for assistance and said several times " Help me Help me". The woman approached the driver's door and said she had been stabbed. [REDACTED] noted the woman to be holding a knife and dropped it when instructed to do so. The female was then laid down in the back seat and they departed the scene. Both parties stated this woman stated that she had been stabbed and raped and they also noted the victim was wearing a handcuff on one of her wrists.

0212 Hours Constable PARADIS followed the female into Royal Columbian Hospital and noted Doctors [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attending to the victim. Constable PARADIS seized the victim's personal affects.

0230 Hours Sergeant BUERK attends to the front of the driveway where he witnesses Constable PETROVICH recover a knife, described as one fish filet knife, brown handle and an approx. 6"- 7" blade, covered in blood.

0235 Hours Sergeant BUERK was advised by Coquitlam Radio Dispatch that a male, later identified as Robert PICKTON, was at the Eagle Ridge Hospital, suffering from a stab wound to the throat.

0237 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, Watch Commander, attended the Eagle Ridge Hospital, Emergency Room and found the male Robert PICKTON.

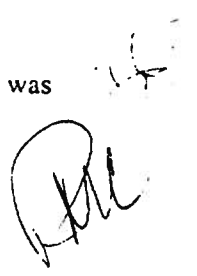
Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, who was dressed in full uniform also identified himself as being a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. PICKTON was noted to nod his head "yes" when he asked if understood. PICKTON was conscious and coherent. When asked what happened. About an hour earlier, that it was with a girl and he didn't know her name That the fight started in the house. When asked where the girl was he answered "she got picked up on the road. When asked what happened tonight PICKTON answered that he had picked up the girl as she was hitchhiking somewhere in Vancouver, British Columbia.

That he was driving his pickup and then related that when they got to his residence the female went crazy. That she broke a window with her elbow. When asked how she got the knife. He advised that it was a kitchen knife and that it was out on a table, that the female picked it up and was waving it around. At one point in time he states she then cut him. When asked if it was a prostitute thing that had gone very wrong, PICKTON did not say anything. PICKTON did volunteer the fact that the girl would have a handcuff on her and that he had gotten them with the intention of getting her under control and she was "going crazy"

- 0245 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN exited the room to make telephone call.
- 0257 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN re entered the hospital room and asked PICKTON if he knew his vehicle license number at which time he stated 0013 --. Staff Sergeant GIFFIN was unable to recall the letters of the license number.
- 0305 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN departed the Eagle Ridge Hospital and escorted the Emergency Health Services and PICKTON to the Royal Columbian Hospital.
- 0313 Hours Constable PARADIS noted the male PICKTON to arrive at the hospital. In his personal effects Emergency Health Services employee located the handcuff key that fit the handcuff the female was wearing. Handcuff key seized as well as both persons clothing and affects by Constable PARADIS.
- 0400 Hours Corporal WHITE of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police , Forensic Identification Section attends the [REDACTED] Crime Scene.
- 0420 Hours Constable PARADIS seized multiple dressings from the Emergency Room Registered [REDACTED]

115
Rui

- 0430 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON arrive at the [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. The Informant and Constable CASSON meet with the above noted members briefly and note the front door and immediate area with the blood stains. As well, the Informant noted several small spots of blood on the west side of the driveway, near the front of the residence.
- 0530 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital and found that the female victim, who suffered several stab wounds, had been taken to surgery for her serious wounds. The female victim for obvious reasons was not in a position to talk with the investigators. Royal Columbian Hospital staff advised that they also had not been able to identify the female. In so far as PICKTON, he too was being prepared for surgery and not in a position to speak further with the investigators.
- 0650 Hours Constable 's CHAN and SYER arrive and take over scene security from Constables' PETROVICH and ARSENAULT.
- 0700 Hours Constable PARADIS while trying to locate a place to secure exhibits noted the aforementioned pick up truck as British Columbia Licence "0013-AE" and the exterior to the vehicle to have blood stains and smears on it and the interior of the cab also noted to have blood stains and smears.
- 0730 Hours The informant started a Criminal Code Search Warrant for the residence at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and Robert PICKFORD'S vehicle which was secured in the Forensic Identification garage at the Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police as well as a warrant under the Narcotics Control Act.
- 0930 Hours Information from the Royal Columbian Hospital indicated that the female was identified as [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]) of no known address.



- 1100 Hours The Informant completed the Search Warrants and Information to Obtain.
- 1255 Hours Based upon the information known by the investigators at the time Justice of the Peace Barrie LYNCH signed the Informations to Search.
- 1328 Hours The above noted Search warrants were signed.
- 1408 Hours Corporals, WHITE and ANDREWS with Constables CASSON, PAQUIN, SEWARD, PARADIS, SLADE and the Informant arrived at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam with the Search Warrants.
- 1414 Hours The Search Warrant for Narcotics was left on the kitchen table as the residence was unoccupied.
- Constable SEWARD from the Coquitlam Royal Canadian Mounted Police Drug Section began to dismantle the hydroponic marihuana operation.
- 1430 Hours Constable CASSON spoke with Ingrid FEHLAUER, a neighbour who said that Robert PICKTON did not live at [REDACTED] FEHLAUER said that she knows the PICKTONS very well and is even related to them. He lived in a trailer which was situated approximately three hundred metres behind the house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam which was across the street from this house. There was not any trailer behind [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam.
- 1535 Hours Tammy HUMANEE, the niece of Robert PICKTON approached the informant and Constables CASSON, SLADE and PARADIS. She told the assembled police members that her father, David PICKTON of 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam was worried about his brother Robert PICKTON who was missing. Ms. HUMANEE said that she checked Robert PICKTON'S trailer which was situated to the rear of her house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam.



As she entered the trailer she noticed great amounts of blood inside especially in the kitchen area. There was also a broken window and a condom on the table. The trailer is actually owned by her father, David PICKTON.

- 1549 Hours The Informant asked HUMANEE if he could park a police car near the trailer to secure the scene and take a look inside the trailer. HUMANEE said "sure."
- 1600 Hours The Informant with Corporals ANDREWS and WHITE entered the trailer. They observed blood on the floor, doors, walls with several needles strewn around the trailer.
- 1607 Hours The Informant exited the trailer and proceeded to Coquitlam Detachment.
- 1655 Hours Constable HARTL interviewed [REDACTED]. She was one of the persons along with [REDACTED] who picked up [REDACTED] after she was stabbed. She stated that her boyfriend and her were driving westbound on Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam after leaving a party. They had their windows down and they heard some breaking glass. They reversed and came up to a well lite house. She saw a woman staggering down the driveway saying, "Help me! Help me!" She had a knife in her right hand and a handcuff attached to her left wrist. After being told to drop the knife she dropped it and said, "Help me, he stabbed me" several times. Ms. [REDACTED] then called the police "911" on her cellular telephone. [REDACTED] kept repeating that she had been stabbed and that he had raped her and that she stabbed him in the neck, possibly twice. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that the stabbing occurred in a trailer with four cars towards the back of the property across from where [REDACTED] and herself had picked her up. [953 Dominion Street]. She did not know "his" name [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] met with the police and ambulance on Lougheed Highway near Oxford Street, Port Coquitlam and handed over [REDACTED]




1700 Hours Constable CASSON interviewed [REDACTED] who was the original complainant and picked up [REDACTED] along the side of Dominion Street. He was with his girlfriend, [REDACTED] in his personal car. He heard breaking glass and investigated sounds of crashing. He then saw [REDACTED] with a knife in her right hand and her left hand had a handcuff on it. He put [REDACTED] into his car. In his conversation with [REDACTED] she said that she wanted them to know that if she died that she stabbed "him". "He" was the one who raped and stabbed her. [REDACTED] did not know the exact location of the incident except that there were four vehicles and a trailer.


In light of the aforementioned, the Informant now believes that the house was occupied this date by PICKTON and [REDACTED]. That given the statements by the [REDACTED] that she was stabbed and raped in a residence where four cars were parked and her statement to witnesses [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] that as investigators were invited onto the property at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, [REDACTED] was raped and stabbed at the mobile home north of the aforementioned residence and that in fact the investigators have confirmed a substantial amount of blood at this scene, where the Informant noted four cars parked on the east side of the house, leaves no doubt that this mobile home is the crime scene as described above. That search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia would afford further evidence in the police investigation into this matter.

Wherefore, the informant prays that a search warrant may be granted to search the premises for the above-mentioned things. / En consequence, le dénonciateur demande qu'un mandat de perquisition soit accord pour perquisitionner sur les lieux en vue de trouver les choses susmentionnées.

**SWORN before me this 23rd day
of March, 1997
at City of Coquitlam, British Columbia.**



**A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA /
JUGE DE PAIX POUR LA PROVINCE
DE LA COLUMBIE-BRITANNIQUE**



**SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT /
SIGNATURE DU DENONCIATEUR**



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

ORIGINAL WARRANT

PICKTON RESIDENCE

SEALED ENVELOPE

Original Warrant
FICTITIOUS READINGS

RCMP GRC



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

SEARCH WARRANT/INFORMATION TO OBTAIN

SUPERVISOR'S CHECK

PICKTON, ROBERT

SECTION 239CC - ATT. MURDER



RCMP GRC

SEARCH WARRANT/INFORMATION TO OBTAIN SUPERVISOR'S CHECK

PROTECTED A

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| File Caption Pickton, Robert | File No. 9710797 |
| Offence Sec 239.00 Atty Murder | Date 9/03/25 |
| Location of Search [REDACTED] | |

PRIOR TO SEARCH

- Sufficient information on file to support warrant
- Information to Obtain contains:
 - adequate grounds for belief.
 - properly described offence.
 - precise description of items to be searched for.
 - full description of premises to be searched.
- Is the wording of Information able to protect confidential source?
 - Yes
 - No. Is there a requirement to obtain a sealing order? No
 - Yes, reason: protect source
 - protect against the disclosure of technical aid
 - avoid impeding an ongoing investigation
 - other:
- Warrant contains identical wording as Information regarding offence, items sought, premises to be searched.
- Members searching are limited to the number essential or those named.
- Initialed copy of Information and Warrant on file.

Approving Supervisor: _____
Name and Rank Signature Date

AFTER SEARCH

- Left a copy of the warrant with owner/occupant (details on file).
- Damage done during search (details on file).
- Returned unexecuted warrant or 5.2A to issuing J.P.
- Noted location of original warrant on file.
- Documented voluntary or warrantless searches as per policy.

Supervisor: _____
Name and Rank Signature Date

Comments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

| | | |
|----------------|--|--|
| RECORDS | <input type="checkbox"/> OSR/PIRS scoring captured | <input type="checkbox"/> D.D. system in place to monitor exhibits and 5.2A |
|----------------|--|--|

*E' Div 498 (92-01)

INSTRUCTION: Retain in Master file with Warrant

RCMP GRC

SEARCH WARRANT/INFORMATION TO OBTAIN SUPERVISOR'S CHECK

PROTECTED A

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| File Caption Pickton, Robert | File No. 97 10797 |
| Offence Sec 239cc Atto Munda | Date 9/03/03 |
| Location of Search [REDACTED] | |

BEFORE SEARCH

- Sufficient information on file to support warrant
- Information to Obtain contains:
 - adequate grounds for belief.
 - properly described offence.
 - precise description of items to be searched for.
 - full description of premises to be searched.
- Is the wording of Information able to protect confidential source?
 - Yes
 - No. Is there a requirement to obtain a sealing order? No
 - Yes, reason: protect source
 - protect against the disclosure of technical aid
 - avoid impeding an ongoing investigation
 - other:
- Warrant contains identical wording as Information regarding offence, items sought, premises to be searched.
- Members searching are limited to the number essential or those named.
- Initialed copy of Information and Warrant on file.

Approving Supervisor: _____
Name and Rank Signature Date

AFTER SEARCH

- Left a copy of the warrant with owner/occupant (details on file).
- Damage done during search (details on file).
- Returned unexecuted warrant or 5.2A to issuing J.P.
- Noted location of original warrant on file.
- Documented voluntary or warrantless searches as per policy.

Supervisor: _____
Name and Rank Signature Date

Comments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

| | | |
|----------------|--|--|
| RECORDS | <input type="checkbox"/> OSR/PIRS scoring captured | <input type="checkbox"/> D.D. system in place to monitor exhibits and 5.2A |
|----------------|--|--|

E Div 498 (92-01) INSTRUCTION: Retain in Master file with Warrant

**INFORMATION TO OBTAIN A SEARCH WARRANT
UNDER THE
NARCOTIC CONTROL ACT**

**CANADA:
ON BEHALF OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA:**

This is the information of Corporal Robert Michael CONNOR, Peace Officer, of the Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Police, 2986 Guildford way, in the City of Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia, hereinafter called the "informant", taken before me, the undersigned Justice of the Peace in and for the Province of British Columbia.

The informant says that he has reasonable grounds to believe and does believe that there is in a dwelling house, at [REDACTED] in the City of Port Coquitlam, Province of British Columbia, a narcotic, to wit,
Marihuana

By the means of or in respect of which an offence under the above Act has been committed, namely, the offence of:

THAT, Robert William PICKTON and / or persons unknown on or about the 23 day of March, 1997, at or near the City of Port Coquitlam, Province of British Columbia, did unlawfully possess and cultivate a narcotic to wit:

Marihuana,

CONTRARY TO SECTION 3 (1) AND SECTION 6 (1) OF THE NARCOTIC CONTROL ACT

and that his grounds for so believing are as follows:

Grounds for Belief

97.03.23

0145 Hours Sergeant Gary BEURK of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Coquitlam Detachment, was dispatched to a complaint of an unknown female, and at this time investigators have not been identified by investigators, was complaining of being stabbed and raped. While en route Sergeant BEURK was advised that the victim had been picked up by civilians and was being transported to the hospital. The civilians were driving a Dodge Shadow.

0147 Hours Sergeant BEURK was flagged down by a male and female, later identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at the intersection of Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian. Sergeant BEURK was advised that they have a female stabbing and rape victim in the back seat of the car. Sergeant BEURK approached the aforementioned vehicle and noted the female to be covered in blood. She was also noted to have a pair of handcuffs on her left wrist. This party was wearing pants, sweater, and runners and Sergeant BEURK noted the smell of liquor on her breath. The female is heard to repeat several times that "I'm hurt so bad, I'm going to die." Sergeant BEURK had the following conversation with this victim;

BEURK Who did this to yo?

Female I don't know him.

BEURK Was it your boyfriend?

Female No, I don't know him.

BEURK Where did it happen?

Female There was a large house and four cars and a trailer behind.

BEURK What's your name?

Female I'm hurt so bad

At this time Emergency Health Services arrives and transports her to the Royal Columbian Hospital, Constable PARADIS is detailed to go with Emergency Health Services for reasons of continuity. Subsequent to this, Sergeant BEURK in company

Handwritten signature and initials, possibly 'TS' and 'BEURK', located at the bottom right of the page.

of the above civilian witness was directed by them to the front of [REDACTED] Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia as the place the female was located at. Constable PARADIS also advised that the female also advised that she knew she was dieing and wanted to tell the police that she had stabbed the male. Sergeant BEURK further entered the property at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and noted considerable blood on the front door. Also noted, was a smashed front window adjacent to the front door. The front door was bolted shut and well as all other entrances to the residence. Sergeant BEURK believing that there could have been another injured party inside the residence the back door was kicked in. Sergeant BEURK and Constables' RUTHERFORD, KENT, PETROVICH and SLADE enter the above residence to clear it for other parties. The search was conducted and no one was found in the residence. Sergeant BEURK noted what appeared to be fresh holes in the gyproc kitchen and living room areas of the residence and a baseball bat in the kitchen. While searching the house for occupants etc. Sergeant BEURK noted a small marijuana cultivation operation, with approx. 12 - 2' marijuana plants in a rear bedroom. The marijuana cultivationo operation also included the halegon grow, lights timers and related marijauna cultivation equipment etc. Additionally, Sergeant BEURK also noted a Video camera pointed the front window blinds pointing in the area of the driveway/front area of the residence.

0152 Hours Constable PARADIS attended the Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian and noted the victim and stab wounds. Emergency Health Services with employees [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], arrived shortly thereafter and escorted both Constable PARADIS and the female direct to the Royal Columbian Hospital. En route, Constable PARADIS noted the female to un-responsive to questions. However, she stated "he stabbed me".

Constable PARADIS noted defensive wound(s) on the female's outer right hand.

Handwritten signature and initials, likely belonging to Constable PARADIS, located at the bottom right of the page.

0200 Hours Constable SLADE interviewed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. They advised that at approx. 0145 Hrs they were driving down Dominion Street and heard smashing glass they assumed it was a vandalism and stopped their car. They then noted a woman pleading for assistance and said several times " Help me Help me".

The woman approached the driver's door and said she had been stabbed. [REDACTED] noted the woman to be holding a knife and dropped it when instructed to do so. The female was then laid down in the back seat and they departed the scene. Both parties stated this woman stated that she had been stabbed and raped and they also noted the victim was wearing a handcuff on one of her wrists.


0212 Hours Constable PARADIS followed the female into Royal Columbian Hospital and noted Dr.'s [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attending to the victim. Constable PARADIS seized the victim's personal affects.

0230 Hours Sergeant BEURK attends to the front of the driveway where he witnesses Constable PETROVICH recover a knife, described as one fish filet knife, brown handle and an approx. 6"- 7" blade, covered in blood.

0235 Hours Sergeant BEURK was advised by Coquitlam Radio Dispatch that a male, later identified as Robert PICKTON, was at the Eagle Ridge Hospital, suffering from a stab wound to the throat.

0237 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, Watch Commander, attended the Eagle Ridge Hospital, Emergency Room and found the male Robert PICKTON.

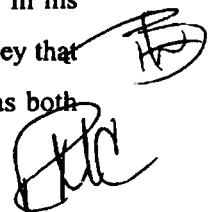
Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, who was dressed in full uniform also identified himself as



being a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. PICKTON was noted to nod his head "yes" when he asked if under stood. PICKTON was conscious and coherent. When asked what happened. About an hour earlier, that it was with a girl and he didn't know her name That the fight started in the house. When asked where the girl was he answered "she got picked up on the road. When asked what happened tonight PICKTON answered that he had picked up the girl as she was hitchhiking somewhere in Vancouver, British Columbia. That he was driving his pickup and then related that when they got to his residence the female went crazy. That she broke a window with her elbow. When asked how she got the knife.

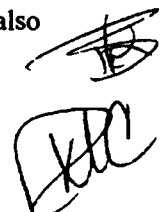
He advised that it was a kitchen knife and that it was out on a table, that the female picked it up and was waving it around. At one point in time he states she then cut him. When asked if it was a prostitute thing that had gone very wrong, PICKTON did not say anything. PICKTON did volunteer the fact that the girl would have a handcuff on her and that he had gotten them with the intention of getting her under control and she was "going crazy"

- 0245 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN exited the room to make telephone call.
- 0257 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN re entered the hospital room and asked PICKTON if he knew his vehicle license number at which time he stated 0013 --. Staff Sergeant GIFFIN was unable to recall the letters of the license number.
- 0305 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN departed the Eagle Ridge Hospital and escorted the Emergency Health Services and PICKTON to the Royal Columbian Hospital.
- 0313 Hours Constable PARADIS noted the male PICKTON to arrive at the hospital. In his personal effects Emergency Health Services employee located the handcuff key that fit the handcuff the female was wearing. Handcuff key seized as well as both

Handwritten initials "HS" in a circle and a signature "EHC" below it.

persons clothing and affects by Constable PARADIS.

- 0400 Hours Corporal WHITE of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police , Forensic Identification Section attends the [REDACTED] Crime Scene.
- 0420 Hours Constable PARADIS seized multiple dressings from the Emergency Room Registered [REDACTED]
- 0430 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON arrive at the [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia . The Informant and Constable CASSON meet with the above noted members briefly and note the front door and immediate area with the blood stains. As well, the Informant noted several small spots of blood on the west side of the driveway, near the front of the residence.
- 0530 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital and found that the female victim, who suffered several stab wounds, had been taken to surgery for her serious wounds. The female victim for obvious reasons was not in a position to talk with the investigators. Royal Columbian Hospital staff advised that they also had not been able to identify the female. In so far as PICKTON, he too was being prepared for surgery and not in a position to speak further with the investigators.
- 0650 Hours Constable 's CHAN and SYER arrive and take over scene security from Constables' PETROVICH and ARSENAULT.
- 0700 Hours Constable PARADIS while trying to locate a place to secure exhibits noted the aforementioned pick up truck as British Columbia Licence 0013AE and the exterior to the vehicle to have blood stains and smears on it and the interior of the cab also noted to have blood stains and smears.

Handwritten signature and initials in the bottom right corner of the page.

In light of the aforementioned, writer believes that the house was occupied this date by PICTON and the yet to be identified female. That given the statements by the female that she was stabbed and raped in a residence where four cars were parked and that she was located coming out of the driveway of [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia, where the Informant noted four cars parked on the east side of the house, that search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia would afford further evidence in the police investigation into this matter.

Given that the video camera is at the residence and one could reasonably assume it was there for the security for the marijuana grow operation that a VHS tape will be in or near the security camera and may afford evidence by way of pictures of what had occurred in or near the front door area of the residence on [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia

Additionally, search and seizure of bodily substances such as blood, semen, Hair and Fibre of both parties in and on the aforementioned vehicle would further afford evidence. The seizure of the above items will afford further evidence to assist the Informant and other investigators in determining what had criminal activity and by whom at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia.

With respect to the cultivation of marijuana at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam British Columbia search and seizure of the marijuana and it's related cultivation equipment will afford evidence with respect criminal charges under the Narcotics Control Act.

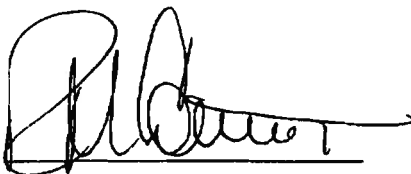


Wherefore, the informant prays that a search warrant may be granted to a Peace Officer named therein to search the said dwelling house for the said narcotic pursuant to the said Act.

**SWORN before me this 23 day
of March, 1997
at City of Coquitlam, British Columbia.**



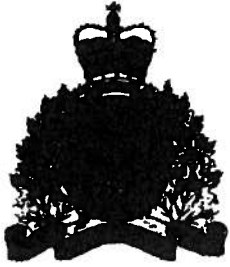
**A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA**



SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

ORIGINAL WARRANT

NCA



SEALED ENVELOPE

└ Request Warrant
NCA



RCMP GRC



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

SEARCH WARRANT/INFORMATION TO OBTAIN

SUPERVISOR'S CHECK

ROB PICKTON

SECTION 239CC - ATT. MURDER

VEHICLE 0013-AE

RCMP GRC

SEARCH WARRANT/INFORMATION TO OBTAIN SUPERVISOR'S CHECK

PROTECTED A

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| File Caption POB PICKTON | File No. 97-10797 |
| Offence Sec 239cc Assault | Date 9703-26 |
| Location of Search Vehicle - 0013 AE | |

PRIOR TO SEARCH

- Sufficient information on file to support warrant
- Information to Obtain contains:
 - adequate grounds for belief.
 - properly described offence.
 - precise description of items to be searched for.
 - full description of premises to be searched.
- Is the wording of Information able to protect confidential source?
 - Yes
 - No. Is there a requirement to obtain a sealing order? No
 - Yes, reason: protect source
 - protect against the disclosure of technical aid
 - avoid impeding an ongoing investigation
 - other:
- Warrant contains identical wording as Information regarding offence, items sought, premises to be searched.
- Members searching are limited to the number essential or those named.
- Initialed copy of Information and Warrant on file.

Approving Supervisor: _____
Name and Rank Signature Date

AFTER SEARCH

- Left a copy of the warrant with owner/occupant (details on file).
- Damage done during search (details on file).
- Returned unexecuted warrant or 5.2A to issuing J.P.
- Noted location of original warrant on file.
- Documented voluntary or warrantless searches as per policy.

Supervisor: _____
Name and Rank Signature Date

Comments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

| | | |
|----------------|--|--|
| RECORDS | <input type="checkbox"/> OSR/PIRS scoring captured | <input type="checkbox"/> D.D. system in place to monitor exhibits and 5.2A |
|----------------|--|--|

E Div 498 (92-01)

INSTRUCTION: Retain in Master file with Warrant

RCMP GRC

SEARCH WARRANT/INFORMATION TO OBTAIN SUPERVISOR'S CHECK

PROTECTED A

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| File Caption POB PICTON | File No. 97-10797 |
| Offence Sec 239cc Assault | Date 9703-26 |
| Location of Search Vehicle - 0013 AE | |

PRIOR TO SEARCH

- Sufficient information on file to support warrant
- Information to Obtain contains:
 - adequate grounds for belief.
 - properly described offence.
 - precise description of items to be searched for.
 - full description of premises to be searched.
- Is the wording of Information able to protect confidential source?
 - Yes
 - No. Is there a requirement to obtain a sealing order? No
 - Yes, reason: protect source
 - protect against the disclosure of technical aid
 - avoid impeding an ongoing investigation
 - other:
- Warrant contains identical wording as Information regarding offence, items sought, premises to be searched.
- Members searching are limited to the number essential or those named.
- Initialled copy of Information and Warrant on file.

Approving Supervisor: _____
Name and Rank Signature Date

AFTER SEARCH

- Left a copy of the warrant with owner/occupant (details on file).
- Damage done during search (details on file).
- Returned unexecuted warrant or 5.2A to issuing J.P.
- Noted location of original warrant on file.
- Documented voluntary or warrantless searches as per policy.

Supervisor: _____
Name and Rank Signature Date

Comments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

| | | |
|----------------|--|--|
| RECORDS | <input type="checkbox"/> OSR/PIRS scoring captured | <input type="checkbox"/> D.D. system in place to monitor exhibits and 5.2A |
|----------------|--|--|

E DW 498 (92-01)

INSTRUCTION: Retain in Master file with Warrant

INFORMATION TO OBTAIN A SEARCH WARRANT*(Dénonciation en vue d'obtenir un mandat de perquisition)***CANADA:****PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA****PROVINCE DE LA COLUMBIE-****BRITANNIQUE**

This is the information of / Les présentes constituent la dénonciation de Robert Michael CONNOR of / de the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2986 Guildford Way, in the City of Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia / dans la province de la Colombie-Britannique, a Peace Officer (the "informant" / le dénonciateur), taken before me / portée devant moi.

The informant says that an offence, namely / Le dénonciateur déclare qu'une infraction, à savoir,

ATTEMPTED MURDER, contrary to Section 239 of the Criminal Code of Canada.

and the recovery of the following things, namely / et que la prise de possession des choses suivantes à savoir,

(A) biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre

will afford evidence with respect to the commission of the above offence, and that he has reasonable grounds for believing that the things or some part of them are in the / fournira les preuves en ce qui concerne la perpétration de l'infraction ci-dessus, et qu'il a des motifs raisonnables de croire que les choses ou une partie d'entre elles se trouvent dans

the vehicle of Robert William PICKTON, a red Chevrolet pick up truck bearing the British Columbia Licence plate "0013-AE" and Vehicle Identification Number "2GCDC14Z7B1191897".

in the / dans la Province of British Columbia (the "vehicle") / Province de la Colombie-Britannique (la "voiture").

GROUND OF BELIEF / MOTIFS RAISONNABLES:

97.03.23

0145 Hours Sergeant Gary BEURK of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Coquitlam Detachment, was dispatched to a complaint of an unknown female, and at this time investigators have not been identified by investigators, was complaining of being stabbed and raped. While en route Sergeant BEURK was advised that the victim had

Handwritten signatures and initials, including a large signature that appears to be 'H.S.' and another signature below it.

been picked up by civilians and was being transported to the hospital. The civilians were driving a Dodge Shadow.

0147 Hours Sergeant BEURK was flagged down by a male and female, later identified as [REDACTED] at the intersection of Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian. Sergeant BEURK was advised that they have a female stabbing and rape victim in the back seat of the car. Sergeant BEURK approached the aforementioned vehicle and noted the female to be covered in blood. She was also noted to have a pair of handcuffs on her left wrist. This party was wearing pants, sweater, and runners and Sergeant BEURK noted the smell of liquor on her breath. The female is heard to repeat several times that "I'm hurt so bad, I'm going to die." Sergeant BEURK had the following conversation with this victim;

BEURK Who did this to you? ³

Female I don't know him.

BEURK Was it your boyfriend?

Female No, I don't know him.

BEURK Where did it happen?

Female There was a large house and four cars and a trailer behind.

BEURK What's your name?

Female I'm hurt so bad

At this time Emergency Health Services arrives and transports her to the Royal Columbian Hospital, Constable PARADIS is detailed to go with Emergency Health Services for reasons of continuity. Subsequent to this, Sergeant BEURK in company of the above civilian witness was directed by them to the front of [REDACTED] Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia as the place the female was located at. Constable PARADIS also advised that the female also advised that she knew she was dieing and wanted to tell the police that she had stabbed the male. Sergeant BEURK further entered the property at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and noted considerable blood on the front door. Also noted, was a smashed front window adjacent to the front door. The front door was bolted shut and

Handwritten signature and initials, possibly 'RBC' or similar, with a checkmark above it.

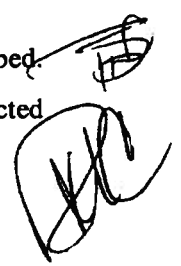
well as all other entrances to the residence. Sergeant BEURK believing that there could have been another injured party inside the residence the back door was kicked in. Sergeant BEURK and Constables' RUTHERFORD, KENT, PETROVICH and SLADE enter the above residence to clear it for other parties. The search was conducted and no one was found in the residence. Sergeant BEURK noted what appeared to be fresh holes in the gyproc kitchen and living room areas of the residence and a baseball bat in the kitchen. While searching the house for occupants etc. Sergeant BEURK noted a small marijuana cultivation operation, with approx. 12 - 2' marijuana plants in a rear bedroom. The marijuana cultivation operation also included the halegon grow, lights timers and related marijauna cultivation equipment etc. Additionally, Sergeant BEURK also noted a Video camera pointed the front window blinds pointing in the area of the driveway/front area of the residence.

0152 Hours Constable PARADIS attended the Loughheed Highway and Coast Meridian and noted the victim and stab wounds. Emergency Health Services with employees [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] arrived shortly thereafter and escorted both Constable PARADIS and the female direct to the Royal Columbian Hospital. En route, Constable PARADIS noted the female to ^{be} un-responsive to questions. However, she stated "he stabbed me".

Constable PARADIS noted defensive wound(s) on the female's outer right hand.

0200 Hours Constable SLADE interviewed [REDACTED] They advised that at approx. 0145 Hrs they were driving down Dominion Street and heard smashing glass they assumed it was a vandalism and stopped their car. They then noted a woman pleading for assistance and said several times " Help me Help me".

The woman approached the driver's door and said she had been stabbed. [REDACTED] noted the woman to be holding a knife and dropped it when instructed



to do so. The female was then laid down in the back seat and they departed the scene. Both parties stated this woman stated that she had been stabbed and raped and they also noted the victim was wearing a handcuff on one of her wrists.

0212 Hours Constable PARADIS followed the female into Royal Columbian Hospital and noted Dr.'s [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attending to the victim. Constable PARADIS seized the victim's personal affects.

0230 Hours Sergeant BEURK attends to the front of the driveway where he witnesses Constable PETROVICH recover a knife, described as one fish filet knife, brown handle and an approx. 6"- 7" blade, covered in blood.

0235 Hours Sergeant BEURK was advised by Coquitlam Radio Dispatch that a male, later identified as Robert PICKTON, was at the Eagle Ridge Hospital, suffering from a stab wound to the throat.

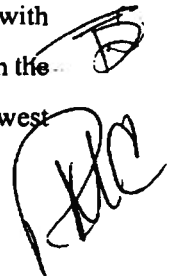
0237 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, Watch Commander, attended the Eagle Ridge Hospital, Emergency Room and found the male Robert PICKTON.

Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, who was dressed in full uniform also identified himself as being a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. PICKTON was noted to nod his head "yes" when he asked if understood. PICKTON was conscious and coherent. When asked what happened. About an hour earlier, that it was with a girl and he didn't know her name That the fight started in the house. When asked where the girl was he answered "she got picked up on the road. When asked what happened tonight PICKTON answered that he had picked up the girl as she was hitchhiking somewhere in Vancouver, British Columbia. That he was driving his pickup and then related that when they got to his residence the female went crazy. That she broke a window with her elbow. When asked how she got the knife. He advised that it was a kitchen knife and that it was out on a table, that the female



picked it up and was waving it around. At one point in time he states she then cut him. When asked if it was a prostitute thing that had gone very wrong, PICKTON did not say anything. PICKTON did volunteer the fact that the girl would have a handcuff on her and that he had gotten them with the intention of getting her under control and she was "going crazy"

- 0245 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN exited the room to make telephone call.
- 0257 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN re entered the hospital room and asked PICKTON if he knew his vehicle license number at which time he stated 0013 --. Staff Sergeant GIFFIN was unable to recall the letters of the license number.
- 0305 Hours Staff Sergeant GIFFIN departed the Eagle Ridge Hospital and escorted the Emergency Health Services and PICKTON to the Royal Columbian Hospital.
- 0313 Hours Constable PARADIS noted the male PICKTON to arrive at the hospital. In his personal effects Emergency Health Services employee located the handcuff key that fit the handcuff the female was wearing. Handcuff key seized as well as both persons clothing and affects by Constable PARADIS.
- 0400 Hours Corporal WHITE of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police , Forensic Identification Section attends the [REDACTED] Crime Scene.
- 0420 Hours Constable PARADIS seized multiple dressings from the Emergency Room Registered [REDACTED]
- 0430 Hours The Informant and Constable CASSON arrive at the [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia . The Informant and Constable CASSON meet with the above noted members briefly and note the front door and immediate area with the blood stains. As well, the Informant noted several small spots of blood on the west

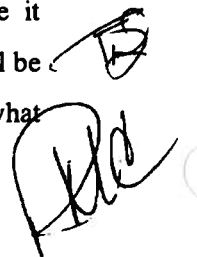


side of the driveway, near the front of the residence.

- 0530 Hours** The Informant and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital and found that the female victim, who suffered several stab wounds, had been taken to surgery for her serious wounds. The female victim for obvious reasons was not in a position to talk with the investigators. Royal Columbian Hospital staff advised that they also had not been able to identify the female. In so far as PICKTON, he too was being prepared for surgery and not in a position to speak further with the investigators.
- 0650 Hours** Constable 's CHAN and SYER arrive and take over scene security from Constables' PETROVICH and ARSENAULT.
- 0700 Hours** Constable PARADIS while trying to locate a place to secure exhibits noted the aforementioned pick up truck as British Columbia Licence 0013AE and the exterior to the vehicle to have blood stains and smears on it and the interior of the cab also noted to have blood stains and smears.

In light of the aforementioned, writer believes that the house was occupied this date by PICKTON and the yet to be identified female. That given the statements by the female that she was stabbed and raped in a residence where four cars were parked and that she was located coming out of the driveway of [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia, where the Informant noted four cars parked on the east side of the house, that search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia would afford further evidence in the police investigation into this matter.

Given that the video camera is at the residence and one could reasonably assume it was there for the security for the marijuana grow operation that a VHS tape will be in or near the security camera and may afford evidence by way of pictures of what

Handwritten signature and initials in black ink, located in the bottom right corner of the page. The signature appears to be 'R. Williams' and the initials are 'RW'.

had occurred in or near the front door area of the residence on [REDACTED]
Port Coquitam, British Columbia

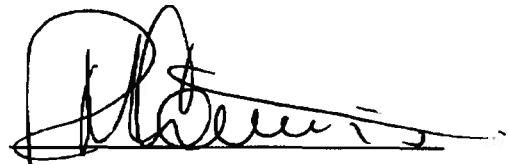
Additionally, search and seizure of bodily substances such as blood , semen, Hair
and Fibre of both parties in and on the aforementioned vehicle would further afford
evidence The seizure of the above items will afford further evidence to assist the
Informant and other investigators in determining what had criminal activity and by
whom at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia.

**Wherefore, the informant prays that a search warrant may be granted to
search the vehicle for the above-mentioned things. / En consequence, le
d nunciateur demande qu'un mandat de perquisition soit accord pour
perquisitionner dans la voiture en vue de trouver les choses susmentionn es.**

**SWORN before me this 23th day
of March, 1997
at City of Coquitlam, British Columbia.**



**A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA /
JUGE DE PAIX POUR LA PROVINCE
DE LA COLUMBIE-BRITANNIQUE**



**SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT /
SIGNATURE DU DENONCIATEUR**

WARRANT TO SEARCH



SUPERText

COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

ORIGINAL WARRANT

PICKTON'S VEHICLE

SEALED ENVELOPE

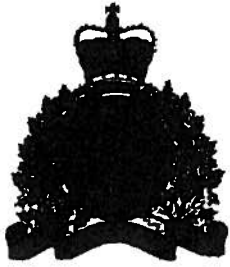
Original Name
Fiction's name

└

RCMP GRC



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797
SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL
CONSULTATION REPORT**

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL

CONSULTATION REPORT

T35

ADMIT DATE: 23/03/97
ACCT#: [REDACTED] UNIT#: H1115725
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX: F
PHN:
CONSULTANT: [REDACTED] NEWW ERP
COPIES: Dr. [REDACTED]

REFERRING:
DATE OF CONSULTATION: March 23, 1997

This patient is an unidentified young female. New Westminster police indicate that she is a prostitute from the Vancouver area.

CHIEF COMPLAINT: Multiple stab wounds and shock.

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS: This woman was apparently stabbed at least twice in the chest and abdomen. Paramedics were called and found her to be in hypovolemic shock with no obtainable blood pressure. She was awake and alert and did have palpable pulses. No other history is available, however, she is obviously an IV drug user with multiple old tracks scattered over her entire body. There is no other history available at this time, however, the patient is awake and complains of difficulty breathing.

EXAMINATION: On initial examination, she is awake, alert, in moderate distress, somewhat combative, and complaining of difficulty breathing. She is extremely pale and diaphoretic. The initial blood pressure in the Emergency Department is 64 systolic by palpation. Pulse rate is 108. Respiratory rate is 28/minute. Examination of the head and neck is unremarkable. Jugular veins are flat. Examination of the chest reveals a single vertically oriented 2 cm wound just to the right of the sternum at approximately the 3rd or 4th costal cartilage. This is not a sucking wound. There is no subcutaneous air anywhere over the chest. Trachea is central. Ribs are nontender. Air entry is equal and normal bilaterally. Heart sounds are also normal. The abdomen appears slightly distended. Bowel sounds are absent. There is a single, approximately 3 cm wound in the epigastrium with minimal ongoing bleeding. The abdomen is diffusely tender with slight voluntary guarding. There are no other wounds present.

Treatment in the Emergency Department - Because there are no referral IV sites, a right internal jugular central line was initiated and high volume saline was infused. Simultaneously a right femoral line (7 French) was initiated and saline was infused rapidly. Because of agitation, the patient was treated with two 5 mg doses of Haldol, for motor control. Chest x rays revealed no evident pneumothorax, however, there was haziness diffusely over the right lung field suggesting blood layering out behind the lungs. In view of this, and the hypotension, a right sided chest tube was placed. The patient was sedated using 250 micrograms of Fentanyl and 3 mg of Midazolam in addition to the aforementioned Haloperidol. Local anesthetic was instilled along the right 5th rib in the anterior axillary line. A 2 cm incision was made parallel to the rib and blunt dissection was carried out along the upper surface of the rib. The pleural space was entered with blunt scissors. A #36 chest tube was inserted and 80 cc's of fresh blood was returned. The chest tube was fastened in place and the wound was repaired. Prior to this a nasogastric tube and a foley catheter had been inserted. At this time we elected to intubate her. A rapid sequence induction technique was used. She was

CONSULTATION

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL

T38

CONSULTATION REPORT

ADMIT DATE: 23/03/97
ACCT#: [REDACTED] UNIT#: H1115725
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX: F
PHN:
CONSULTANT: [REDACTED] NEWW ERP
COPIES: Dr. [REDACTED]

pre-treated with Fentanyl and Midazolam as noted above. She was then given 1 mg of Pavulon followed by 90 mg of Succinylcholine and was intubated orally with a #7.5 tube. At this time, and with both saline and blood running, her blood pressure had come up to approximately 120/60. Her color had improved significantly, and she was transferred to the operating room with Dr. [REDACTED]

FINAL DIAGNOSIS: In the Emergency Department - chest and abdominal stab wounds, right hemothorax, probable intra-abdominal hemorrhage.

[REDACTED] NEWW ERP, M.D.

TR: -MC
DD: -23/03/97
DT: -26/03/97

CONSULTATION

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
RCH ERH RMH Other
CONSULTATION

WARD

CONSULTANT [REDACTED]

PATIENT

REFERRING *SULIS*

CONSULTANT'S REPORT *Adduction of foot*
(INCLUDING REASON FOR CONSULTATION, EXAMINATION, FINDINGS,
DIAGNOSIS, RECOMMENDATIONS & DATE OF CONSULTATION)

DATE *26 Mar '96*

Thank - you

10 / 30 y f adm. 3/3 multiple stab wounds. Long by IVDU

HPI / vague chart / pt

*lives N. Van 'streets', prostitute, 'years' in heroin & cocaine
abdo / chest / hand stab wounds -> RCH ER in street
chest tube, exp lap.*

denies other sig. drug use, nil Rx, rare ETOH

prior endocarditis '85 (V6-1)

hep B / C - 've HIV 2-3 y. ago.

wants to d/c drugs this adm., live i bro.

*needs / nil PMH
all time*

*PMHx - IVDU hep B / C
endocarditis*

*FT1, / Se
(P)*

2 x live births

*1/2 alert, oriented, rugged Caucasian f; chatting easily
limited Px at this time*

ECG, PRR RR-- M-- norm 102 pulse -

chest A/E ok @L easy cos S₂ @ M 600 122/5 PPP

abdo wound dressing MSh sym = NEURO nil hear.

integ +r touch exp inner legs, abd-arms / neck nil red / w-

1/2 30 y f end-stage IVDU, status post trauma.

for need stabilisation; suggest ↑ morphine cautiously as

*needed for analgesia i adequate resp inlet; when thereafter, will
follow wrt taper & addⁿ of w/d protocol - clonidine, @burb,
gabap, mitchum, NSAID +/- post d/c T₂ as required.*

[REDACTED]

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
RCH **EMERGENCY** 97 RMH Other
CONSULTATION REPORT

H ENERGY WARD

COPIES

PA [REDACTED]
CC [REDACTED]
(IN [REDACTED]
DIAGNOSIS, RECOMMENDATIONS & DATE OF CONSULTATION)

[REDACTED]

ANT [REDACTED]
NG 23/03/97
P/REC'D
Mar 23/97
0245 NRS.

Unknown fresh stabbed on posterior chest, suprapubic
& L hand. Admitted to ~~ICU~~ PCN ER hypotensive.
Finally started to respond after 3 litres of crystalloid with
BP = 90 systolic. H.V. OK. Intubated as I arrived.

Neck - OK

Chest - R parasternal stab \approx 1 cm, dry.

CXR - R base thorax \rightarrow chest tube \approx 40 cc blood.

~~15/97~~
abd - 1.5 cm sup stab wound.

distended (tube when initially placed in ER).

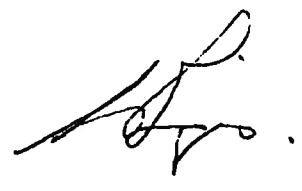
Extremities - stabs to L hand.

Back OK.

Sp: Multiple stab

to L hand, forearm.

To OR.



SIRGENT HAGER HEALTH REGION
RCH ERH RMH Other
CONSULTATION REPORT † 28 228 8 COPIES TO:

WARD

PATIENT

CONSULTANT

REFERRING

DATE

CONSULTANT'S
(INCLUDING REASON FOR REFERRAL)
DIAGNOSIS, RECOMMENDATIONS & DATE OF CONSULTATION

10 = 30 y.o. ♀ for STAT LAPAROTOMY 2° STABBING
PROBLEM LIST (1) (APPARENTLY) KNOWN DRUG USE

- (2) STAB VICTIM (1) EPILPTICUS
- (2) (3) PARAFORMAL AMLA

- (3) IN STOCK IN ER
- (4) ACIDIS ON ABG'S

PMH - UNKNOWN AMBULANCE CALL

RESULT IN ER - 73L CRYSTALLINE } ≈ 210
- 2 UNITS D.W.B

- BP 60/ ON ADMISSION, IN ROUTE TO ER = 140 ON ARRIVAL TO ER

OK - INTUBATED

- CHEST TUBE (2) - GOOD BS'S BLEAT

- S.O₂ d (2)

LAB Hb = 99
Plt = 101.

WBC = 1.2
PTT = 27

| | |
|-----|------|
| 137 | 4.1 |
| 104 | (13) |

(129)

Arterial GAB 20

ALP - Requires STAT LAPAROTOMY
- Blood TCC'd - AVAILABLE
2 CENTRAL LINES IN PLACE
A-L STAFFS INSTALLED

14 MAR 97

T 2N 223 4

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:



HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

March 24/97
00⁵⁰

Interim note - On Call

Called re% ↓ O₂ sat to 88%.

On arrival, pt responsive + protecting airway
P100mg, SR, BP stable, SpO₂ ~ 80% on 15 lpm.

RT called stat to initiate DFFM O₂. CXR stat, ABG
stat.

Chest clear & variable A/E dependent on resp. effort.
Pt C/o ++ pain ~ abdo but abdo soft, nondist.

On DFFM, SpO₂ ↑ to 98%

ABG → (venous?) pCO₂ 36 pH 7.38 SaO₂ 45

CXR → Ø PTX, Ø major consolidative process

Repeat ABG pending

SpO₂ now 100%.

Morphine infusion being set up.

I/P: ↓ ventilation 2° abdo pain post-op.
++ drug tolerance likely.

- Keep high-flow O₂ PRN
- Morphine infusion as per APS
- Ativan PRN

Ugly
JR.

02033 REV:11MARS96 WAG

72 1111 11

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

March 24/97
10¹⁵

Interim note

Calm this AM.

On morphine 2mg/hr infusion + IV Ativan boluses

O/E: NAD, noisy breathing

T37° P100mg BP 105/60 SpO2 100% on DFMM 80%

Chest clear, some upper airway noise throughout

⊕ S₁S₂ ⊕ JVD ⊕ edema

⊕ BS also flat, soft

mildly tender, ⊕ granules

Wound clear

Good U/O

Labs: $\frac{90}{28.2} / 146$

I/P: Stable POD #2, ↓ agitation & Nausea

+ pain control & IV morphine infusion

Will repeat CXR today

CBC + E7 tomorrow AM

Mflye.

Can 2/18/97. As above

VS stable. not wishing to respond though seems awake.

Abd soft. U.O. good. HB 90.

[Signature]



20 MAR 97

7 3N 223 4

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES



March 25/97
0945

Inter note

Doing well, calm. Patient overnight. On morphine @ 3mg/hr
Still refusing to respond to questions but responds to touch.

O/E: VSS Afeltil NAD

Chest clear, GAEB Sp O₂ ~~95%~~ 95% on 2 LPM NIF
Little CT drainage @MS

NG → coffee ground emesis

ΦBS, abdo flat + soft, nontender, bowel clear

Good UO but some foals smelly

Labs pending

CXR → LU atelectasis + small effusion

I/P: Stable + improved POD # 3.

Will verify lab results. Dist. physician.

Start Zantac. Urine Crs, u/m. NAD/lym

March 25 1977 Interm - Em - Call - Asked to see
re fever 39.2°
18:00

- ③ - Transferred today from 2 MAXI, POD 3
- Still back in supine + intragastric bleed 20 to 30 cc + some bronchial ^{leakage} prof
- W is apathetic + temp 38 last PM

OVER

02033 REV 11 MAR 96 WAG

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

① CXR 24103 shows LL atelectasis & possible fluid collection

② CBC 25103 @ 1000 AM

WBC 19.1 NEUT 18.1 = bands

was WBC 28 - 24103

③ JIA not done

④ VS T 39.1°C RR 20-30 HR 100

- Pt not co-operative & questioning but not ↓ LOC, oriented

RESP - V/A/E LL base

CV - ②

ABDO - mild tenderness

⑤ IP - WBC ↓ but temp continues ↑ & ↓

- will discuss situation & ① [REDACTED]

CXR in AM

JIA now

CBC in AM

777 [REDACTED]

21 MAR 97

7 38 106

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

March 26/97
10⁰⁰

Inter note

Feeling OK, awake + alert, open eyes today
No pain at chest tube insertion site. SOB, ^{Coughing later} expectorating
Still on 3mg morphine/hour IV infusion.

O/E: T38.5 VSS NAD

Chest clear, GAES @ M.S

BS@, also soft + flat, nontender.

Wound clean

Good UO but food-smelling

Labo: UA @ for bacteria + WBCs

Urine C+S pending

69

7.2/157

CKR: flat, atelectasis, small @ effusion, ascites

Impression: ① Stable. POD # 4 - also stable wound site

② @ hemothorax/PTX → will DIC chest tube

③ Fever → ? respiratory, ? urine

④ ↓ Hgb 69, but asymptomatic

Plan: ① Full fluids

② Remove CT

③ Sputum C+S, awaiting urine C+S results

④ Repeat CBC in AM tomorrow

W. J. [Signature]

2033 REV:11MARS96 W&G

Te...

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

March 26/97

16⁴⁵

Procedure note

Ⓜ Chest tube removed under sterile technique.
Tolerated well, no complications. Resusc bandage applied
Urgent CXR ordered as per routine.

Addendum: Urine C+S → coliforms

Started on Cefuroxime + Flagyl → will cover
Hospital-acquired pneumonia + coliform UTI.

CXR to be reviewed

[Signature]

26 Mar 97

Addiction Med.

Thank you; please see consult

suggest opiate as required for analgesia at
present; when more stable, will use (barb/
clonidine / guard adjuncts; slowly taper;
will follow if you not withdrawal / addiction;

suggest LFTs, hep B/C, HIV c Antib

[Signature]

Mar 27/97

HB 69 open today → done
otherwise stable.

[Signature]

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

Royal Columbian Hospital

330 E. Columbia St., New Westminster, B.C. V3L 3W7

Medical Imaging Report

GENERAL PROCEDURES
SPECIAL PROCEDURES
C.T. SCAN
ULTRASOUND

NAME: [REDACTED]
PHYS: MONKS, BRIAN J BBY GP
DOB: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED] SEX: F
ACCT: [REDACTED] LOCATION: T3S-305
EXAM DATE: 24/03/97 STATUS: INP
RADIOLOGY NO: 482213 AT: 0226
UNIT NO: H1115725

EXAMS: PORT.-CHEST, PORT.-CHEST, PORT.-CHEST, PORT.-CHEST

AT 0226/ AT 0700/ AT 0035/ AT 1051 CHEST: PORTABLE X 4 (MAR 23 & 24)

FINDINGS

The first examination is done in the supine position on the 23rd at 0200 Hours, showing presence of a CVP line. Impairment radiolucency of the hemithorax is noted on the right side, in keeping with a hemothorax in this patient with stab wounds.

The second examination is done four hours later, following insertion of a chest drain on the right side, showing improved radiolucency of the hemithorax. An ET tube is noted to be low in position and an NG tube has been inserted, as well as a right-sided chest drain.

The third examination is done on the 24th, at 0000 Hours, showing atelectatic changes in the left base.

The last examination is done on the 24th, at 1100 Hours, showing persistence of a left lower lobe consolidation and atelectasis. The hemidiaphragm is also not visualized and the possibility of some fluid on the left side cannot be excluded.

[Handwritten signature]

[REDACTED] M.D.

CC: [REDACTED] ; [REDACTED] ;

DICTION DATE: 25/03/97
TRANSCRIBED DATE/TIME: 25/03/97 (1500)
TRANSCRIPTIONIST: [REDACTED]
PRINTED DATE/TIME: 25/03/97 (1543)

01782 09/91



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

ORIGINAL TO CONSENT

BLOOD MEDICAL RELEASE

SEALED ENVELOPE

RCMP GRC

— Request to Consent
Blood
Physical Release



SUPERText

*Statement of Ingrid
Fehlauer*



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

STATEMENT OF INGRID FEHLAUER

TAKEN AT: [REDACTED]

March 23 / 97
1445 Hrs.

Page 1 of 2

THIS IS THE STATEMENT OF Ingrid FEHLAUER (B: [REDACTED] of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Ph: [REDACTED]

Q1: Ingrid, how long have you lived at this address?

A1: Since Nov. '96.

Q2: Who lives directly across the street from you?

A2: Dave PICKTON. He lives in the house and his daughter lives in the house with him. She is Tammy.

Q3: Does anyone else live on the property?

A3: Tammy's girlfriend Lonni lives in the house too.

Q4: What about not in the house but elsewhere on the property?

A4: Robert PICKTON lives down back, he has like a trailer home. One that sits on a pad.

It's got no wheels on it.

Q5: What colour is it?

A5: White. If you go down the road, there are shops on the left, as the road goes to the right you come to the barn. His trailer is right beside the barn. If you face the barn it's on the right hand side. There is a dog tied up all the time at the porch.

Q6: Is this the only type of trailer on the property, with the exception of the yellow and white Winnebago?

A6: Yeah.

Q7: Do you know Robert PICKTON?

A7: Yes.

SIGNED: Ingrid FEHLAUER

WITNESS: (L.A. CASSON) Cst.

97.03.23

1455 Hrs.

TAKEN AT: [REDACTED]

March 23 / 97
1445 Hrs.

Page 1 of 2

THIS IS THE STATEMENT OF Ingrid FEHLAUER (B: [REDACTED]) of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Ph: [REDACTED]

Q1: Ingrid, how long have you lived at this address?

A1: Since Nov. '96.

Q2: Who lives directly across the street from you?

A2: Dave PICKTON. He lives in the house and his daughter lives in the house with him. She is Tammy.

Q3: Does anyone else live on the property?

A3: Tammy's girlfriend Lonni lives in the house too.

Q4: What about not in the house but elsewhere on the property?

A4: Robert PICKTON lives down back, he has like a trailer home. One that sits on a pad.

It's got no wheels on it.

Q5: What colour is it?

A5: White. If you go down the road, there are shops on the left, as the road goes to the right you come to the barn. His trailer is right beside the barn. If you face the barn it's on the right hand side. There is a dog tied up all the time at the porch.

Q6: Is this the only type of trailer on the property, with the exception of the yellow and white Winnebago?

A6: Yeah.

Q7: Do you know Robert PICKTON?

A7: Yes.

SIGNED: Ingrid FEHLAUER

WITNESS: (L.A. CASSON) Cst.

97.03.23

1455 Hrs.



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

MEMO TO COQUITLAM CROWN COUNSEL

ATTN: MR. ROMANO

DATED 1997.12.11

RE: ROBERT PICKTON



MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

TO
A

Coquitlam Crown Counsel
attn Mr. Romano

FROM
DE

S/Sgt. Giffin

PA

| |
|---|
| SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ |
| Unclass |
| OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE |
| 97CQ10797D |
| YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE |
| 52808-01 |
| DATE |
| 1997.12.11 |

SUBJECT
OBJET

Robert PICKTON
Sec 239(b), 267(a), 279(2), 268(2) CC

1. On 97.12.10 this detachment received Law Enforcement Notifications for the above noted matter. These notifications involved 8 members of this watch. All members have been asked to attend at 0900 for interview and a trial time for 0930 hrs. This date is also a day off.
2. I would ask that you review this matter in an effort to try and reduce costs, give members unfettered time off, and reduce the stress on the counsel trying to do 8 interviews in thirty minutes.
3. Thank you.

[Signature]
P.J. GIFFIN S/SGT.



BRITISH COLUMBIA

**BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION**

| | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT | |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | | INTERVIEW DATE 02 FEB 98 | | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE | |
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | | | | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | |
| | | | | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-0 | |
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. PARADIS | | FAMILY NAME FIRST | | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | NUMBER | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | |
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER <i>[Signature]</i> | | | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW | | |
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | | | FIRST NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED | | |
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR 97 | | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) | | | |
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | | | FIRST | | |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD, | | | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | | | |
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | |
| DUTY HOURS TO <input type="checkbox"/> ON TIME EXCUSED | | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | WEEKLY LEAVE | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW HOURS | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | | PAYROLL ACCT. NO. | |
| | | | | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | |
| REMARKS FROM COURT NOTIFIER | | | | | |
| REMARKS FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER | | | | | |



BRITISH COLUMBIA

**BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION**

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|---|----------------------------|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT | | |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | | INTERVIEW DATE 03 FEB 98 | | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE | | |
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | | | | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | | |
| | | | | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-01 | | |
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. CHAN | | FAMILY NAME | | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. | |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | FIRST NUMBER | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | | |
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER <i>[Signature]</i> | | | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW | | | |
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | | | FIRST NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED | | | |
| OFFENCE DATE 23 MAR 97 | | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) | | | | |
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | | | FIRST | | | |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. | | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | | | | DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC 97 |
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | | |
| DUTY HOURS TO <input type="checkbox"/> ON TIME EXCUSED | | HOURS | | WEEKLY LEAVE | | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | | | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | | PAYROLL ACCT NO | |
| | | | | | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | |
| REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER <i>[Signature]</i> | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER | | | | | | |



BRITISH COLUMBIA

**BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION**

| | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT | |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | | INTERVIEW DATE 02 FEB 98 | | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE | |
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | | | | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | |
| | | | | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-0 | |
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. SLADE | | FAMILY NAME FIRST | | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN AN- OTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | |
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER | | | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW | | |
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | | | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED | | |
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR 97 | | CHARGE(S) 239(1), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) | | | |
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | | | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. | | |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | | | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | | | |
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | |
| WEEKLY LEAVE | | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | | HOURS | |
| DUTY HOURS TO <input type="checkbox"/> ON | | TIME EXCUSED HOURS | | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | | PAYROLL ACCT. NO. | |
| | | | | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | |
| REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER | | | | | |
| | | | | | |



BRITISH COLUMBIA

**BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION**

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT: PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | INTERVIEW DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-01 |
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. | FAMILY NAME PETROVICH |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | |
| | ADDRESS | |
| | CITY | POSTAL CODE |
| AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. |
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER <i>A. Petrovich</i> | | CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL |
| CASE STATUS | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL | | <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING |
| <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW | | |
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) | |
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |
| DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC 97 | | |
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 |
| WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO <input type="checkbox"/> ON TIME EXCUSED | HOURS | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | COURT A.M. P.M. |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | EXTENDED COURT |
| PAYROLL ACCT NO | | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ |
| REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER | | |
| | | |
| REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER | | |
| | | |



BRITISH COLUMBIA

**BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | 02 | COURT DATE FEB | 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT: PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT | | |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | 01 | INTERVIEW DATE FEB | 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE | | |
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | | | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-01 | | |
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. ARSENAULT | | FIRST | NUMBER | | |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | | |
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER | | | | | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW | |
| | | | | | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN AN-OTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. | |
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | | | FIRST | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED | | |
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR | Y97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) | | | | |
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | | | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED <u>YELLOW</u> COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. | | |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD, | | | | | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-9139 | DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC | Y97 | | | |
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | | WEEKLY LEAVE | |
| DUTY HOURS TO <input type="checkbox"/> ON | TIME EXCUSED HOURS | | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. P.M. | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | | | PAYROLL ACCT NO. | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | |
| REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER | | | | | | |
| [Empty space for court notifier remarks] | | | | | | |
| REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER | | | | | | |
| [Empty space for law enforcement member remarks] | | | | | | |



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | 02 | COURT DATE FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | 02 | INTERVIEW DATE FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-01 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|

| | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------|--|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK SGT. BUERK | FAMILY NAME FIRST NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN AN- OTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | |
| | ADDRESS | | |
| | CITY POSTAL CODE | | |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW |
|----------------------------------|---|

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | FIRST | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) |
|---------------------------|---|

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|--|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED <u>YELLOW</u> COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAY, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |
| DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC 97 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO | ON TIME EXCUSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT | A.M. P.M. |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO. | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

REMARKS FROM COURT NOTIFIER

REMARKS FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER

* A warrant as to Buerk's absence is not required. PLEASE ADVISE IN ADVANCE WHO IS NOT REQUIRED. THANK YOU





SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

PIRS QUERIES

ASSOCIATES AND RELATIVES - [REDACTED]

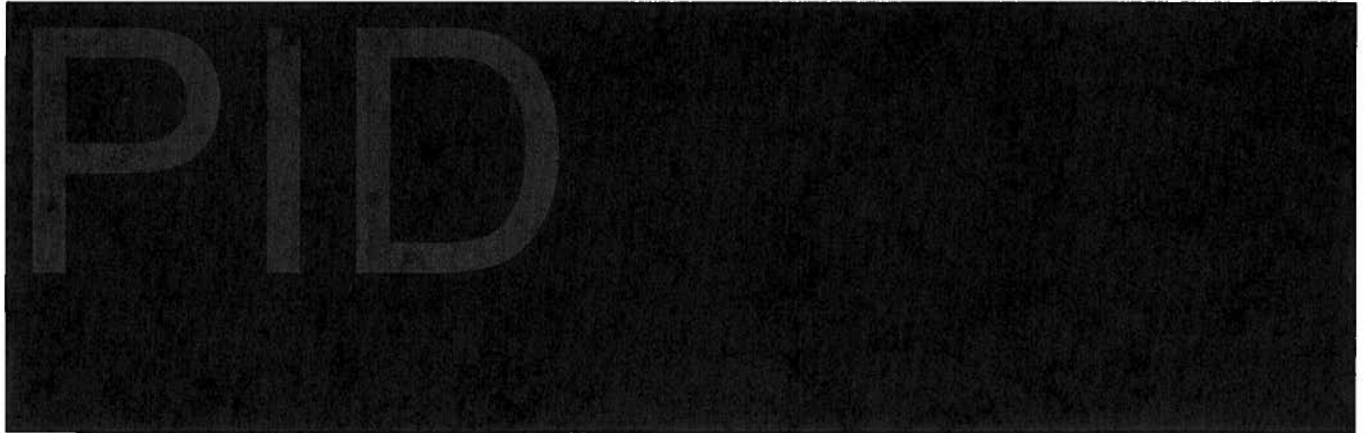
ASSOC. & RELATIVES - [REDACTED]

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7
TELEPHONE LIST REPORT

QUERIED: [REDACTED]



HITS REMAINING > 1 ; 8 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

HITS IN RANGE > 8 <

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 8
TELEPHONE LIST REPORT
QUERIED: [REDACTED]

PROTECTED "A"

[REDACTED]

HITS REMAINING > 0 ; 8 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

HITS IN RANGE > 8 <

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 21

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: [REDACTED]

SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE: 42

DOB: [REDACTED] FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:



HITS REMAINING > 6 ; 27 < HIGHEST SCORE: 09
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

HITS IN RANGE > 27 <



COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 27
SUBJECT LIST REPORT
QUERIED: [REDACTED] SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE: 42
DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:



HITS REMAINING > 0 ; 27 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 27 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 35

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: [REDACTED]

SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:10

DOB:

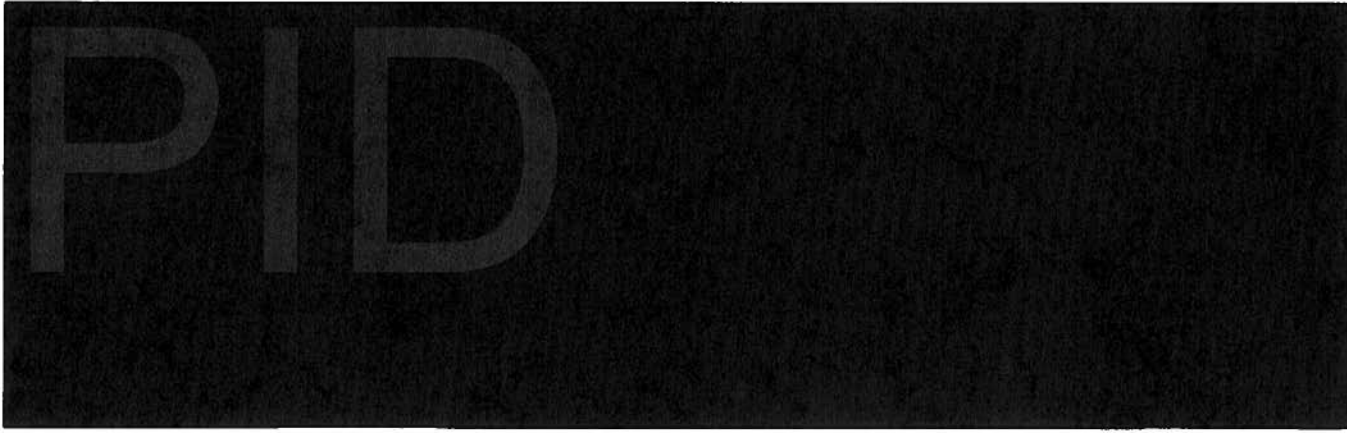
FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

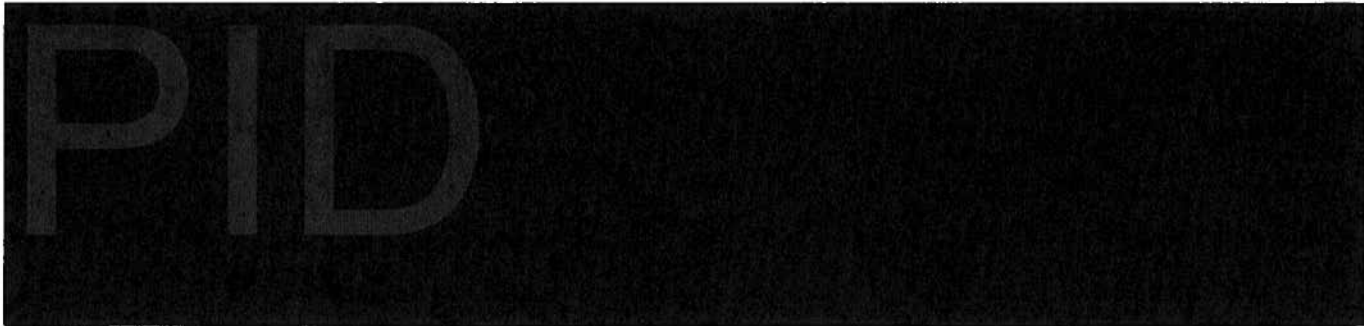


HITS REMAINING > 110 ; 145 < HIGHEST SCORE: 08
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

HITS IN RANGE > 145 <

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 26
ADDRESS LIST REPORT

QUERIED:



HITS REMAINING > 0 ; 26 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

HITS IN RANGE > 5701 <

COMMAND ==>
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7
SUBJECT LIST REPORT

PROTECTED "A"

QUERIED: [REDACTED] SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:10
DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: [REDACTED] EYES: [REDACTED] POB: [REDACTED] HT: [REDACTED] MASS: [REDACTED]



HITS REMAINING > 138 | 145 < HIGHEST SCORE: 10 HITS IN RANGE > 145 <
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES





SUPERText



Medical Reports



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**

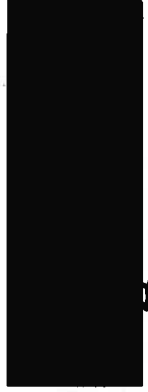


COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

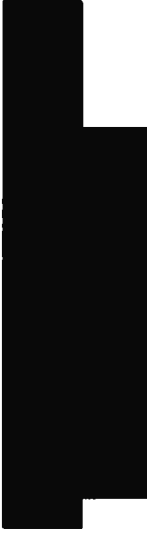
VC97 [REDACTED] MEDICAL REPORTS

1635 hrs

HIV
AIDS
Hepatitis
not diagnosed



- Health care records



070522 0935

Called



left message

1635 returned call. voice mail

970523 0930 called back

Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada **ACTION REQUEST / FICHE DE SERVICE**

To - A: LISA Date: 97.05.06

Time - Heures: 15:38

Language spoken - Langue utilisée: English / Français

Telephone - Téléphone: [Redacted] Extension: [Redacted]

Please call / Prière d'appeler Returned your call / Vous a rappelé Will call again / Vous rappellera Wants to see you / Désire vous voir

Action / Donner suite Approval / Approbation Note and return / Noter et retourner

Comments / Commentaires Draft reply / Projet de réponse Note and forward / Noter et faire suivre

As requested / Comme demandé Signature Note and file / Noter et classer

File No. - N° de dossier: [Redacted] Message taken by - Message reçu par: [Redacted]

RE:



GC 12 (01/01) 7540-21-000-3907

OR/ → March 27th - April 3rd photocopying
to be picked up
when done.
B*

Hep B - have lab interpretation
of results
↳ antibodies to Hep B.
not communicable
to other.

Hiv - jur [redacted]
↳ [redacted]
should be tested
just tested

consent 27th March

[redacted] VIC97

lab - [redacted] / - no blood left
supervisor. [redacted]

CP0523
1015

[redacted]

Police File 97CQ10797

Consent to Release Medical Information to the RCMP Police

I, [REDACTED] hereby give permission and authorize, the Physicians and Staff of the Royal Columbian Hospital, who treated me on or about the 23rd of March 1997, to release the medical records and related information contained therein, with respect to my physical examination(s) and treatment as a results of the wounds I received on or about the 23rd day of March 1997.

That this information may be released to members of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Coquitlam to assist them in their continuing investigation into this matter.

Signed

[REDACTED]

Witnessed

J. A. Casson, Cst

Time: 11:15 AM Hours

Date: 97.03.27

Time: 11:15 Hours

Date : 97.03.27

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL

C O N S U L T A T I O N R E P O R T

T3S

ADMIT DATE: 23/03/97
ACCT#: [REDACTED] UNIT#: H115725
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX: F
PHN: [REDACTED]
CONSULTANT: [REDACTED] NEWW ERP
COPIES: [REDACTED]

REFERRING:
DATE OF CONSULTATION: March 23, 1997

This patient is an unidentified young female. New Westminster police indicate that she is a prostitute from the Vancouver area.

CHIEF COMPLAINT: Multiple stab wounds and shock.

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS: This woman was apparently stabbed at least twice in the chest and abdomen. Paramedics were called and found her to be in hypovolemic shock with no obtainable blood pressure. She was awake and alert and did have palpable pulses. No other history is available, however, she is obviously an IV drug user with multiple old tracks scattered over her entire body. There is no other history available at this time, however, the patient is awake and complains of difficulty breathing.

EXAMINATION: On initial examination, she is awake, alert, in moderate distress, somewhat combative, and complaining of difficulty breathing. She is extremely pale and diaphoretic. The initial blood pressure in the Emergency Department is 64 systolic by palpation. Pulse rate is 108. Respiratory rate is 28/minute. Examination of the head and neck is unremarkable. Jugular veins are flat. Examination of the chest reveals a single vertically oriented 2 cm wound just to the right of the sternum at approximately the 3rd or 4th costal cartilage. This is not a sucking wound. There is no subcutaneous air anywhere over the chest. Trachea is central. Ribs are nontender. Air entry is equal and normal bilaterally. Heart sounds are also normal. The abdomen appears slightly distended. Bowel sounds are absent. There is a single, approximately 3 cm wound in the epigastrium with minimal ongoing bleeding. The abdomen is diffusely tender with slight voluntary guarding. There are no other wounds present.

Treatment in the Emergency Department - Because there are no referral IV sites, a right internal jugular central line was initiated and high volume saline was infused. Simultaneously a right femoral line (7 French) was initiated and saline was infused rapidly. Because of agitation, the patient was treated with two 5 mg doses of Haldol, for motor control. Chest x rays revealed no evident pneumothorax, however, there was haziness diffusely over the right lung field suggesting blood layering out behind the lungs. In view of this, and the hypotension, a right sided chest tube was placed. The patient was sedated using 250 micrograms of Fentanyl and 3 mg of Midazolam in addition to the aforementioned Haloperidol. Local anesthetic was instilled along the right 5th rib in the anterior axillary line. A 2 cm incision was made parallel to the rib and blunt dissection was carried out along the upper surface of the rib. The pleural space was entered with blunt scissors. A #36 chest tube was inserted and 80 cc's of fresh blood was returned. The chest tube was fastened in place and the wound was repaired. Prior to this a nasogastric tube and a foley catheter had been inserted. At this time we elected to intubate her. A rapid sequence induction technique was used. She was

C O N S U L T A T I O N

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL

CONSULTATION REPORT

T38

ADMIT DATE: 23/03/97
ACCT#: [REDACTED] UNIT#: H1115725
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX: F
PHN:
CONSULTANT: [REDACTED] NEWW ERP
COPIES: [REDACTED]

pre-treated with Fentanyl and Midazolam as noted above. She was then given 1 mg of Pavulon followed by 90 mg of Succinylcholine and was intubated orally with a #7.5 tube. At this time, and with both saline and blood running, her blood pressure had come up to approximately 120/60. Her color had improved significantly, and she was transferred to the operating room with [REDACTED]

FINAL DIAGNOSIS: In the Emergency Department - chest and abdominal stab wounds, right hemothorax, probable intra-abdominal hemorrhage.

[REDACTED] NEWW ERP, M.D.

TR:~MC
DD:~23/03/97
DT:~26/03/97

CONSULTATION

Printed in Canada

CCSN-0000000

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION

RCH ERH RMH Other

CONSULTATION

WARD

CONSULTANT

REFERRING *Sills*

DATE *26 Mar '96*

PATIENT

CONSULTANT'S REPORT
(INCLUDING REASON FOR CONSULTATION, EXAMINATION, FINDINGS,
DIAGNOSIS, RECOMMENDATIONS & DATE OF CONSULTATION)

Thank - you

10/30 y 7 adm. 3/7 multiple stab wounds, long by IVDU

HPI / vague chart / pt

*lives N. Van 'streets', prostitute, 'years' in heroin & cocaine
abdo / chest / hand stab wounds -> RCH ER in street
chest tube, exp lap.*

*denies other sig. drug use, nil Rx, rare ETOM
prior endocarditis '85 (V6-I-I)*

hep B / C - 've HIV 2-3 y. ago.

wants to d/c drugs this adm., live 2 bro.

*needs / nil PMA
all 1 ml*

*PMHx - IVDU hep B / C
endocarditis*

*PHL / Se
(P)*

2 x live births

*A/z alert, oriented, negged Gaudin 4; chatting easily
limited Px at this time*

ECG, P&R RR-- M-- naves 10₂ pulse-

chest A/E ok dL easy cos S₂ @ M 600 122/9 PPP

abdo wound dressing MSK sym = NEURO nil hcn.

integ ++ tracks exp inner legs, old-arms / neck nil red / -

A/P 30 y 4 end-stage IVDU, status post trauma.

for red stabilisation; suggest ↑ morphine cautiously as

*needed for analgesia & adequate resp inlet; when thereafter, will
follow wrt taper & addⁿ of w/d protocol - clonidine, @ barb,
gabap, imodium, NSAID +/- post d/c T₂ as required.*

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
RCH **EMU 97** RMH Other
CONSULTATION REPORT

H EMERG Y WARD

COPIES TO

PAT
CO
(INC
DIA



0245 hrs.

Unknown fresh stabbed in posterior chest, upper
+ L hand. Admitted to ~~ICU~~ PCN ER hypotensive.
Finally started to respond after 3 litres of crystalloid with
BP = 90 systolic. H.O. OK. Intubated as I ordered.

Neck - OK

Chest - R parasternal stab \approx 1 cm, dry.

CXR - ? R pneumothorax \rightarrow chest tube \approx 40 cc blood.

~~AD~~

abd - 1.5 cm epig stab wound

distended (tender when initially examined in ER).

Extremities - stabs to L hand.

Rect OK.

Sp: Multiple stab

data old hemorrhage.

For OR.

SIMON FRASER HEALTH REGION
 RCH ERH FMH Other _____
CONSULTATION REPORT i 28 223 4 COPIES TO:

WARD

CONSULTANT

REFERRING

DATE

PATIENT

CONSULTANT'S
(INCLUDING REAS
DIAGNOSIS, RECO



10 = 30 y.o. ♀ for STAT LAPAROTOMY 2° STABBING
 Problem list (1) (APPARENTLY) known drug user
 (2) STAB VICTIM (3) EPILPTICUS
 (4) (5) PROFOUND ANCA

(6) IN STOCK IN EA
 (7) ACIDOSIS ON ABG'S

PMHx - UNKNOWN AMBULANCE A49

RESULT. IN EA - 73L CRYSTALS } ≈ 210
 - 2 UNITS DWELL
 - BP 60/ ON ADMISSION, IN PULS 70 = 140 ON ARRIVAL TO ER

OK. - INTUBATED
 - CHEST TUB: (8) - GOOD BS'S GREAT
 - SpO2 2 (9)

LAB Hb=99 INR=1.2 137 | 4.1
 Plt=101 PTT=27 104 | 13 (104)

Arrival ER 20

AKP - REQUIRES STAT LAPAROTOMY
 - BLOOD TCC'd - AVAILABLE
 2 CENTRAL LINES IN PLACE
 A-L STABD INTUBOP

14 MAR 97

T 2N 223 4

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES



March 24/97
0050

Interim note - On Call

Called re: ↓ O₂ sat to 88%.

On arrival, pt responsive + protecting airway
P100%_{eg}, SR, BP stable, SpO₂ ~ 80% on 15lpm.

RT called stat to institute DFFM O₂. CXR stat, ABG
stat.

Chest clear & variable A/E dependent on resp. effort.
Pt C/o ++ pain - abdo but abdo soft, nondist.

On DFFM, SpO₂ ↑ to 98%

ABG → (venous?) pCO₂ 36 pH 7.38 SaO₂ 45

CXR → Ø PTX, Ø neg. consolidative process

Repeat ABG pending

SpO₂ now 100%.

Morphine infusion being setup.

I/P: ↓ ventilation 2° abdo pain post-op.
++ drug tolerance likely.

→ Keep high-flow O₂ PRN

→ Morphine infusion as per APS

→ Ativan PRN

UJ/R.

02033 REV:11MAR96 W&G

72 HAW 42

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

March 24/97
10¹⁵

Interim Note

Calm this AM.

On morphine 2mg/hr infusion + IV Ativan bolus
O/E: NAD, noisy breathing

T37° P100/ry BP 105/60 SpO₂ 100% on DF 80%

Chest clear, some upper airway noise throughout

⊕ S₂ ⊕ JVD ⊕ edema

⊕ BS also flat, soft

mildly tender, ⊕ granules

Wound clear

Good U/O

Labs: $\frac{90}{28.2} / 146$

I/P: Stable POD #2, ↓ agitation & Nausea
+ pain control & IV morphine infusion

Will repeat CXR today

CBC + E7 tomorrow AM

Nglye.

Can 24/97. As above

VS stable. SOB worsening & respond though seems
awake.

Abd soft. U.O. good. HB 50

[Signature]

20 MAR 97

T 3N 227 4

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE:

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES



March 25/97
0945

Inter note

Doing well, calm. Patient overnight. On morphine @ 3mg/hr
Still refusing to respond to questions but responds to touch.

O/E: VSS Afebrile NAD

Chest clear, GAEB Sp O₂ 95% on 2 LPM NIP

Little CT drainage @MS

NG → coffee ground emesis

ΦBS, abdo flat + soft, nontender, wound clean

Good U/O but some foul smelling

Labs pending

CXR → LU atelectasis + small effusion

I/P% Stable + improved POD # 3.

Will verify lab results. Dist. physio.

Start Zantac. Minicor, u/M. Nifedipine

March 25 1977 Interim - On - Call - Asked to see re Fever 39.2°
18:00

- ⑤ - Transferred today from 2 MAXI, POD 3
- Still bed in supine position + intercostal bleed 20 to lower + outer breast ^{laceration} ~~prof~~
- Wound sutured + transfer 38 last PM

OVER

02033 REV:11/MAR/96 WJG

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

① CXR 24103 shows LL atelectasis & possible
fluid collection

② CBC 25103 @ 1000 AM

WBC 19.1 NEUT 18.1 % bands

was WBC 28 - 24103

③ V/A not done

④ VS ~~T 39.1°C~~ ~~RR 20-30~~ HR 100

- Pt not co-operative & questioning but
not ↓ LOC, oriented

RESP - V/A/E LL base

CV - ②

ABDO - mild tenderness

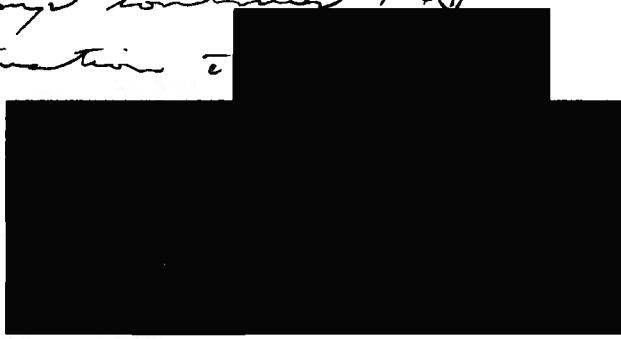
⑤ IP - WBC ↑ but temp continues ↑ & ↓

- will discuss situation to [REDACTED]

CXR in AM

V/A now

CBC in AM



1 MAR 97

35 16

Simon Fraser HEALTH REGION

SITE: _____

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

March 26/97
10⁰⁰

Inter note

Feeling OK, awake + alert, open eyes today
C/O pain at chest tube insertion site. ^{Coughing late} ^{expectorating} ~~PSOB~~
Still on 3mg morphine/hour IV infusion.

O/E: T38.5 VSS NAD

Chest clear, GAES @ M.S

BS@, abdo soft + flat, nontender.

Wound clean

Good W/O but foul-smelling

Lab's: UA @ for bacteria + WBCs

Urine C+S pending

69

7.2/157

CXR: flat, atelectasis, small @ effusion present

Impression: ① Stable. POD # 4 - abdo stab wound open

② @ hemothorax/PTX → will DIC chest tube

③ Fever → ? respiratory, ? urine

④ ↓ Hgb 69, but asymptomatic

Plan: ① Full fluids

② Remove CT

③ Sputum C+S, awaiting urine C+S results

④ Repeat CBC in AM tomorrow

Wolfe

02033 REV:11MAR96 WAG

HISTORY & PROGRESS NOTES

March 26/97
16⁴⁵

Procedure note

Ⓜ Chest tube removed under sterile technique.
Tolerated well, no complications. Resusc bandage applied
Urgent CXR ordered as per routine.
Addendum: Urine C+S → coliforms
Started on Cefuroxime + Flagyl → will cover
Hospital-acquired pneumonia + coliform UTI.
CXR to be reviewed

[Signature]

26 Mar 97

Addition Med.

Thank you; please see consult
suggest opiate as required for analgesia at
present; when more stable, will use Ultrab/
clonidine / gabap adjuncts; daily taper;
will follow if you not withdrawal / addiction;
suggest LFTs, hep B/C, HIV



Mar 27/97 HB 68 open today → drowsy
otherwise stable,

[Signature]

THE FRASER-BURRARD HOSPITAL SOCIETY

Royal Columbian Hospital

330 E. Columbia St., New Westminster, B.C. V3L 3W7

Medical Imaging Report

GENERAL PROCEDURES
SPECIAL PROCEDURES
C.T. SCAN
ULTRASOUND

NAME: [REDACTED]
PHYS: [REDACTED] BBY GP
DOB: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED] SEX: F
ACCT: [REDACTED] LOCATION: T3S-305
EXAM DATE: 24/03/97 STATUS: INP
RADIOLOGY NO: 482213 AT: 0226
UNIT NO: H1115725

EXAMS: PORT.-CHEST, PORT.-CHEST, PORT.-CHEST, PORT.-CHEST

AT 0226/ AT 0700/ AT 0035/ AT 1051 CHEST: PORTABLE X 4 (MAR 23 & 24)

FINDINGS

The first examination is done in the supine position on the 23rd at 0200 Hours, showing presence of a CVP line. Impairment radiolucency of the hemithorax is noted on the right side, in keeping with a hemothorax in this patient with stab wounds.

The second examination is done four hours later, following insertion of a chest drain on the right side, showing improved radiolucency of the hemithorax. An ET tube is noted to be low in position and an NG tube has been inserted, as well as a right-sided chest drain.

The third examination is done on the 24th, at 0000 Hours, showing atelectatic changes in the left base.

The last examination is done on the 24th, at 1100 Hours, showing persistence of a left lower lobe consolidation and atelectasis. The hemidiaphragm is also not visualized and the possibility of some fluid on the left side cannot be excluded.

lee

[REDACTED]

CC: [REDACTED] ; [REDACTED] ;

DICTIONATION DATE: 25/03/97
TRANSCRIBED DATE/TIME: 25/03/97 (1500)
TRANSCRIPTIONIST: [REDACTED]
PRINTED DATE/TIME: 25/03/97 (1543)

01782 09/91

MAY 23 1997 10:13AM RCH HEALTH RECORDS

P. 1



Fax Transmission

Date 23rd May 97

pages faxed (including this one) 2

To CONSTABLE LISA CASSON

From 
Patient Documentation Division

Fax # - 552-7301



Message

Confidential Information?

***Yes** [] **No** []

*the documents accompanying this fax transmission contain confidential information intended for a specific individual and purpose. The information is private and protected by law. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking of any action in reliance of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited.

If you have received this communication in error, we apologize and ask that you notify Pat Stevens at 520-4250 immediately and return the document by regular mail. Thank you.

The Simon Fraser Health Region is a comprehensive health care organization committed to the provision of a responsible and integrated health care system for the communities represented by the Community Health Councils of New Westminster, the Tri-Cities, and Ridge Meadows.

MAR 23 1997 10:13AM RCH HEALTH RECORDS
 RUN DATE: 05/04/97
 RUN TIME: 0705

Department of Laboratory Medicine - SFHB
 Royal Columbian Hospital
 LABORATORY DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

P.2
 PAGE: 4

ACCT #:
 ADM OR:

PATIENT:
 AGE/SER:
 STATUS: DIS IN

UNIT NUM: H1145725
 REG DATE: 23 Mar 1997
 DIS DATE: 3 Apr 1997

URINALYSES (Routine & Microscopic)
 ROUTINE (Dipstick)

| Date | Time | APPEARANCE | COLOR | LEUKOCYTE (Negative) | PH (5-7) | PROTEIN (Negative) g/L | GLUCOSE (Negative) mmol/L | KETONES (Negative) | BLOOD (Negative) |
|-----------|------|------------|--------|----------------------|----------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 25 MAR 97 | 1820 | CLEAR | YELLOW | POSITIVE (H) | 7.0 | Trace | Negative | TRACE (H) | TRACE |

Microscopic

| Date | Time | WBC's (0) WBC/HPF | RBC's (0) RBC/HPF | EPITH CELL EPI/HPF | MISC. (Negative) |
|-----------|------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 25 MAR 97 | 1820 | 25-50 (H) | 0-2 | 0 | (C) (H) |

(C) BACTERIA H
 SMALL AMOUNT

HEPATITIS TESTS

| Date | Time | Anti-HBs mIU/mL | ANTI-HCV |
|-----------|------|-----------------|-------------|
| 28 MAR 97 | 0845 | 141(D) | REACTIVE(*) |

(D) EIA: ANTI-HBs results are expressed as mIU/mL. An adequate response is greater than or equal to 10 mIU/mL, measured 1 to 6 months after completion of the vaccine series. See also (*)

BLOOD TYPE / ANTIBODY SCREEN

COLLECTED: Mar 23, 1997 0225

ABO/Rh: Antibody Screen
 B: Pos
 NEGATIVE

UNIT NUMBER: H1145725

PATIENT:



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797
REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL
INSIDE FRONT COVER**



**REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL
WITNESSES**

PAGE **6** OF

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| NAMES OF ACCUSED PICKTON, Robert William | POLICE CASE NO. 97CQ10797 |
|--|-------------------------------------|

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME | |
|---|--|--|---|----------------------|
| WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> T | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY C/O Cpl. CONNOR Coquitlam RCMP | POSTAL CODE PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE PHONE | | |
| | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. |
| WILL SAY: that she is working prostitute in the Vancouver East End. She is a Heroin addict and on the night in question was picked up by the accused and brought out to this area for sexual reasons she will say sex was consensual that after no money was being paid she tried to use the phone when she was handcuffed and she was scared for her life. a fight ensued she tried to grab something to fend | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: him off with however couldn't until she grabbed a knife and slashed at him causing a gapping wound to the neck. The fight continued until she herself was stabbed twice once outside when she attempted her escape. She will state she sought refuge across the street and was finally rescued by passer's by. She will identify PICKTON She provide the police blood samples for comparison to blood samples seized by the police.. | | | | |

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME | |
|--|--|--|---|----------------------|
| WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> T | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | POSTAL CODE PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE PHONE | | |
| | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. |
| WILL SAY: | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | |

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME | |
|--|--|--|---|----------------------|
| WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> T | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | POSTAL CODE PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE PHONE | | |
| | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. |
| WILL SAY: | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | |

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME | |
|--|--|--|---|----------------------|
| WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> T | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | POSTAL CODE PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE PHONE | | |
| | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. |
| WILL SAY: | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | |

DAY MO DAY MO

NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

RCR 202 (95 07) (FLO)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4 TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5 POLICE OFFICER



REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL
WITNESSES

PAGE **5** OF

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| NAMES OF ACCUSED PICKTON, Robert William | POLICE CASE NO 97CQ10797 |
|--|------------------------------------|

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS | | | | WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | same as [REDACTED] | | | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE | | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| WILL SAY: She is the clerk on 3 south of the Royal Columbian Hospital and on 97.03.27 she turned over blood samples of the victim to Cst. CASSON | | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS | | | | WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | same as [REDACTED] | | | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE | | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| WILL SAY: Lab Technician from the Royal Columbian Hospital who withdrew the Blood sample from the victim | | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS | | | | WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | same as [REDACTED] | | | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE | | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| WILL SAY: He is the lab supervisor at the Royal Columbia Hospital and supervised [REDACTED] when she withdrew the blood sample from [REDACTED] | | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS | | | | WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | same as [REDACTED] | | | | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE | | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| WILL SAY: that he was [REDACTED] surgeon and can describe the wounds suffered by her. | | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | | |

DAY MO DAY MO

NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (95-07) (F.O.)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL
WITNESSES

PAGE 4 OF

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| NAMES OF ACCUSED PICKTON, Robert William | POLICE CASE NO. 97CQ10797 |
|---|------------------------------|

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|--|--|---|------------------------------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME HUMANEE | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN [REDACTED] | GIVEN 1 Tammy |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY 953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam, B.C. | POSTAL CODE V3C 3V4 | PHONE [REDACTED] |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS [REDACTED] | WATCH / PLATOON [REDACTED] | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. [REDACTED] |
| WILL SAY: She is the niece of the accused and as a result of her concern about the accused she attended the accused's trailer to find it covered in blood, broken window, syringes and used condom on table. Directed police there and allowed the police to stay on property till Search Warrants could be obtained. | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | |

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|---|---|---|------------------------------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME PICKTON | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN [REDACTED] | GIVEN 1 David Francis |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY same as Tammy HUMANEE | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] | PHONE [REDACTED] |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS [REDACTED] | WATCH / PLATOON [REDACTED] | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. [REDACTED] |
| WILL SAY: Was with his brother the night before and that he was so tired he couldn't have done this crime. States his brother is not involved in prostitutes, does not use drugs and does not own handcuffs. | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | |

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME [REDACTED] | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN [REDACTED] | GIVEN 1 [REDACTED] |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY [REDACTED] | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] | PHONE [REDACTED] |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS Same as [REDACTED] | WATCH / PLATOON [REDACTED] | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. [REDACTED] |
| WILL SAY: that he is the Social Worker for the Royal Columbian Hospital and spoke to the victim on the 96.03.26 and obtained a verbal statement from her that is consistent with the statement given to the police. | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | |

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME [REDACTED] | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN [REDACTED] | GIVEN 1 [REDACTED] |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY [REDACTED] | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] | PHONE none |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS [REDACTED] | WATCH / PLATOON [REDACTED] | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. [REDACTED] |
| WILL SAY: Will state that the residence the victim initially attended to after the attack belonged to him that the blood on the front door does not belong to him. That the Security camera at the front window was not on at the time of her attendance. That he was not home at the time of her attendance. | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | |

DAY MO DAY MO

NR - NOT REQUIRED S - SUPPOENA L - LETTER NOTIFICATION T - TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (95-07) (FLO)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



**REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL
WITNESSES**

PAGE **3** OF

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| NAMES OF ACCUSED PICKTON, Robert William | POLICE CASE NO. 97CQ10797 |
|--|-------------------------------------|

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|---|---|--|------------------------------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME [REDACTED] | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN [REDACTED] | GIVEN 1 [REDACTED] |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY [REDACTED] | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] | PHONE [REDACTED] |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS See Below | WATCH / PLATOON [REDACTED] | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. [REDACTED] |
| WILL SAY: Emergency room Physician who cared for both [REDACTED] and accused. Will describe their injuries etc. | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: ***** Address C/O Royal Columbian Hospital 330 Columbia St., North, New Westminster, B.C., V3L 3W7 phone 520-4253 | | | |

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|---|---|--|------------------------------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME [REDACTED] | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN [REDACTED] | GIVEN 1 [REDACTED] |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY As per [REDACTED] | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] | PHONE [REDACTED] |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS [REDACTED] | WATCH / PLATOON [REDACTED] | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. [REDACTED] |
| WILL SAY: Same as [REDACTED] | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | |

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|---|---|--|------------------------------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME [REDACTED] | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN [REDACTED] | GIVEN 1 [REDACTED] |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY [REDACTED] | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] | PHONE [REDACTED] |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS Same as [REDACTED] | WATCH / PLATOON [REDACTED] | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. [REDACTED] |
| WILL SAY: Was working the Emergency Ward on the date in question and assisted physicians. She can describe the wounds suffered by both the victim and the accused. | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | |

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|---|---|--|------------------------------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME FEHLAUER | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN [REDACTED] | GIVEN 1 Ingrid |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY [REDACTED] | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] | PHONE [REDACTED] |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS [REDACTED] | WATCH / PLATOON [REDACTED] | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. [REDACTED] |
| WILL SAY: Will state that she is a relative of the accused and gave the police the address and location of the accused's address | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | |

DAY MO DAY MO

NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUBPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (95-07) (FLO)

DISTRIBUTION: 1 POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL
WITNESSES

PAGE 2 OF

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| NAMES OF ACCUSED PICKTON, Robert William | POLICE CASE NO. 97CQ10797 |
|---|------------------------------|

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|--|---|--|------------------------------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME [REDACTED] | | |
| | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN [REDACTED] | | |
| | GIVEN 1 [REDACTED] | | |
| | GIVEN 2 [REDACTED] | | |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY C/O Cpl. CONNOR RCMP Coquitlam | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] | PHONE [REDACTED] |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE | PHONE |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> T <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. [REDACTED] |
| WILL SAY: First noted victim walking out of the driveway at [REDACTED] and assisted victim. Assisted and received statement from [REDACTED] of what happened. Saw [REDACTED] covered in blood and holding a knife in her hand | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | |

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|--|---|--|------------------------------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME [REDACTED] | | |
| | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN [REDACTED] | | |
| | GIVEN 1 [REDACTED] | | |
| | GIVEN 2 [REDACTED] | | |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY C/O Cpl. CONNOR RCMP Coquitlam | POSTAL CODE [REDACTED] | PHONE [REDACTED] |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE | PHONE |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> T <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. [REDACTED] |
| WILL SAY: As per [REDACTED] | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | |

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|--|--|--|------------------------------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME [REDACTED] | | |
| | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN [REDACTED] | | |
| | GIVEN 1 [REDACTED] | | |
| | GIVEN 2 [REDACTED] | | |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | POSTAL CODE | PHONE |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE | PHONE |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> T <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. [REDACTED] |
| WILL SAY: Arrived on scene and rendered assistance to [REDACTED] and transported same to the RCH. Will testify to injuries etc. | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: ***** Address 1201-801-West Broadway, Vancouver, B.C. V5Z 42 phone 660-8897 Attention Superintendent District four (#4) | | | |

| WITNESS INFORMATION | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|---|---|--|------------------------------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME [REDACTED] | | |
| | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN [REDACTED] | | |
| | GIVEN 1 [REDACTED] | | |
| | GIVEN 2 [REDACTED] | | |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | POSTAL CODE | PHONE |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> L <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON Emergency Health Services | POSTAL CODE | PHONE |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> T <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. [REDACTED] |
| WILL SAY: As Per MARTIN | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: Address same as [REDACTED] above | | | |

DAY MO DAY MO

NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (95-07) (FLO)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL

PAGE 1 OF

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| NO. OF ACCUSED Adult(s) Young Person(s) 1 | POLICE AGENCY Coquitlam Detachment | POLICE CODE EDS4 | POLICE CASE NO. 97CQ10797 | COURT FILE NO. LOCATION |
| OFFENCE INFORMATION | | | | |
| NAMES OF ALL ACCUSED PINKTON, Robert William | | OFFENCE DATE AND TIME: 9 7.03.23 0 001 - 0145Hrs LOCATION OF OFFENCE: 953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam, B.C. | | |
| PROPOSED CHARGES: | | | | |
| Sec. 239 CCC | Attempt Murder | INVESTIGATOR(S) | | (R.M. CONNOR) Cpl. |
| Sec. 267(1)(a) CCC | Assault with a Weapon | DATE OF REPORT | | 97.04.01. |
| Sec.279(2) CCC | Forible Confinement | OFFICER WHO APPROVED REPORT | | <i>Cst. Joubert</i> # 35552 |
| | | DATE SUBMITTED TO CROWN | | 97-04-01 |
| | | EVIDENCE CHECKLIST ATTACHED: | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| | | HAVE ALL ACCUSED BEEN FINGERPRINTED? | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| CROWN COUNSEL DECISION | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> APPROVED / TO COURT | | <input type="checkbox"/> RETURNED | | <input type="checkbox"/> PRETRIAL ENQUIRY REQUESTED |
| <input type="checkbox"/> NO ACTION / CHARGE | | <input type="checkbox"/> DIVERSION / ALTERNATIVE MEASURE | | DATE REQUESTED _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CAUTION LETTER | | CORRECTION LOCATION _____ | | |
| CHARGES APPROVED / COMMENTS: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| LENGTH OF CROWN'S CASE _____ | | | | |
| NUMBER OF CROWN WITNESSES _____ | | | | |
| VICTIM IMPACT INFORMATION | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> REQUEST TO VICTIM | | <input type="checkbox"/> BY INDICTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUMMARILY CROWN COUNSEL LOCATION _____ | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> REQUEST TO OTHER _____ | | <input type="checkbox"/> CROWN REQUIRED FOR FIX DATE _____ | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW | | <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL FILE NO. _____ | | |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> ENTERED ON C.C.I. <input type="checkbox"/> VOIR DIRE SIGNATURE _____ DATE _____ | | |
| ACCUSED INFORMATION | | | | |
| ACCUSED FAMILY / BUSINESS NAME PINKTON | | GIVEN 1 Robert | GIVEN 2 William | Y.O. NO. Willie |
| ACCUSED ADDRESS 953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam, B.C. | | POSTAL CODE V3C 3V4 | PHONE same | BUSINESS ADDRESS same |
| DATE OF BIRTH 1949.10.24 | AGE 46 | HEIGHT 183 cm | MASS 77 Kg | HAIR Brown |
| | | EYES Brown | RACE / DESC. Cauc | OCCUPATION Construction Worker/Farmer |
| SEX M | CITIZENSHIP Canadian | MARITAL STATUS | DIST. FEATURES / CLOTHING 8" scar left side throat | DURATION IN AREA years |
| DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. 1402380 | PLACE OF ISSUE BC | VEHICLE DESCRIPTION Red Chev Pick Up BCL 0013AE | | F.P.S. NO. NIL |
| YOUNG PERSON'S PARENT / GUARDIAN | | NOTIFIED | | PSYCHIATRIC EXAM REQUESTED |
| | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> |
| ADDRESS | | BAIL COMMENTS See attached | | |
| CITY | | HOME PHONE | BUS. PHONE | |
| ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> | WARRANT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | SUMMONS REQUESTED <input type="checkbox"/> | I.C. ACT REQUEST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | SUMMONS ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> |
| APP. NOTICE <input type="checkbox"/> | P.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> | RECOGN. OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> | APPEARANCE DATE | |

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. COURT ADMINISTRATOR 4. WITNESS NOTIFIER
5. TRIAL CO-ORDINATORYOUNG OFFENDERS SYSTEM 6. CORRECTION BRANCH 7. POLICE OFFICER

PCR 200 (95-07) (FLO)



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

FILE CHARGE OUT CARD

INSIDE FRONT COVER

| | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------------|
| File Number | Dossier numéro | 97 C Q 10797 |
| Subject | Objet | Attempted Murder |

Charged-out Transmis

| To | À | Branch or Division | Direction ou Division | Date |
|----------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| RAN/Lou. | | Vic Ass't. | | JAN 26/99 |
| Strachan | | SCS | | 99-01-13 |
| MURKIN | | GIS(SCS) | | 99-09-01 |
| MURKIN | | GIS | | 00.02.10 |
| Teresa | | Readers | | 00.06.29 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

GC 95 (12/89)

7540-21-868-5383



Government of Canada

Gouvernement du Canada

FILE CHARGE-OUT CARD

FICHE DE TRANSMISSION DE DOSSIER



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797
SCORING ON FILE STATUS FOLDER
OUTSIDE COVER/INSIDE COVER**

FILE FOLIO DOSSIER OPERATIONS

~~D97-545~~
D97-718
M97-522

PARAS
A 1011 AAHS E0782 E0815
2 AACSS E0815
B A0256 E0801
~~E0782~~
4 D082 E0836
5 A000 V05790
6 A004 E0754
7 ~~A002 E0796~~
8 ~~A002 E0796~~

3AE
1
*
8
1
1
1

NAME
PROFESSION
RELATIONSHIP
RESIDENCE

970411
970501
970909 234
~~970411~~
~~970501~~

paper

✓
R23

RETURN TO: RETOURNER A: (ADDRESS) (CITY) (PROVINCE) (COUNTRY)

MP GRC 152-1182-01-153-1111-1111

DQ61632
DKBJ

1
7

~~9712019 2/4~~
~~9803213 1/4~~
~~9803213 1/4~~
~~9803213 1/4~~
990404313
~~990404313~~
990404313
990404313

APPEAL PERIOD EXPIRES

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|
| File Number | Dossier numéro | 47 C G 10777 | Volume N° |
| Subject | Objet | Attempted Murder | |

Charged-out Transms

| To | A | Branch or Division | Direction ou Division | Date |
|----------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| RAN/ Lou | | Vic Asst. | | Jan 26/99 |
| Strachan | | SCS | | 99-01-13 |
| Murkiw | | GIS (SCS) | | 99-09-01 |
| Murkiw | | GIS | | 00-02-10 |
| Teresa | | Readers | | 00-06-29 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

GC 85 (12-88)

7540-21-868 5383

Government
of CanadaGouvernement
du CanadaFILE
CHARGE-OUT
CARDFICHE
DE TRANSMISSION
DE DOSSIER



SUPERTe



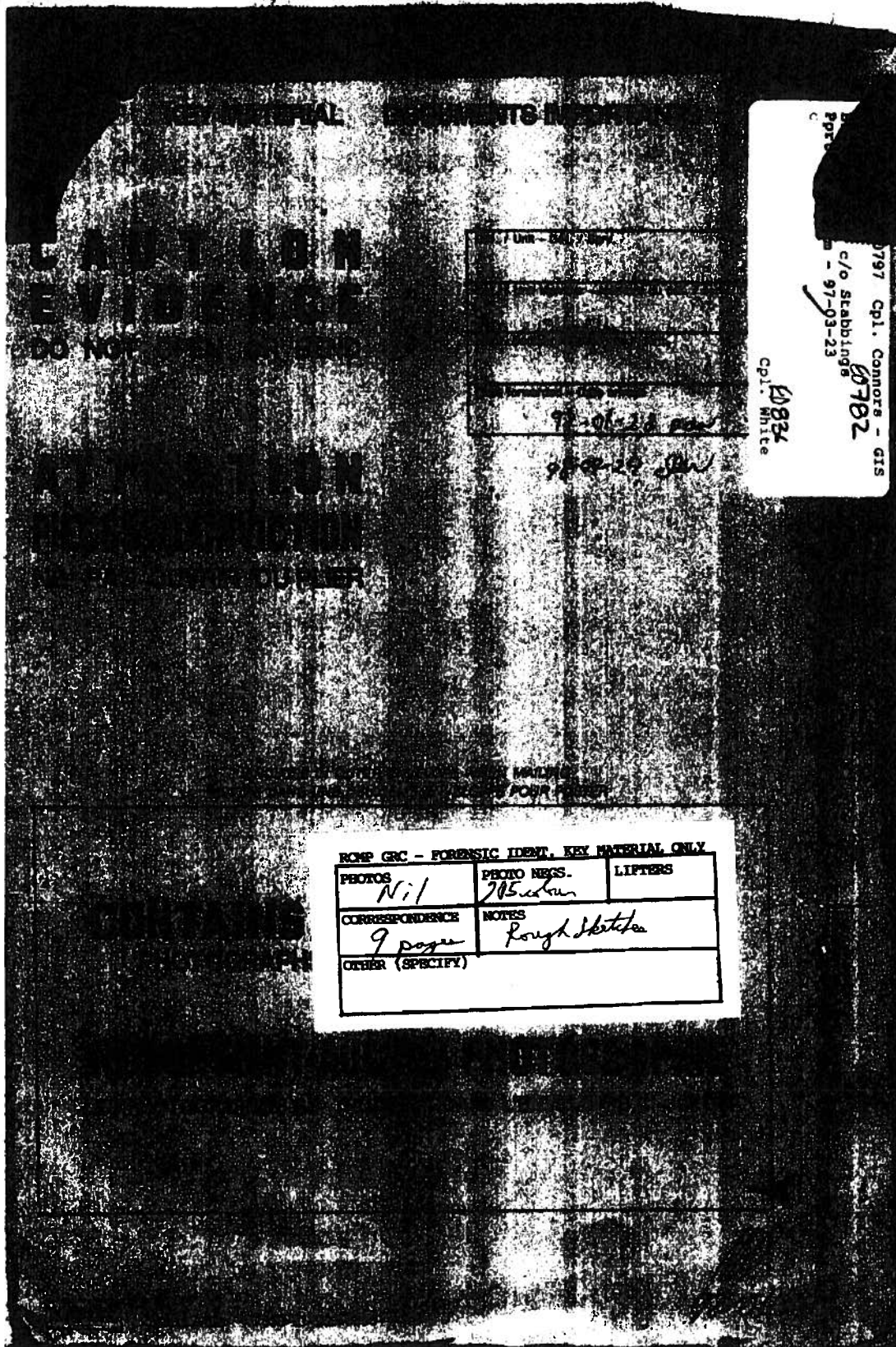
**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

**KEY MATERIAL ENVELOPE
(SEALED)**

EVIDENCE



CAUTION
EVIDENCE
DO NOT

Unit - 8017
 78-01-21
 98-0-29

0797 Cpl. Connors - GIS
 c/o Stabbing
 - 97-03-23
 0782
 0824
 Cpl. White

RCMP GRC - FORENSIC IDENT. KEY MATERIAL ONLY

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|
| PHOTOS <i>Nil</i> | PHOTO NEGS. <i>705 photos</i> | LIPTERS |
| CORRESPONDENCE <i>9 pages</i> | NOTES <i>Rough sketches</i> | |
| OTHER (SPECIFY) | | |



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

PIRS OCCURANCE SCORING

INSIDE FRONT COVER

Workstation: rr02 Operator: m3220
DATE: Sun March 23, 1997, 19:25

271-9830
WINDOW: PIRS OCCURRENCE SCORING
PAGE: 1

PIRS OCCURRENCE SCORING

DET NO: e0754 DATE OPEN: 9703 BATCH: lnh.. PAGE: 23

DETAIL TYPE: a TRANS TYPE: a OCCUR: 97-0010797 LINE NO: 5.

STATS CANADA: . OSR: 12=e0836.....
..... OSR STATUS: .

DETAIL TYPE: . TRANS TYPE: . OCCUR: LINE NO: ..

STATS CANADA: . OSR:
..... OSR STATUS: .

DETAIL TYPE: . TRANS TYPE: . OCCUR: LINE NO: ..

STATS CANADA: . OSR:
..... OSR STATUS: .

DETAIL TYPE: . TRANS TYPE: . OCCUR: LINE NO: ..

STATS CANADA: . OSR:
..... OSR STATUS: .

Workstation: rr02 Operator: m3220
DATE: Sun March 23, 1997, 19:23

WINDOW: LONG OCCURRENCE
PAGE: 1

LONG OCCURRENCE <IMSG>= 0. <EMSG>= 0.
 EVNT= 97-0010797/R OCCUR= 97-0010797 RPTD=19970323 0149 <CPIC>= 0. <PIRS>= 1.
 LOCATION/DETAILS/RESOURCE INFO <PHNE>= N <EVNT>= 0.
 (LOC): 1500 lougheed hwy..... VALID= y
 CNAME:
 (CITY): port coquitlam..... PROV: bc.. <AOFI>=
 BDBY: coast_meridi rd & coquitlam ave..... <NEARBY>= 0.
 DTLS: . . DET: co ZONE: 5.. ATOM: 32e <PLANS>= 1.
 female stabbing victim picked up by passerby , needs ambulance now/lmh.....

 CRME= aa45 SUM: assault level(2 PR: 2 OCCURRED: 19970323 0149 &
 TOW: AMB:
 FIRE: HYD:
 OTH: +

LONG OCCURRENCE
 EVNT= 97-0010797/R OCCUR= 97-0010797 RPTD= 19970323 0149 DET= co 5.. 32e
 CRME= aa45 SUM= assault level(2 PR= 2
 SUBJECT= 1. OF 1. QCPIC= . QPIRS= .
 SNME: G1: G2: G3:
 STATUS: SEX: (OR) AGE: POB:
 (ADDR): VALID= .
 (CITY): PROV: <AOFI>=
 PHNE1: PHNE2:
 DL: POI: FPS:
 HT: MASS: HAIR: EYES: RACE:
 TATTOO: DEFORM: AMPUTN:
 BUILD: COMPLEXION: OTHER DESC:
 OCCUPN: POSITION: MORE SUBJECTS= . +

LONG OCCURRENCE
 EVNT= 97-0010797/R OCCUR= 97-0010797 RPTD= 19970323 0149 DET= co 5.. 32e
 CRME= aa45 SUM= assault level(2 PR= 2
 BUSINESS= 1. OF 1. QPIRS= .
 BNAME: STATUS:
 (ADDR): VALID= .
 (CITY): PROV: <AOFI>=
 PHNE1: PHNE2: TYPE:
 BUSINESS= .. OF 1. QPIRS= .
 BNAME: STATUS:
 (ADDR): VALID= .
 (CITY): PROV: <AOFI>=
 PHNE1: PHNE2: TYPE:
 MORE BUSINESSES= . +

Workstation: rr02 Operator: m3220
DATE: Sun March 23, 1997, 19:23

WINDOW: LONG OCCURRENCE
PAGE: 2

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 97-0010797/R OCCUR= 97-0010797 RPTD= 19970323 0149 DET= co 5.. 32e
CRME= aa45 SUM= assault level(2 PR= 2

VEHICLE= 1. OF 1.

QCPIC= . QPIRS= .

TYPE: VSTATUS:
YR: .. MAKE: MODEL: STYLE: COLOUR:
LIC: PROV: LYR: .. VIN:
VTAG: TAGYR: .. VOFI=
VLOC:

VEHICLE= .. OF 1.

QCPIC= . QPIRS= .

TYPE: VSTATUS:
YR: .. MAKE: MODEL: STYLE: COLOUR:
LIC: PROV: LYR: .. VIN:
VTAG: TAGYR: .. VOFI=
VLOC: MORE VEHICLES= . +

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 97-0010797/R OCCUR= 97-0010797 RPTD= 19970323 0149 DET= co 5.. 32e
CRME= aa45 SUM= assault level(2 PR= 2

MISCELLANEOUS INFO

ASS'T ORI: OCC NO: REMARKS: 34690 lmh.....
PIRS ONLY: . CMP NTF: CONCLUDED:
CTOPR= m3098... DISPOPR= m3114... CNOPR=
CTWKSTN= d cc03 DISPWKSTN= d cc01 CNWKSTN=

RESPONSIBLE MEMBER/DIARY DATE INFO

RMEMBER: 34137 buerk, gary..... RMUNIT: a....
DDTE: 19970410 DDRSN: 1. EXEMPT: . AUTH:
DDREGNO: 34137 DDDTLS: buerk, gary..... DDCOLL: a....

DISPATCH SUMMARY

2e01/i 2b25/o 2a02/o 2b22/o 2e04/d 2b25/o 2a02/o 2b24/o 2b22/o..
(BK): 44961 (TR): 45457 (GIS): 32906 (ID): 30173 (DOG): 39214 (OTH): 34137 +

LONG OCCURRENCE

EVNT= 97-0010797/R OCCUR= 97-0010797 RPTD= 19970323 0149 DET= co 5.. 32e
CRME= aa45 SUM= assault level(2 PR= 2 RMUNIT= a....

OSR INFO

DET NO: e0754 DTE OPEN: 9703 BATCH: lmh.. PAGE= 1.
DTL TYPE: a TRNS TYPE: a LINE NO: 1. STAT CAN: 1 OSR STATUS: .
OSR: aa45,,e0815,,32e,2.....
DTL TYPE: . TRNS TYPE: . LINE NO: 2. STAT CAN: . OSR STATUS: .
OSR: 12=e0815.....
DTL TYPE: . TRNS TYPE: . LINE NO: 3. STAT CAN: . OSR STATUS: .
OSR: 12=e0801.....
DTL TYPE: . TRNS TYPE: . LINE NO: 4. STAT CAN: . OSR STATUS: .
OSR: 12=e0782.....
MORE OSR= . .



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

FILE CONTENTS

ACTP0220-1.1

AUTOMATED CASE TRACKING SYSTEM
FILE NUMBER ENQUIRY

29JAN98
11:00:24

Loc: 3531 Type: 4 CRIMI File #: 52808- 01-01 Police # : 00710 97-10797D
Suffix: T Booking #:
Name : PICKTON, ROBERT Case Status : ACTIVE
Address : NFA Date of Birth: 24OCT49
Sex : M
BC Driver Lic:

Date Sworn: 08APR97 Next App. Date: Bail? : 1
Pro/Bail : OR Next App. Time: Warrant? : 1
Custody : NIC Next App. Room: Def. Counsel :
Alias? : 0 Next App. Rsn : Seized By :

| Cnt | OffDate | Offence | Cnt | OffDate | Offence |
|-----|-------------|-------------|-----|-------------|-------------|
| 001 | 23MAR97 239 | - - - -CCC | 004 | 23MAR97 268 | -2 - - -CCC |
| 002 | 23MAR97 267 | - - - -CCC | | | |
| 003 | 23MAR97 279 | -2 - - -CCC | | | |

Name X-Ref CC En q UpdtCC Info Char Alias Re v Sched Bail War Res
| | | | | |VT320| 80 COL| |7 BIT MODE|

ACTP0221-1.2

AUTOMATED CASE TRACKING SYSTEM
APPEARANCES ENQUIRY

29JAN98
11:00:37

Loc: 3531 Type: 4 CRIMI File #: 52808- 01-01 Name: PICKTON, ROBERT
Suffix: T

| Date | Time | Count | Room | Rsn | Cus | Res and Disposition | Details |
|---------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|---------------------|---------|
| 26JAN98 | 1:30P | 004 | 001 | APP | NIC | SOP: | |
| 26JAN98 | 1:30P | 003 | 001 | APP | NIC | SOP: | |
| 26JAN98 | 1:30P | 002 | 001 | APP | NIC | SOP: | |
| 26JAN98 | 1:30P | 001 | 001 | APP | NIC | SOP: | |
| 04NOV97 | 9:30A | 004 | 001 | CTD | NIC | IBD | |
| 04NOV97 | 9:30A | 003 | 001 | CTD | NIC | IBD | |
| 04NOV97 | 9:30A | 002 | 001 | CTD | NIC | IBD | |
| 04NOV97 | 9:30A | 001 | 001 | CTD | NIC | IBD | |
| 15OCT97 | 9:00A | 004 | 999 | PTC | NIC | TIP:35314 | |
| 15OCT97 | 9:00A | 003 | 999 | PTC | NIC | TIP:35314 | |
| 15OCT97 | 9:00A | 002 | 999 | PTC | NIC | TIP:35314 | |
| 16OCT97 | 9:00A | 001 | 999 | PTC | NIC | TIP:35314 | |

Name File CC En q UpdtCC Info Char Alias Re v Sched Bail War
| | | | | |VT320| 80 COL| |7 BIT MODE|

ACTP0220-1.1

AUTOMATED CASE TRACKING SYSTEM
FILE NUMBER ENQUIRY

29JAN98
11:00:24

Loc: 3531 Type: 4 CRIMI File #: 52808- 01-01 Police # : 00710 97-10797D
Suffix: T Booking #:
Name : PICKTON, ROBERT Case Status : ACTIVE
Address : NFA Date of Birth: 24OCT49
Sex : M
BC Driver Lic:

Date Sworn: 08APR97 Next App. Date: Bail? : 1
Pro/Bail : OR Next App. Time: Warrant? : 1
Custody : NIC Next App. Room: Def. Counsel :
Alias? : 0 Next App. Rsn : Seized By :

| Cnt | OffDate | Offence | Cnt | OffDate | Offence |
|-----|-------------|-------------|-----|-------------|-------------|
| 001 | 23MAR97 239 | - - - -CCC | 004 | 23MAR97 268 | -2 - - -CCC |
| 002 | 23MAR97 267 | - - - -CCC | | | |
| 003 | 23MAR97 279 | -2 - - -CCC | | | |

Name X-Ref CC En q UpdtCC Info Char Alias Re v Sched Bail War Res
| | | | | |VT320| 80 COL| |7 BIT MODE|

ACTP0221-1.2

AUTOMATED CASE TRACKING SYSTEM
APPEARANCES ENQUIRY

29JAN98
11:00:37

Loc: 3531 Type: 4 CRIMI File #: 52808- 01-01 Name: PICKTON, ROBERT
Suffix: T

| Date | Time | Count | Room | Rsn | Cus | Res and Disposition Details |
|---------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----------------------------|
| 26JAN98 | 1:30P | 004 | 001 | APP | NIC | SOP: |
| 26JAN98 | 1:30P | 003 | 001 | APP | NIC | SOP: |
| 26JAN98 | 1:30P | 002 | 001 | APP | NIC | SOP: |
| 26JAN98 | 1:30P | 001 | 001 | APP | NIC | SOP: |
| 04NOV97 | 9:30A | 004 | 001 | CTD | NIC | IBD |
| 04NOV97 | 9:30A | 003 | 001 | CTD | NIC | IBD |
| 04NOV97 | 9:30A | 002 | 001 | CTD | NIC | IBD |
| 04NOV97 | 9:30A | 001 | 001 | CTD | NIC | IBD |
| 15OCT97 | 9:00A | 004 | 999 | PTC | NIC | TIP:35314 |
| 15OCT97 | 9:00A | 003 | 999 | PTC | NIC | TIP:35314 |
| 15OCT97 | 9:00A | 002 | 999 | PTC | NIC | TIP:35314 |
| 16OCT97 | 9:00A | 001 | 999 | PTC | NIC | TIP:35314 |

Name File CC En q UpdtCC Info Char Alias Re v Sched Bail War
| | | | | |VT320| 80 COL| |7 BIT MODE|

RCMP GRC

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS - EXAMINATION OF EXHIBIT
DEMANDE D'ANALYSE - D'EXPERTISE DE PIÈCES À CONVICTION

97V01034

170010-95 Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------------|
| FROM / DE C. A. M. PARADISE LEOQUITAM RCMP | Stats Can. resp. Inter- no. Collator Code No. de rependant de Stat. Can. code de collator | VISION LEOQUITAM RCMP |
|--|--|--------------------------|

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| RE / OBJET PIKTONS 2dnt MURDER LEOQUITAM B.C. (170010-95) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> In a case dans un dossier | <input type="checkbox"/> Reopened case dossier rouvert | Office / Institution POPUL. R. NO. 1 Categorie d'attach. in de RSC/DU 1 |
|--|--|---|--|

A Details of investigation pertinent to exhibits
B Exhibits list, indicate origin, explain types of analysis examination required, in pages if space insufficient

A Détails de l'enquête relative aux pièces à conviction
B Pièces à conviction, indiquer leur provenance, le genre d'analyse ou d'expertise demandée, et le degré d'urgence. Ajouter une feuille si on manque d'espace

1) THE AIN IS CHARGED WITH ATTEMPTED MURDER FOLLOWING
A PIKTONS CONFINEMENT WHERE BOTH THE VICTIM AND
ACCUSED WERE STABBED WITH A TACKLE TYPE KNIFE.

B: EXHIBITS: #s 1C, 1C, 6, 6A, 7, 7A, 7B & 56

TOXICOLOGY SECTION:
EXHIBIT # 29 open knife
31
32
1C } lab - determine type of drug
1E }
1F }
1G }
1H }
1I }
1J }
1K }
1L }
1M }
1N }
1O }
1P }
1Q }
1R }
1S }
1T }
1U }
1V }
1W }
1X }
1Y }
1Z }
20 }
21 }
22 }
23 }
24 }
25 }
26 }
27 }
28 }
29 }
30 }
31 }
32 }
33 }
34 }
35 }
36 }
37 }
38 }
39 }
40 }
41 }
42 }
43 }
44 }
45 }
46 }
47 }
48 }
49 }
50 }
51 }
52 }
53 }
54 }
55 }
56 }
57 }
58 }
59 }
60 }
61 }
62 }
63 }
64 }
65 }
66 }
67 }
68 }
69 }
70 }
71 }
72 }
73 }
74 }
75 }
76 }
77 }
78 }
79 }
80 }
81 }
82 }
83 }
84 }
85 }
86 }
87 }
88 }
89 }
90 }
91 }
92 }
93 }
94 }
95 }
96 }
97 }
98 }
99 }
100 }

BIOLOGY SECTION
EXHIBIT # 6 MEDICAL DRESSINGS KNOWN TO BE PIKTONS
6A
38 USED TONGUE
7 KNIFE TACKLE 1C is knife
56 KNOWN SAMPLE OF VICTIM'S BLOOD. 7 is was containing knife
EXAMINE MEDICAL DRESSINGS AND TONGUE TO DETERMINE
IF BOTH ARE PIKTONS
CHECK OF KNIFE TO DETERMINE WHOSE BLOOD IS ON KNIFE

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Charité / Notre-Dame-de-la-Force St-Jean-Val-de-Richelieu | Signature CST. |
| Paradise AM | 03 MAY 97 |
| 107 670 | |
| By hand / Parade | Unchecked / In this case |

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

| Caption | | Pick ID: ROBERT ATTEMPT MURDER | | Detachment / Unit | | COQUITLAM | | Occurrence No. | Exhibit Report No. |
|----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | | | | |
| 1 | BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF FEMALE | SEIZED AT RCH TRAMA ROOM | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 11:5 HRS | COQUITLAM | COQUITLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-23 11:5 HRS | 97-03-23 | |
| 1a | PAIR OF GAZEL HIKING SHOES | REAR OF AMBULANCE | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 07:54 HRS | | 11 | | |
| 1b | 1 PAIR INEBA BLACK JEANS | REAR OF AMBULANCE | PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 07:54 HRS | | 11 | | |
| 1c | 1 CONDOM CONTAINING 5 DECKS | LFT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 07:50 HRS | | 11 | 97-03-23 09:05 HRS TO LAB | |
| 1d | 5 \$20 BILLS | RT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 07:50 HRS | | 11 | | |
| 1e | UNFOLDED DECK | LFT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 07:52 HRS | | 11 | 97-03-23 09:05 HRS TO LAB | |
| 1f | 5 25¢ PIECES | RT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 07:54 HRS | | 11 | | |
| 1g | RED SWEATER | AMBULANCE GURNEY IN | PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 07:57 HRS | | 11 | | |
| 1h | RED DOWN SHIRT | AMBULANCE GURNEY IN | BULL SMITH 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 07:59 HRS | | 11 | | |
| 1i | PINK SPORTS BRA | AMBULANCE GURNEY IN | PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 08:01 HRS | | 11 | | |

RCMP GRC

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

RCMP GRC

Page of

| Caption | | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | |
|----------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Exhibit Report No. | |
| 17 | PACKAGE CONTAINING HANDCUFFS & KEY | RCH OR | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:22 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:17 HRS | TEMPORARY EXHIBITS 26 PARADIS 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | | |
| 17(i) | HANDCUFF KEY | RCH ER | | | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | COQUITLAM | 970810797 |
| 17(ii) | 1 PAIR HANDCUFFS | RCH OR | | | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 08:07 HRS | | |
| 2 | 1 BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS FEMALE | ER TRAUMA ROOM | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 08:13 HRS | | |
| 2a | 1 PR SPANDEX BLK & PINK IN COLOR | IN 2 | | | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 08:13 HRS | | |
| 2b | 1 PR PURPLE SOCKS | IN 2 | | | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 08:13 HRS | | |
| 2c | 1 PR PINK SPANDEX UNDERGARMENT | IN 2 | | | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 08:13 HRS | | |
| 2d | 1 BLU CLIP ON TIE | IN 2 | | | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 08:13 HRS | | |
| 2e | 1 PR GRV UNDERWEAR (PANTIES) | IN 2 | | | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 08:13 HRS | | |
| 3 | 1 BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON | ER TRAUMA ROOM RCH | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:50 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:50 HRS | LOCKER 26 97-03-23 08:13 HRS | COQUITLAM | 970810797 |

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

RCMP GRC

| Caption | | ROBERT ATTEMPT MURDER | | COBUITAN | | Occurrence No. | Exhibit Report No. |
|----------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment / Unit | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | |
| 3A | INNER BAG HOLDING PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON | WITHIN 3 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | COBUITAN | DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0836 HRS | COBUITAN 97-03-23 1115 HRS |
| 3B | DK BLUE JACKET OF PICKTONS | WITHIN 3A | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | COBUITAN | DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0841 HRS | " |
| 3C | GRN SWEATSHIRT OF PICKTONS | WITHIN 3A | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | COBUITAN | DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0844 HRS | " |
| 3D | BLU T SHIRT OF PICKTONS | WITHIN 3A | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | COBUITAN | DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0845 HRS | " |
| 4 | 1 BAG OF CONTAINING BOOTS OF PICKTON | ER TRAUMA ROOM | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | COBUITAN | DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0848 HRS | " |
| 4a | INNER BAG | WITHIN 4 | " | " | COBUITAN | DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0848 HRS | " |
| 4b | 1 PR "BELLOW" ZERO RUBBER BOOTS | " | " | " | COBUITAN | " | " |
| 5 | BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON | ER TRAUMA ROOM | " | " | COBUITAN | DRYING ROOM 0850 HRS | " |
| 5a | INNER BAG | WITHIN 5 | " | " | COBUITAN | " | " |
| 5b | 1 PR BLACK LEVIS JEANS | WITHIN 5a | " | " | COBUITAN | DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0851 HRS | " |

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

Page of

RCMP GRC

| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment/Unit | COQUITLAM | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Exhibit Report No. |
|----------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| 5c | 1 PR BLD LEAK THERMAL UNDERWEAR | WITHIN SA | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | | DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0854 HRS | COQUITLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-23 1115 HRS | |
| 5d | 1 PR BLD BRIEFS | " | " | " | | DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0855 HRS | " | |
| 5e | 1 PR WOOL SOCKS | " | " | " | | DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0856 HRS | " | |
| 6 | 1 BAG CONTAINING EMS & MEDICAL DRESSINGS (USPON PACKET) | ER TRAUMA ROOM | ER RN SIVA 97-03-23 0247 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0420 HRS | | DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0858 HRS | 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB | |
| 7 | 1 BAG CONTAINING SUSPECT KNIFE (PARING) | AT SCENE | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0247 HRS | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0415 HRS | | EXHIBIT LOCKER 97-03-23 0912 HRS | 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB | |
| 7A | 1 BLACK HANDLED PARING KNIFE 28.7 CM TOTAL LENGTH 14.7 CM BLADE LENGTH | AT SCENE | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0247 HRS | " | | " | 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB | |
| 6A | BLOOD SOAKED MEDICAL DRESSING APPROX 10 X 7 CM | WITHIN 6 | ER RN SIVA 97-03-23 0247 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0420 HRS | | REFRIGERATOR IN SECURE IDENT 97-03-23 0858 HRS | EXHIBITS TEMPORARILY LOCKER # 97-03-24 1525 HRS | COQUITLAM EXHIBITS 97-04-01 0735 HRS |
| 8 | Blood sample from DRIVE | ON DRIVEWAY W SIDE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1515 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1514 HRS | | LOCKER # 97-03-23 0858 HRS | COQUITLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-28 1115 HRS | |
| 9 | BLOOD SAMPLE FROM BANISTER W SIDE | FRONT STAIRWAY BANISTER W SIDE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1516 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1518 HRS | | " | " | |
| 10 | BLOOD SAMPLE FROM RAILING E SIDE | FRONT STAIRWAY RAILING E SIDE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1519 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1520 HRS | | " | " | |

Occurrence No. 97CQ10797

RCMP GRC

Page 1 of 1

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART

INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

Occurrence No. 971010997
Exhibit Report No.

| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | LOANER # | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) |
|----------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 11 | BLOOD SAMPLE FROM FRONT DOOR | FRONT BRASS DOOR KNOB | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1523 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1529 HRS | 97-03-23 2325 HRS | COOVI TAM EXHIBITS 97-03-28 1115 HRS |
| 12 | WOMENS BRA WITH 12 COLOUR SIZE 34C | LOCATED ON MIDDLE OF BENCH SEAT RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1723 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1724 HRS | " | " |
| 13 | BLOOD SAMPLE OF DEI SD OF PUP TRUCK | DEI SD OF RED PUP 0013 AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1733 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1734 HRS | " | " |
| 14 | BLOOD SAMPLE | DEI SD OF RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1736 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1737 HRS | " | " |
| 15 | BLOOD SAMPLE | DOOR HANDLE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1738 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1738 HRS | " | " |
| 16 | BLOOD SAMPLE | REAR RT OF TRAILGATE OF RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1742 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1742 HRS | " | " |
| 17 | BLOOD SAMPLE | REAR RT UPPER SP OF BUMPER RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1747 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1747 HRS | " | " |
| 18 | BLOOD SAMPLE | RT SIDE FORWARD OF BOX RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1745 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1745 HRS | " | " |
| 19 | BLOOD SAMPLE | PAS SD MIRROR RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1749 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1750 HRS | " | " |
| 20 | HAIR SAMPLE | PAS SD DOOR AT DOOR HANDLE RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1750 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1751 HRS | " | " |

RCMP 326(07-02)

| RCMP GRC | | PICKTON | | ROSSER | | ATTINA | | MURDER | | CORUIRAM | |
|----------|--|---|--|--|----------------------|--|-----------------|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|--|
| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | LOOKER # | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment/Unit | Occurrence No. | Page of | Exhibit Report No. | |
| 21 | KEY HANDLED BRUSH | BT SIDE OF BATHROOM COUNTER | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2052 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2053 HRS | 97-03-23 2325 HRS | CORUIRAM EXHIBITS 97-03-28 1115 HRS | | 970010797 | | | |
| 22 | PINK HANDLED BRUSH | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2054 HRS | " | " | | | | | |
| 23 | WHY HANDLED BRUSH | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2055 HRS | " | " | | | | | |
| 24 | 1 "ULTRA CITRUS" BOTTLE & BLOOD STAINS | CENTRE OF OFFICE ROOM FLOOR | CPL ANDREWS 2059 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2058 HRS | " | " | | | | | |
| 25 | 1 SEARS RECEIPT WITH TAPE BLOOD SAMPLE | SOUTH SD OF OFFICE ROOM | CPL ANDREWS 2059 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2059 HRS | " | " | | | | | |
| 26 | HAIR SAMPLE | HALLWAY FROM OFFICE AREA TO KITCHEN | CPL ANDREWS 2101 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2101 HRS | " | " | | | | | |
| 27 | HAIR SAMPLE | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2102 HRS | " | " | | | | | |
| 28 | SYRINGE PKG | E SD OF KITCHEN UNDER BENCH UNDER NEAR TABLE LEG | CPL ANDREWS 2104 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2104 HRS | " | " | | | | | |
| 29 | OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP | " | CPL ANDREWS 2104 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2105 HRS | " | " | | | | 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO CAS | |
| 30 | UNOPENED CONDOM "SMEX" | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2106 HRS | " | " | | | | | |

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

RCMP GRC
 Occurrence No. 97CO10797
 Page of
 Exhibit Report No.

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

Pickton, Robert MURDER
 Detachment/Unit COORVILLEAM

| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | LOCKER # | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) |
|----------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 31 | OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP | E SD OF KITCHEN BENEATH BEN WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2104 HRS | CST PARRIS 97-03-23 2107 HRS | 7 97-03-23 2325 HRS | COORVILLEAM 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB |
| 32 | PACKAGED SYRINGE | " | " | CST PARRIS 97-03-23 2109 HRS | " | " |
| 33 | OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP CONTAINING LT RED MIXTURE | NEAR WALL | " | CST PARRIS 97-03-23 2111 HRS | " | 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB |
| 34 | ROLL OF TOILET PAPER WITH BLOOD SAMPLE DROPS | E SD OF KITCHEN BENEATH BEN WINDOW BETWEEN WALL & DOOR | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2114 HRS | CST PARRIS 97-03-23 2114 HRS | " | " |
| 35 | HAIR SAMPLE | ON FLOOR NEAR REGISTER IN FRONT OF KITCHEN | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2116 HRS | CST PARRIS 97-03-23 2116 HRS | " | " |
| 36 | HAIR SAMPLE | ON FLOOR IN FRONT OF KITCHEN DOOR | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2118 HRS | CST PARRIS 97-03-23 2118 HRS | " | " |
| 37 | HAIR SAMPLE | ON FLOOR AT ENTRANCE WAY FROM KITCHEN TO LIVING ROOM | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2119 HRS | CST PARRIS 97-03-23 2119 HRS | " | " |
| 38 | CONDOM USED | ON WITH TABLE LIVING ROOM BENEATH SWITCH | CPL ANDREWS 2132 HRS | CST PARRIS 97-03-23 2133 HRS | " | 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB |
| 39 | TOWEL DEBRAGE (PARCH) IN COLOUR | ARMCHAIR ON E SIDE WALL OF LIVING ROOM | CPL ANDREWS 2133 HRS | CST PARRIS 97-03-23 2134 HRS | " | " |
| 40 | OPEN SHIRT CONDOM PKG EMPTY | ON WITH TABLE ON E SIDE EDGE IN LIVING ROOM | CPL ANDREWS 2137 HRS | CST PARRIS 97-03-23 2137 HRS | " | " |

RCMP GRC (0905)

| RCMP GRC | | MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART | | Occurrence No. 97010797 | | Page of 10797 | |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow. | | Attachment/Unit | | Detachment/Unit | | Exhibit Report No. | |
| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | LOKER # | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) | |
| 41 | SLEEPING BAG DUN SIDE & PATTERN | ON FLOOR OF LIVING ROOM IN FRONT OF COUCH | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 | 7 97-03-23 2325 HRS | COQUITLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-28 115 HRS | |
| 42 | PILLOW CASE OF YELLOW FLORE PATTERN | ON PILLOW AT W SIDE OF COUCH & END OF SPREAD OUT #41 | CPL ANDREWS 2142 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 | " | " | |
| 43 | BLOOD SAMPLE ON BEN GLASS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS 2144 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 | " | " | |
| 44 | BLOOD STAIN SAMPLE ON BEN GLASS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW RE ITEM 43 | CPL ANDREWS 2146 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 | " | " | |
| 45 | Blood Sample TAKEN FROM WALL | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS 2146 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 | " | " | |
| 46 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW LOWER CAST AREA | CPL WHITE 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 | " | " | |
| 47 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | N SIDE OF OFFICE OF WALL NEXT TO DESK | CPL WHITE 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 | " | " | |
| 48 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | W SIDE OF HALL BTWN OFFICE AREA & KITCHEN | CPL WHITE 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 | " | " | |
| 49 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL TRANSFEE PATTERN | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL WHITE 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 | " | " | |
| 50 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL CAST OFF PATTERN | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 | " | " | |

RCMP GRC

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART

INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

Occurrence No. 97010797

Page 1

Exhibit Report No.

Attachment/Unit COQUILLAM

| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | LOCKER # | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) |
|----------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 51 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | UNDER SEATH E SIDE OF KITCHEN WINDOW. | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2243 HRS | 97-03-23 2325 HRS | COQUILLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-23 1115 HRS |
| 52 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL TRANSFER STAIN | W SIDE OF HALL TO KITCHEN AT N. CORNER NEAR KITCHEN TABLE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2245 HRS | " | " |
| 53 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL CAST OFF STAIN | " | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 2220 HRS | PARADIS 97-03-23 2247 HRS | " | " |
| 54 | ASSORTED LAMBDOMS (6) ONE OPEN | BOTTOM DRAWER LAT SIDE MAIN DESK N SB OF OFFICE AREA | CST STRACHAN 97-03-23 2250 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2254 HRS | " | " |
| 55 | ALCATOR SWABS (10) | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2255 HRS | " | " |
| 56 | VIAL OF BLOOD SAMPLE FROM [REDACTED] | FROM RCH | CST CASSON 97-03-27 1305 HRS | CST CASSON 97-03-27 1355 HRS | COQUILLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-27 1530 HRS | 97-05-23 0925 HRS TO LAB. |

78-DIV 326(07-02)

RCMP GRC

DOSSIER

**SPECIAL HANDLING FILE
CESSITANT UN TRAITEMENT SPÉCIAL**

File no. - N° du dossier
77-10797

**KEEP ON TOP OF CORRESPONDENCE
GARDER SUR LA CORRESPONDANCE**

(✓)

GRIEVANCE AND SUGGESTION AWARDS - GRIEF ET PRIMES À L'INITIATIVE

FILE
DOSSIER:
FILE
DOSSIER:

ACCEPTED
ACCEPTE
DATE CONCLUDED
TERMINÉ LE

REJECTED
REFUSÉ

HISTORICAL INTEREST - VALEUR HISTORIQUE

Forward to HQ Archives Unit when file has no operational or administrative value.
Transmettre le dossier à la Sous-section des archives de la D.G. lorsqu'il n'a plus de valeur opérationnelle ou administrative

IDENTIFIED BY
IDENTIFIÉ PAR:

RESTRICTED HANDLING - TRAITEMENT RESTREINT

RENEWED ANNUALLY
RENOUVELÉ ANNUELLEMENT

Renewal of file to be
Le renouvellement du dossier doit être

CONTINUED
POURSUIVI

DISCONTINUED
INTERROMPU

Person(s) Authorized to handle - Personnes autorisées à traiter le dossier

Comments-Remarques

*FORWARD TO 'E' DIV OPERATIONAL RECORDS FOR
FURTHERANCE TO OTTAWA ARCHIVES
"VICIAS"
MODIFY FOR 70 YRS.*

AUTHORIZED BY
AUTORISÉ PAR

Date

1821 (86-06) 7530-21-902-0453

**BUREAU OF DRUG SURVEILLANCE
HEALTH PROTECTION BRANCH
OTTAWA, ONTARIO
K1A 1B9**

99.08.03

To Whom It May Concern:

RE: 97CQ10797

This HPB was sent to you on 98.03.26. To date, we have received no instruction with regards to disposition/ destruction of exhibits. Please advise at your earliest convenience.

Thank you in advance.

**V. HILTON
Readers Section
Coquitlam Detachment**

Health Canada / Santé Canada
 Health Protection Branch / Direction générale de la protection de la santé

FORM REFERENCE NO. **85005781 1**

SHADED AREAS ARE FOR S.D.S. USE ONLY

2. FILE REFERENCE **Y46 197-200**
Q-10797

3. SEIZURE REP. No. **17 TOP CENTS**

DRUG OFFENCE AND DISPOSITION REPORT

PAGE 1 OF 1

1a) ORIGIN OF INVESTIGATION
Attempt Murder

DEFENDANT

4. NAME
 5. SEX
 6. PLACE OF BIRTH
 7. DATE OF BIRTH

8. ADDRESS
 9. PROVINCE
 10. OCCUPATION
 11. CITIZENSHIP

12. FPIB
 13. SUBJECT IS KNOWN TO USE (LIST ALL DRUGS)

| 14.(a) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CHARGE) | | 15.(a) NAME OF DRUG | | 14.(b) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CHARGE) | | 15.(b) NAME OF DRUG | |
|---|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 16.(a) DATE OF ARREST | 17.(a) PLACE OF OFFENCE | 16.(b) DATE OF ARREST | 17.(b) PLACE OF OFFENCE | 18.(a) DATE OF TRIAL | 19.(a) PLACE OF TRIAL | 18.(b) DATE OF TRIAL | 19.(b) PLACE OF TRIAL |
| 20.(a) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CONVICTION) | 21.(a) DATE OF SENTENCE | 20.(b) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CONVICTION) | 21.(b) DATE OF SENTENCE | 22.(a) DISPOSITION OF CHARGE | 23.(a) SENTENCE | 22.(b) DISPOSITION OF CHARGE | 23.(b) SENTENCE |

EXHIBITS

| 24. ITEM OR ENVELOPE NO. | 25. DATE SEIZED | 26. DESCRIPTION | 27. DRUG ANALYZED AS | 28. QUANTITY IN WEIGHT OR VOL. | 29. RECEIVED BY |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. (1C) | 97-03-23 | 1 condom containing 5 joints | | | |
| 2. (1E) | 97-03-23 | Unfolded deck | | | |
| 3. (29) | 97-03-23 | Open Syringe | | | |
| 4. (31) | 97-03-23 | Open Syringe | | | |
| 5. (33) | 97-03-23 | Open Syringe with fluid | | | |

| 30. ITEM NO. TO BE FORWARDED TO B.D.S. OTTAWA | 31. ITEM FOR LOCAL DESTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION | 32. ITEM NO. REQUIRING MINISTERIAL ORDER FOR DISPOSITION OF ASSETS | 33. OTHER (PLEASE EXPLAIN) |
|---|--|--|----------------------------|
| | <i>All</i> | | |

34. OUTLINE OF CASE

Items seized as part of a/n attempt murder investigation.

(BURNABIE, B.C.) Oct. "A" Match 97-03-23 (CORONA, N.S.) Oct. 97-03-23

35. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER(S) RESPONSIBLE DATE 97-04-22 AND SIGNATURE DATE

36. AUTHORIZATION - DESTRUCTION OF ITEMS LISTED IN NUMBER 31 ABOVE BY INCINERATION OR BY RENDERING USELESS AS IN THE CASE OF NON-COMBUSTIBLE MATERIAL IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED PURSUANT TO SUBSECTION 13(4) OR 16(1) OF THE NARCOTIC CONTROL ACT AND / OR SUBSECTION 43(4) OR 44 AND / OR 51 OF THE FOOD AND DRUGS ACT.

37. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT AUTHORIZATION TO DESTROY ITEMS LISTED ON THIS FORM, TO WHICH THE FOLLOWING NUMBER ASSIGNED BY THE BUREAU, HAS BEEN GIVEN ON BEHALF OF THE MINISTER OF HEALTH ON INTERNATIONAL CENTER AND LEGATION, BUREAU OF DRUG SURVEILLANCE ON DESTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION FORM NUMBER COPY OF WHICH HAS BEEN FORWARDED TO THE POLICE FORCED COMPLIANCE BY THE CHIEF, FOLD HERE

38. POLICE DEPARTMENT - ONCE LOCAL DESTRUCTION HAS BEEN EFFECTED, COMPLETE THIS SECTION AND FORWARD COPY 5 TO BUREAU OF DRUG SURVEILLANCE HEALTH PROTECTION BRANCH OTTAWA, ONTARIO K1A 1B9

DESTRUCTION DATE
 FACILITY LOCATION
 WITNESS

39. POLICE FORCE

SEIZURE MADE BY
 POLICE CUSTOMS

IF REQUESTING LOCAL DESTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION, GIVE DATE COPIES 6 TO 7 FORWARDED TO S.D.S. OTTAWA

DATE **98 MAR 26**

RCMP Coquitlam Detachment
 2986 Guildford Way
 Coquitlam, B.C.

97-04-21



PCR 004-G
REV./REV. 05/89

INFORMATION / DENONCIATION

| |
|---|
| 52808-01 COURT FILE NUMBER NUMÉRO DE DOSSIER DE LA COUR |
| POLICE FILE NUMBER NUMÉRO DE PROCÈS-VERBAL 97CQ10797 |

CANADA: PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
PROVINCE DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE

This is the information of / Les présentes constituent la dénonciation de
C. WAY TOWNT, a Court Liaison Officer/ (the "informant" /le
"dénonciateur") (Occupation) of/de the City of Coquitlam

The informant says that he has reasonable and probable grounds to believe
and does believe that / Le dénonciateur déclare qu'il a des motifs
raisonnables et probables et croit effectivement que

Count 1

ROBERT WILLIAM PICKTON, on or about the 23rd day of March, 1997, at or near
Port Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia, did attempt to commit
the murder of [REDACTED] by stabbing her repeatedly with a
knife, contrary to Section 239(b) of the Criminal Code.

Count 2

ROBERT WILLIAM PICKTON, on or about the 23rd day of March, 1997, at or near
Port Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia, in assaulting [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], used a weapon, to wit: a brown handled kitchen knife,
contrary to Section 267(a) of the Criminal Code.

Count 3

ROBERT WILLIAM PICKTON, on or about the 23rd day of March, 1997, at or near
Port Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia, without lawful
authority, confined [REDACTED], contrary to Section 279(2) of the
Criminal Code.

Count 4

ROBERT WILLIAM PICKTON, on or about the 23rd day of March, 1997, at or near
Port Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia, did endanger the life
of [REDACTED], thereby committing an aggravated assault, contrary
to Section 268(2) of the Criminal Code.

*Apr 8 S.C. O.R. #2000 Cpt L Report No Contact
953 Dominion St Peco.
Apr 21. Detain - submit*

SHOWN BEFORE ME / ASSÉSENTÉ DEVANT MOI
ON / LE DAY OF / LE JOUR DE
April, 1997.

C. Town
SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT /
SIGNATURE DU DÉNONCIATEUR

AT / A Port Coquitlam
BRITISH COLUMBIA / COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE

W.F.T.
PROCES CONFIRMED / ACTE DE PROCEDURE
CONFIRMÉ

A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN AND FOR THE
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
JUGE DE PAIX DANS ET POUR LA PROVINCE DE
LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE

A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN AND FOR THE
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
JUGE DE PAIX DANS ET POUR LA PROVINCE DE
LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE

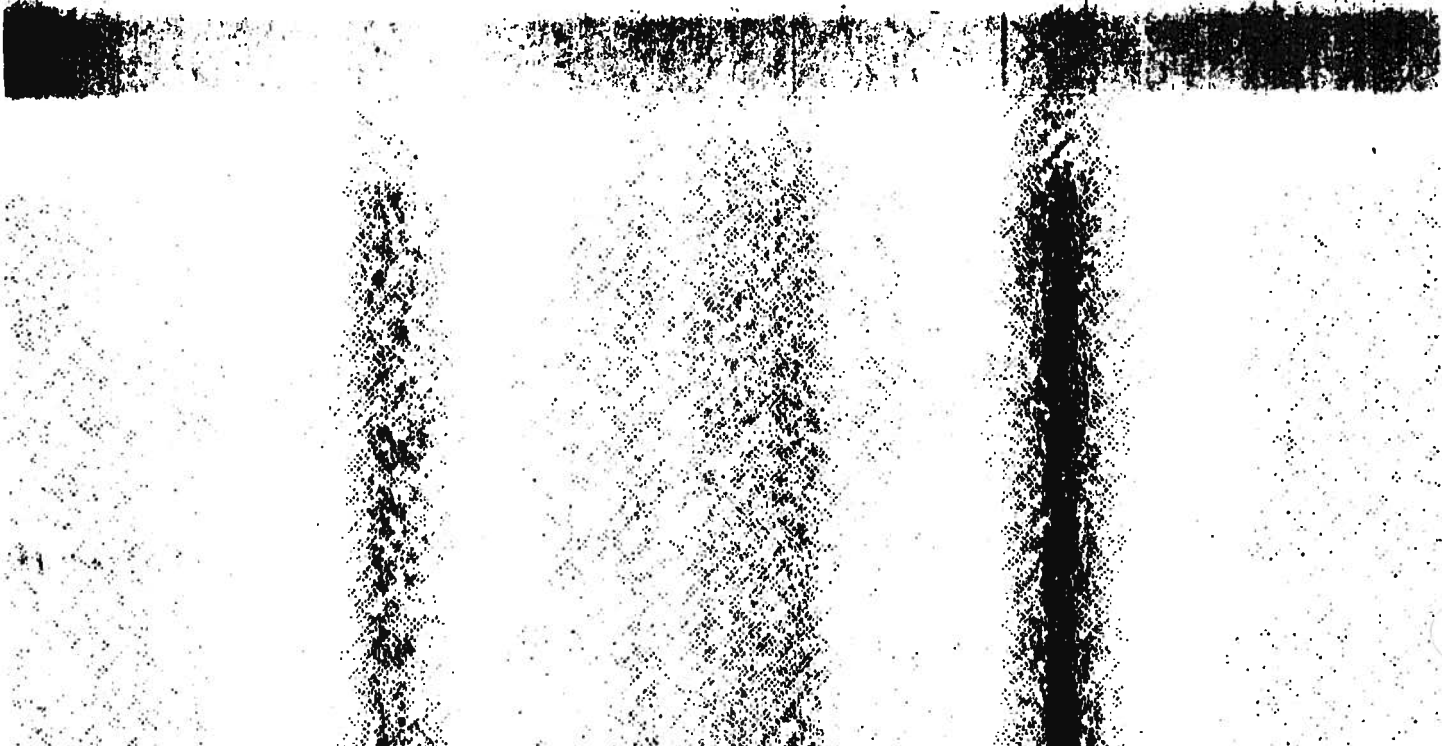
POLICE



DOB 09-10-24 AGE 49 WHITE MALE
 HGT 5'10" WT 170 LBS (171 LBS) BROWN EYES

Mon Feb 09 16:02:13 1998

AM



CPIC TRANSACTION REQUEST

DATE: 98 FEB 03 FILE: 97. 10797

SUBJECT(S): PICKTON

ACTION VERB:

ADD REMOVE MODIFY PURGED

CPIC TYPE:

CHARGE ADDRESS PROBATION WARRANT ARTICLE
 RKP(PEACE BOND) UTA/RECOG MISSING VEHICLE PNTRV
 SERIAL NUMBER FIREARM PROHIBITION

REMARKS/CONDITIONS: PRINT AND PHOTOGRAPH

FORWARD TO: RE-STAT RE-PIRS DIARY DATE RE-FILE

READER: VIN

RCMP-090-000553
IN CASE: 970010797 SINCE: PICKTON/REM: *RECOGNIZANCE OF BAIL* *PRINT AND PHOTO*

REF: 0084

RECORD MODIFIED AND NOW READS

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM
ACCUSED AT1 MURDER 239(B), ASSET W WPN 257(A) ...
OFFENCE DATE 97-03-23

CONDITIONS NO CONTACT [REDACTED], NO ALCOHOL & NON-PRES..
AWAITING DISPOSITION
EXPIRY DATE: 1999-04-08

DOB 49-10-24 AGE 47 WHITE MALE 183 CM (6 FT 01 IN) 077 KG (171 LBS)
BROWN HAIR BROWN EYES
ADDRESS 908 DOMINION STREET, PORT LOUISIAN, BC

CONTROL NUMBER: 02808-01

REMARKS: *RECOGNIZANCE OF BAIL* *PRINT AND PHOTO*
ADD-REM: ..DRUGS, SUBMIT BREATH OR URINE TEST ON DEMAND* *..
CONFINEMENT 279(2), ENDANGERMENT OF LIFE 268(2)CC*

DL 1402380 F01 BC
CASE 970010797
ENTERED BY LOUISIAN DET BUZOVUL ON 97-04-08

TUE APR 08 15:37:34 1997

WS1010108002002 E

R. CMB

D CASE: 970610/97/ED: 990408/INF ICE: IN/SNME: PICKTON/51: ROBERT/52: WILLIAM/53: M/DOB: 491024/RACE: W/ADDR: 953 DOMINION STREET, FORT CUMPTON, BC/DEL: 1402380/FUI: BC/PHI: 183/MASS: 077/HK: BRN/EYE: BRN/REY: *RECOGNIZANCE OF BAIL*/REM: ..DRUGS, SUBMIT BREATH OR URINE TEST ON DEMAND* *..CONFINEMENT 2/9/27, ENDANGERMENT OF LIFE 268(2000*/OFF: W AIT MURDER 239(CB), ASBLI W WPN 267(CA).../DD: 970323/CNO: 52808-01/CRID: AD/COND: NO CONTACT [REDACTED] IN U ALCOHOL & NON-PRES../

RE: OUBS

RECORD ADDED

PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM
ACCUSED AIT MURDER 239(CB), ASBLI W WPN 267(CA)...
OFFENCE DATE 97-03-23

CONDITIONS NO CONTACT [REDACTED], NO ALCOHOL & NON-PRES..
AWAITING DISPOSITION
EXPIRY DATE: 1999-04-08

DOB 49-10-24 AGE 47 WHITE MALE 183 CM (6 FT 00 INS) 077 KG (171 LBS)
BROWN HAIR BROWN EYES
ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, FORT CUMPTON, BC

CONTROL NUMBER: 52808-01

REMARKS: *RECOGNIZANCE OF BAIL*
ADD-REM: ..DRUGS, SUBMIT BREATH OR URINE TEST ON DEMAND* *..
CONFINEMENT 2/9/27, ENDANGERMENT OF LIFE 268(2000*

DL 1402380 FUI BC
CASE 970610/97
ENTERED BY CUMPTON DET BC20001 ON 97-04-08

** MAXIMUM EXPIRY DATE HAS BEEN ASSIGNED **

TUE APR 08 10:31:21 1997



RECOGNIZANCE OF BAIL/ENGAGEMENT

Crt File #: 52808-01

CANADA: PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
PROVINCE DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE

Pol. File #: 97CQ10797D
Receipt #:

PCR 020
FORM 32D.O.B.: 24OCT49
Rev. 02/96

Be it remembered that the persons named in the following schedule personally came before a Justice and severally acknowledged themselves to owe to Her Majesty the Queen the several amounts set opposite their respective names, namely/Sachez que les personnes nommées dans la liste qui suit ont personnellement comparu devant un juge de paix et ont chacune reconnu devoir à Sa Majesté la reine les diverses sommes indiquées en regard de leurs noms respectifs, à savoir:

Table with 4 columns: Name/Nom, Address/Adresse, Occupation/Prof. ou occ., Amount/Montant. Row 1: Robert Pickton, \$2,000.00 CASH

to be made and levied of their several goods and chattels, lands and tenements respectively to the use of her Majesty the Queen if/lesdites sommes devant être prélevées sur leurs biens et effets, terres et tènements, respectivement, pour l'usage de Sa Majesté la reine, si ledit Robert Pickton, the accused, fails in the condition hereunder written/le (la)prévenu(e), ne remplit pas la condition ci-après énoncée.

Acknowledged before me at/Reconnu devant moi à Port Coquitlam, British Columbia/Colombie-Britannique.

Signature lines for accused, surety, and substitute surety with handwritten signatures and dates (Apr 8/97).

- Whereas the accused has been charged that/Attendu que le (la) prévenu(e) à été inculpé(e) d'avoir
C1 - On March 23, 1997, at Port Coquitlam, BC, did attempt to commit murder, contrary to Section 239(b) of the CC.
C2 - On March 23, 1997, at Port Coquitlam, BC, did use a weapon to assault a person, contrary to Section 267(a) of the CC.
C3 - On March 23, 1997, at Port Coquitlam, BC, did confine a person, contrary to Section 279(2) of the CC.
C4 - On March 23, 1997, at Port Coquitlam, BC, did endanger the life of a person, contrary to Section 268(2) of the CC.

The condition of this recognizance is that if the accused attends court on/L'engagement est subordonné à la condition que si le (la) prévenu(e) est présent(e) au tribunal le April 21, 1997, at/à 9:00 AM/heures, in the/dans la Cour Provincial Court at/à 2620 Mary Hill Road Port Coquitlam British Columbia

and attends as required by the Court in order to be dealt with according to law or (where date and place of appearance before court are not known at the time recognizance is entered into), if the accused attends at the time and place fixed by the Court and attends thereafter as required by the Court in order to be dealt with according to law; et est présent(e) selon les exigences du tribunal afin d'être traité(e) selon la loi ou (lorsque la date et le lieu de la comparution devant le tribunal ne sont pas connus au moment où l'engagement est contracté), si le (la) prévenu(e) est présent aux temps et lieu fixés par le tribunal et est présent(e) par la suite, selon les exigences du tribunal, afin d'être traité(e) selon la loi;

And further, if the accused/Et, qu'en outre, si le (la) prévenu(e) See attachment/Voir la page additionnelle

the recognizance is void, otherwise it stands in full force and effect/ledit engagement est nul mais qu'au cas contraire il a pleine force et plein effet.

See Reverse for Notice of Lanaguage Rights at Trial and other important information
Voir au verso pour notification de vos droit de langue au procès et autre information importante

Police



**RECOGNIZANC OF BAIL (Attachment)
ENGAGEMENT (page additionnelle)**

**CANADA: PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
PROVINCE DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE**

Crt File#: 52808-01

Pol. File#: 97CQ10797D

D.O.B: 24OCT49

PCR 020
FORM 28(1)
Rev. 02/96

Re: Robert Pickton

Charges:

Conditions:

- (1) You must report in person forthwith upon your release to a Bail Supervisor at 2610 Mary Hill Rd., Port Coquitlam, B.C. and report thereafter as and when and where directed by your Bail Supervisor.
- (2) You must reside at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, BC, and not move from that address without prior permission of the court.
- (3) You must not have any contact, directly or indirectly, with [REDACTED]
- (4) You must not consume alcoholic beverages and non prescription drugs at any time.
- (5) You must submit to a breathalyzer test or urine test upon the demand of any peace officer who has reason to believe that there has been a failure to comply with the immediately preceding condition of this Order.

(Signature of accused/Signature du (de la) prévenu(e))

Date

A Judge/Justice of the Peace in and for the Province of British Columbia
Juge/Juge de paix dans et pour la province de la Colombie-Britannique

(Signature of surety/Signature de la caution)

Date

A Judge/Justice of the Peace in and for the Province of British Columbia
Juge/Juge de paix dans et pour la province de la Colombie-Britannique

(Signature of substitute surety/Signature de la caution substituée)

Date

A Judge/Justice of the Peace in and for the Province of British Columbia
Juge/Juge de paix dans et pour la province de la Colombie-Britannique

Original - Court File, Copies - Accused Person, Surety, Police



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

PA

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---|--------------------------|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT: PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT | | |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | | INTERVIEW DATE 01 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE | | |
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | | | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-01 | |
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK | FAMILY NAME CST. PETROVICH | FIRST | NUMBER | |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | |
| NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN AN-OTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. | | | | CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. | |
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER <i>(Signature) cst.</i> | | | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW | | |
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | | FIRST | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED | | |
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) | | | | |
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | | FIRST | | | |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | | | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC 97 | | | |
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW |
| DUTY HOURS TO <input type="checkbox"/> ON TIME EXCUSED | | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT | A.M. P.M. |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | | PAYROLL ACCT NO. | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | |
| REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER | | | | | |
| DENOTIFICATION FOR FOLLOWING REASON: ADJOURNED..... GUILTY PLEA..... STAY OF PROCEEDING..... <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW TRIAL DATE..... DATE DENOTIFIED..... 1/27/98 BY..... <i>(Signature)</i> | | | | | |
| REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER | | | | | |
| <i>Plan omitted & return to Co. Sec. 98-01-28</i> | | | | | |

FILE:

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT**

**RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**

THIS REPORT OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

IL EST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU AUTRE S'Y RAPPORANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ECRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA.

| |
|---|
| SECURITY CLASSIFICATION, CLASSIFICATION SECURITAIRE |
| DATE 97 DEC 20 |
| LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N° 97V01034 |
| YOUR FILE NO. - VOTRE DOSSIER N° 97CQ10797 |

| | |
|---|---|
| TO - A O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment Attn: G.I.S. Cpl. Mike CONNORS | FROM - DU REGIONAL FORENSIC IDENTIFICATION SUPPORT SECTION Forensic Laboratory, Vancouver |
|---|---|

REFERENCE - REFERENCE
**PICTON, Bill - Attempt Murder
Coquitlam, B.C. - 97 MAR 23**

COPIES TO - COPIES A
Info: F.I.S. Cpl. WHITE

GENERAL: As a result of a request received from Cpl. Don WHITE, Coquitlam F.I.S., I received photographs pertaining to the captionally noted crime scene , 97 OCT 27 for Blood Stain Pattern Analysis purposes. I was briefed by Cpl. WHITE as to the known investigational circumstances before beginning my examination. The information known at that time was that a blood letting altercation had occurred inside the male subject's trailer unit with a second altercation believed to have occurred outside the trailer. The male had received the more extensive wounds to the neck and other body areas while the female had received lesser wounds. After viewing the photographs, further information conversations were held with Cpl. CONNORS and Crown Counsel Randy CONNER which resulted in the receipt of a copy of [redacted] victim statement, which was received 97 DEC 15.

SCENE CONDITIONS: The scene was a large business/residential trailer unit in Port Coquitlam. The blood stain patterns were evident in the main hallway passage area, kitchen and office areas. Those stains of significance to my examination are as noted below.

- 1.)(White-D) The hallway wall, between 40cm and 140cm above the floor, and to the right of the broken kitchen area window, was stained with transfer/wipe(direction of travel downward and from left to right), linear cast-offs with a right to left and upward direction of travel. Projected drops and cast-offs were between 40cm and 70cm above the floor.
- 2.)(White-E) The hallway wall, below the broken kitchen area window, between 72cm and 1meter above the floor, bore cast-offs with a left to right and right to left and downward directions of travel.
- 3.)(White-F)The hallway wall, opposite "1" above, between approximately 40cm and 135cm above the floor, bore projected drops and transfer/wipe stains. Direction of travel was from right to left and upward.

C-430-10 (80-01)



4.) The back and top left of the kitchen chair, bore transfer and congealed blood. Probable passive drops were present on the carpet between the kitchen table and the wall at "2" and the broken glass window fragments, toilet paper, and pieces of wood. Four hypodermic syringes were on the floor in this location.

5.)(White-A) The kitchen/office hallway wall(office end), between 30cm and 135cm above the floor, bore transfer/wipe stains with a downward and left to right direction of travel. Large volume projected drops were present below the transfer/wipe stains with a left to right and downward direction of travel. Large volume drops were present on the desk top immediately to the right of the transfer/wipe and large volume projected drops.

6.)(White-C) The kitchen/office hallway wall(office end), opposite "4" above, between 30cm and 70cm above the floor, was stained with projected drops. Direction of travel was from left to right and downward, toward the office area.

7.)(White-B) The office wall(when looking toward the kitchen), between 80cm and 105 cm above the floor and from the corner to approximately 2m to the left, bore transfer/wipe stains. Direction of travel was from the corner toward the office desks(right to left). The top left side, back and seat of the black leather chair beside the wall, was stained with heavy transfer/wipe, passive drip and congealed blood.

8.) The office carpet, clothing, white bottle and clear plastic square bore passive drip.

9.) The inside of the trailer office area exterior door, was stained with probable fabric transfer/wipe pattern centrally, above the door handle. A large volume passive drip with a downward direction of travel, was to the left of the transfer stain.

10.) The probable male clothing photographs were examined with heavy soak located centrally and left front on the black jacket, green long sleeve T-shirt, blue short sleeve T-shirt and blue jeans. A lesser amount of soak staining was present on the arms.

11.) The probable female clothing photographs were examined with soak stains located bottom central of the red sweater and red shirt and probable right sleeve of the red sweater. Probable projected drops and soak stains were on the left sleeve of the red sweater.

NOTE: A more accurate analysis of the clothing cannot be provided due to the cutting damage received either as a result of the assault or the emergency service personnel.

CONCLUSIONS:

The blood stain patterns are consistent with the following:

I.) The blood stain patterns, broken glass and debris as noted above at (D) are consistent with the main altercation having occurred in hallway/kitchen area.

II.) The blood stain patterns on the hallway walls(between the kitchen and office), carpet and office area desk(against the exit door wall) are indicative of a profusely bleeding individual moving down the hallway toward the office/exit area.

III.) The blood stain patterns on the black leather office chair and adjacent wall are indicative of a profusely bleeding individual leaning on and above the chair while also coming into contact with the wall.

IV.) The blood stain patterns on the office area carpet, gray office chair, miscellaneous items on the floor and the exterior door closest to the office area, are consistent with the profusely bleeding individual moving or staggering about the office and exiting the trailer.

V.) Examination of the clothing photographs confirm the most extensive blood loss having occurred to the male suspect.

VI.) Four hypodermic syringes were observed on the floor, between the kitchen table and the broken window wall. One syringe appeared unused, in the original packaging; one was possibly unused and not in packaging; while the two others appeared to have blood drawn into them. The blood drawn syringe closest to the wall had an air bubble present in the blood. Mr. Wayne JEFFERY, toxicology section head confirmed recent syringe usage of the two blood drawn syringes.

At the time of writing the results of biology testing had not been ascertained.

Submitted by:


(J.T.D. MELLIS)SGT.
R.F.L.S.S. VANCOUVER

SEND MTN TO: 0110000 FROM: 0002150 SUBJ: [REDACTED] TEXT:
 TO: C.P.S.I.C. OTTAWA
 FROM: O.I.C. COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

DATE: 98-08-31-

OUR FILE NO: 97cq10797-

 PLEASE SUPPLY FINGERPRINTS SUITABLE FOR COMPARISON PURPOSES FOR THE FOLLOWING
 6 INDIVIDUALS:

- 1) SNME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] G2: [REDACTED]
- 2) SNME: - G1: - G2: -
 DOB: - FPS#: -

 PLEASE FORWARD 1 PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY BY MAIL TO: COQUITLAM FORENSIC IDENT. SECTION

AGENCY: COQUITLAM FORENSIC IDENT SECTION - R.C.M.P.
 ADDRESS: 2986 GUILDFORD WAY,
 CITY & PROV.: COQUITLAM, B.C.
 POSTAL CODE: V3B 7Y5
 ATTENTION: CPL. J. GALLANT- , IDENT. SECTION

31AUG1998 10:35 IDN Message Function Application IDN A01

Message H904-980831-10:35:27 accepted for delivery.

Canada Health Protection Branch / Canada Direction générale de la protection de la santé

FORM REFERENCE NO. **85008898 0**

SHADED AREAS ARE FOR B.D.S. USE ONLY

2. REFERENCE **09/10797**

3. EXH REP. No. **097-545**

DRUG OFFENCE AND DISPOSITION REPORT

PAGE **1** OF **2**

NO CASE SEIZURE
COQUITLAN REV. CASE (ORG)

B.D.S. FILE REFERENCE

1a) ORIGIN OF INVESTIGATION

DEFENDANT

4. NAME

5. SEX

6. PLACE OF BIRTH

7. DATE OF BIRTH

8. ADDRESS

9. PROVINCE

10. OCCUPATION

11. CITIZENSHIP

12. FPS

13. SUBJECT IS KNOWN TO USE (LIST ALL DRUGS)

OFFENCE AND DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 14. (a) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CHARGE) | 15. (a) NAME OF DRUG | 14. (b) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CHARGE) | 15. (b) NAME OF DRUG |
| 16. (a) DATE OF ARREST | 17. (a) PLACE OF OFFENCE | 16. (b) DATE OF ARREST | 17. (b) PLACE OF OFFENCE |
| 18. (a) DATE OF TRIAL | 19. (a) PLACE OF TRIAL | 18. (b) DATE OF TRIAL | 19. (b) PLACE OF TRIAL |
| 20. (a) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CONVICTION) | 21. (a) DATE OF SENTENCE | 20. (b) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CONVICTION) | 21. (b) DATE OF SENTENCE |
| 22. (a) DISPOSITION OF CHARGE | 23. (a) SENTENCE | 22. (b) DISPOSITION OF CHARGE | 23. (b) SENTENCE |

EXHIBITS

| 24. ITEM OR ENVELOPE NO. | 25. DATE SEIZED | 26. DESCRIPTION | 27. DRUG ANALYZED AS | 28. QUANTITY IN WEIGHT OR VOL. | 29. RECEIVED BY |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 97-09-23 | (10) Marijuana plants | | | 000 |
| 2 | 97-09-23 | (2) Halide lights/(2) Reflectors | | | 000 |
| 3 | 97-09-23 | (2) Capacitors/(1) Timer | | | 000 |
| 4 | 97-09-23 | (1) Baggy Marijuana | | | 000 |
| 5 | 97-09-23 | (1) Glass containing Marijuana Resin | | | 000 |
| 6 | 97-09-23 | (1) Ziplock baggy of Marijuana | | 41.7 gm | 000 |
| 7 | 97-09-23 | (1) Ziplock baggy of Marijuana | | 19.9 gm | 000 |

30. ITEM NO. TO BE FORWARDED TO B.D.S. OTTAWA

31. ITEM FOR LOCAL DESTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION

32. ITEM NO. REQUIRING MINISTERIAL ORDER FOR DISPOSITION OF ASSETS

33. OTHER (PLEASE EXPLAIN)

34. OUTLINE OF CASE

On a separate investigation an eighteen (18) plant marijuana grow operation was discovered. At this time a N.C.A. Warrant was obtained and executed, but given factors involved in the ongoing criminal investigation, no charges will be laid in this matter. Request for local destruction.

35. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER(S) RESPONSIBLE DATE 2 NO SIGNATURE DATE

(S.D. SIMON) Cst. 97-09-23 (C.S. GIBSON) Cpt. 97-09-23

36. AUTHORIZATION - DESTRUCTION OF ITEMS LISTED IN NUMBER 31 ABOVE BY INCINERATION OR BY RENDERING USELESS AS IN THE CASE OF NON-COMBUSTIBLE MATERIAL, IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED PURSUANT TO SUBSECTION 18(4) OR 16(1) OF THE NARCOTIC CONTROL ACT AND / OR SUBSECTION 42(4) OR 44 AND / OR 51 OF THE FOOD AND DRUGS ACT

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT AUTHORIZATION TO DESTROY ITEMS LISTED ON THIS FORM, TO WHICH THE FOLLOWING NUMBER REFERRED BY THE BUREAU, HAS BEEN GIVEN ON BEHALF OF THE MINISTER OF HEALTH ON INTERNATIONAL CONTROL AND LICENCING DIVISION, BUREAU OF DRUG SURVEILLANCE, ON DESTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION FORM NUMBER COPY OF WHICH HAS BEEN FORWARDED TO THE POLICE FORCE(S) CONCERNED.

BY THE CHIEF, FO

SEIZURES CLERK DATE SIGNATURE

37. POLICE DEPARTMENT: ONCE LOCAL DESTRUCTION HAS BEEN EFFECTED, COMPLETE THIS SECTION AND FORWARD COPY 5 TO BUREAU OF DRUG SURVEILLANCE HEALTH PROTECTION BRANCH OTTAWA, ONTARIO K1P 7Z6

DESTRUCTION DATE 970911

FACILITY LOCATION 306

WITNESS 306

WITNESS 306

B.D.S. REPRESENTATIVE (IF PRESENT)

38. POLICE FORCE

R.C.M.P. Coquitlan Detachment 2305 Guildford Way Coquitlan, B.C. V8B 7T5

SEIZURE MADE BY

POLICE CUSTOMS

REQUESTING LOCAL DESTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION, GIVE DATE COPIES 5 TO 7 FORWARDED TO B.D.S. OTTAWA

DATE 97

Rapport d'infraction (drogue) et de disposition de
pièces à conviction (suite)

Form Reference No. (from page one)
N° de référence de formule (de la page un)

Page 2 of 2

0 5 0 0 0 0 9 0 0

Re:
Objet:

NO CASE NUMBER
COQUITON DET. CASE (08C)

| ITEM OR ENVELOPE NO. | DATE SEIZED | DESCRIPTION | WGC ANALYSED AS | QUANTITY | REC'D BY |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| 7 (8830349) | 97.03.23 | (1) Ziplock baggy of Marijuana | | 15.7 gm. | SDG |
| 2A (8830373) | 97.03.23 | .9 gm. sample of Marijuana | | .9 gm. | SDG |
| A (8830374) | 97.03.23 | 5.1 gm. sample of Marijuana | | 5.1 gm. | SDG |

RCMP 5025 (11-89)

COPY 6 POLICE DEPARTMENT
COPIE 6 CORPS POLICIER

Health Canada / Santé Canada
 Health Protection Branch / Direction générale de la protection de la santé

85008898 0

SHADED AREAS ARE FOR B.D.S. USE ONLY

FILE REFERENCE: 9709/10797

3. EXH REP. No. 0175470A

DRUG OFFENCE AND DISPOSITION REPORT

PAGE 1 OF 2

NO CASE SEIZURE
 COCAINE INT. CASE (COC)

B.D.S. FILE REFERENCE

1a) ORIGIN OF INVESTIGATION

DEFENDANT

4. NAME, 5. SEX, 6. PLACE OF BIRTH, 7. DATE OF BIRTH

8. ADDRESS, 9. PROVINCE, 10. OCCUPATION, 11. CITIZENSHIP

12. FPS, 13. SUBJECT IS KNOWN TO USE (LIST ALL DRUGS)

OFFENCE AND DISPOSITION OF CHARGES

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 14 (a) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CHARGE) | 15 (a) NAME OF DRUG | 14 (b) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CHARGE) | 15 (b) NAME OF DRUG |
| 18 (a) DATE OF ARREST | 17 (a) PLACE OF OFFENCE | 18 (b) DATE OF ARREST | 17 (b) PLACE OF OFFENCE |
| 18 (a) DATE OF TRIAL | 19 (a) PLACE OF TRIAL | 18 (b) DATE OF TRIAL | 19 (b) PLACE OF TRIAL |
| 20 (a) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CONVICTION) | 21 (a) DATE OF SENTENCE | 20 (b) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CONVICTION) | 21 (b) DATE OF SENTENCE |
| 22 (a) DISPOSITION OF CHARGE | 23 (a) SENTENCE | 22 (b) DISPOSITION OF CHARGE | 23 (b) SENTENCE |

EXHIBITS

| 24 ITEM OR ENVELOPE NO | 25 DATE SEIZED | 26 DESCRIPTION | 27 DRUG ANALYZED AS | 28 QUANTITY IN WEIGHT OR VOL | 29 RECEIVED BY |
|------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | 97.03.23 | (18) Marijuana plants | | | SDB |
| 2 | 97.03.23 | (2) Halide lights/(2) Reflectors | | | SDB |
| 3 | 97.03.23 | (2) Capacitors/(1) Timer (2) Transformers | | | SDB |
| 4 | 97.03.23 | (1) Baggy Marijuana (1) Glass containing Marijuana roaches | | | SDB |
| 5 | 97.03.23 | (1) Ziplock baggy of Marijuana | | 41.7 gms | SDB |
| 6 (9906812) | 97.03.23 | (1) Ziplock baggy of Marijuana | | 19.9 gms | SDB |

30 ITEM NO. TO BE FORWARDED TO B.D.S. OTTAWA

31 ITEM FOR LOCAL DESTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION

32 ITEM NO. REQUIRING MINISTERIAL ORDER FOR DISPOSITION OF ASSETS

33 OTHER (PLEASE EXPLAIN)

34 OUTLINE OF CASE

On a separate investigation an eighteen (18) plant marijuana grow operation was discovered. At this time a N.C.A. Warrant was obtained and executed, but given factors involved in the ongoing criminal investigation, no charges will be laid in this matter. Request for local destruction.

35 SIGNATURE OF OFFICER(S) RESPONSIBLE DATE 2 ND SIGNATURE DATE

(S.D. SEWARD) Cst. 97.03.23 (G.E. GOODALL) Cpl. 97.03.23

36 AUTHORIZATION - DESTRUCTION OF ITEMS LISTED IN NUMBER 31 ABOVE BY INCINERATION OR BY RENDERING USELESS AS IN THE CASE OF NON-COMBUSTIBLE MATERIAL IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED PURSUANT TO SUBSECTION 19(4) OR 19(1) OF THE NARCOTIC CONTROL ACT AND / OR SUBSECTION 43(4) OR 44 AND / OR 51 OF THE FOOD AND DRUGS ACT.

37 I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT AUTHORIZATION TO DESTROY ITEMS LISTED ON THIS FORM, TO WHICH THE FOLLOWING NUMBER ASSIGNED BY THE BUREAU, HAS BEEN GIVEN ON BEHALF OF THE MINISTER OF HEALTH ON CONTROL AND LICENSING DIVISION, BUREAU OF DRUG SURVEILLANCE, ON DESTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION FORM NUMBER [REDACTED] IS BEING FORWARDED TO THE POLICE FOR YOUR CONCERN.

38 POLICE DEPARTMENT - ONCE LOCAL DESTRUCTION HAS BEEN EFFECTED, COMPLETE THIS SECTION AND FORWARD COPY 5 TO BUREAU OF DRUG SURVEILLANCE HEALTH PROTECTION BRANCH OTTAWA, ONTARIO K1A 1B8

DESTRUCTION DATE

FACILITY LOCATION

39 POLICE FORCE

R.C.M.P.
 Coquitlam Detachment
 2906 Guildford Way
 Coquitlam, B.C.
 V3B 7Y5

SEIZURE MADE BY

POLICE CUSTOMS

IF REQUESTING LOCAL DESTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION, GIVE DATE COPIES 5 TO 7 FORWARDED TO B.D.S. OTTAWA

DATE

10

MOVEMENT OF EXHIBITS

| Item No. | Movement to (Location) | Date | | | Recipient | Initials (Witness) |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------|----|----|-------------|--------------------|
| | | Y | M | D | | |
| #1 | Destroyed upon Early Destruction | 97 | 03 | 25 | [Signature] | [Initials] |
| 2 | 2 items in 10 bags | | | | [Signature] | |
| 16, 5a, 6, 7 | Lab to Exhl. | 97 | 06 | 09 | [Signature] | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |

RELINQUISHMENT OF CLAIM

I, the undersigned, having no desire to claim Item No(s) _____

_____ hereby authorize the police to dispose of the said item(s) on my behalf.

| | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|---|---|---|
| Signature | Witness (Officer) | Y | M | D |
| | | | | |

Continuation Page for Drug Offence and Disposition Report

Rapport d'infraction (drogue) et de disposition de
pièces à conviction (suite)

Form Reference No. (from page one)
N° de référence de formule (de la page un)

Page 2 of de 2

8 5 0 0 8 8 9 8 0

File
Objet.

NO CASE SEIZURE
COQUITLAM DET. CASE (ORG)

| ITEM OR ENVELOPE NO. | DATE SEIZED | DESCRIPTION | DRUG ANALYSED AS | QUANTITY | REC'D BY |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| 7(H850349) | 97.03.23 | (1) Ziplock baggy of Marijuana | | 15.7 gm. | SDS |
| 1A (H850373) | 97.03.23 | .9 gm. sample of Marijuana | | .9 gm. | SDS |
| 5A (H850374) | 97.03.23 | 5.1 gm. sample of Marijuana | | 5.1 gm. | SDS |

MOVEMENT OF EXHIBITS - ACHEMINEMENT DES PIÈCES À CONVICTION

| Item No. N° de pièce | Movement to (Location) Acheminement à (endroit) | Date | | | Recipient - Destinataire | Init. (Witness-Témoin) |
|-------------------------|--|------|---|-----|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Y-A | M | D-J | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |

RELINQUISHMENT OF CLAIM - RENONCIATION À UN DROIT

I, the undersigned, having no desire to claim Item No(s)
Je, le soussigné, renonce à (aux) l'article(s) n°(s)

herby authorize the police to dispose of the said item(s) on my behalf.
et /autorise la police à disposer dudit (desdits) article(s) en mon nom

Signature

Witness (Officer - Police /Membre Agent etc.)

Date
Y A M D

Seizure or Réstraint Form - General Case Details

| | |
|--|--|
| Report Date <u>97 103 23</u> (YYYY/MM/DD) | Total Number of Pages Attached (<u>4</u>) |
| Original Submission of Information <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Amendment to a Previous Submission <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| SPMD File Number if Amendment | Seizing Police Force File Number <u>97010797</u> |
| Name of Police Force if other than RCMP | Section/Unit Name & Address <u>Coy. RCMP.</u> |
| Collator Number (RCMP Only) | |
| Case Officer Name <u>Cst. Dewand</u> | Case Officer Phone Number <u>1604 945-1550</u> |
| Seizing Officer Name | Seizing Officer Phone Number () |
| Crown Counsel's Name | Crown Counsel's File Number |
| Details Below Relate to Primary Accused <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Crown Counsel's Phone Number () |
| Details Below Relate to Co-accused <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Accused Name [REDACTED] |
| Charge Act(s): <u>NO Case Seizure</u> | Accused Address |
| Charge Section(s) | |
| Type of Drug(s) <u>Marijuana</u> | Date of Trial ____ / ____ / ____ (YYYY/MM/DD) |
| Enterprise Crime Offence(s) | City of Trial |
| Signed Restraint Order Forwarded to SPMD <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | Operation Name |
| Number of Case Detail Forms (1002-1) Attached () | Joint Police Force Effort <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| Number of Cash Only Forms (1002-2) Attached () | List Joint Police Force Partners |
| Number of Other Financial Instruments "Not Cash" Forms (1002-3) Attached () | |
| Number of Vehicle Forms (1002-4) Attached () | |
| Number of Vessel Forms (1002-5) Attached () | |
| Number of Aircraft Forms (1002-6) Attached () | |
| Number of Real Estate Forms (1002-7) Attached () | <input type="checkbox"/> I hereby request that SPMD take possession and control of the assets named herein on behalf of the Minister of Supply and Services pursuant to Section 4 of the <u>Seized Property Management Act</u> . |
| Number of Other Property Forms (1002-8) Attached <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |

Forward to the address below:

Seized Property Management Directorate (SPMD)
 11, Place du Portage, Phase III
 Laurier Street
 Quebec
 Q5S

*marked
970523
LW*

Supplementary Form: Other Property

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| Original Submission of Information <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | | Amendment to a Previous Submission <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| SPMD File Number if Amendment | | Seizing Police Force File Number | |
| Crown Counsel's File Number | | | |
| Date of Seizure ____ / ____ / ____ (YYYY/MM/DD) | | Date of Restraint ____ / ____ / ____ (YYYY/MM/DD) | |
| Property Description: (Include Year, Make, Model, Colour, Size, Weight, Damages etc. as applicable) | | | |
| see attached HPB3515 | | | |
| Is storage temporary? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | | Storage Facility Name | |
| If storage is temporary, please explain (Example: Police Compound) | | Storage Facility Contact Name | |
| | | Storage Facility Contact Phone Number () | |
| | | Storage Facility Address | |
| Date into Storage ____ / ____ / ____ (YYYY/MM/DD) | | | |
| Cost of Storage \$ <input type="checkbox"/> Day <input type="checkbox"/> Week <input type="checkbox"/> Month <input type="checkbox"/> Year | | Cost of storage includes insurance at "Replacement Cost" <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| Original Submission of Information <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | | Amendment to a Previous Submission <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| SPMD File Number if Amendment | | Seizing Police Force File Number | |
| Crown Counsel's File Number | | | |
| Date of Seizure ____ / ____ / ____ (YYYY/MM/DD) | | Date of Restraint ____ / ____ / ____ (YYYY/MM/DD) | |
| Property Description: (Include Year, Make, Model, Colour, Size, Weight, Damages etc. as applicable) | | | |
| Is storage temporary? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | | Storage Facility Name | |
| If storage is temporary, please explain (Example: Police Compound) | | Storage Facility Contact Name | |
| | | Storage Facility Contact Phone Number () | |
| | | Storage Facility Address | |
| Date into Storage ____ / ____ / ____ (YYYY/MM/DD) | | | |
| Cost of Storage \$ <input type="checkbox"/> Day <input type="checkbox"/> Week <input type="checkbox"/> Month <input type="checkbox"/> Year | | Cost of storage includes insurance at "Replacement Cost" <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No N° D INCIDENT

97-0010797D

RE - OBJET

Attempted Murder
HUMANEE, Tammy UNLAWFUL CONFINEMENT

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN MESURES PRISES

| | | | |
|----------|-------|---|-------|
| 97-12-16 | 14:45 | left msg on answering machine | RC045 |
| 98-01-06 | 12:16 | LEFT MSG ON AN/MAC. FOR WITH TO RETURN CALL / UNABLE TO SERVE \$130 | |
| 98/01/20 | | SURP SUD TO TAMMY HUMANEE | |
| 98-01-23 | | Sup. - Jenea, had to ic to ... | |

CST. BOB PARNO
DOCUMENT SERVICE
COMMTEAM, R.C.M.P.

| | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Date | DD - DA. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | Date Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HO <input type="checkbox"/> DG | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> CIS <input type="checkbox"/> SFJ | <input type="checkbox"/> GIS <input type="checkbox"/> SEG | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION *PM*

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

970910797

RE - OBJET

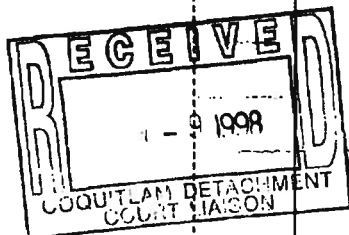
SVC SUBPOENA

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

98/01/08

SUBP SERVED TO [REDACTED] AT RCUA.



Served also thru Crown [REDACTED]

CST. BOB PARNO
DOCUMENT SERVICE
COQUITLAM, R.C.M.P.

| | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquêtes terminées | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI D.D. - D.A. E.C.E. ▶ | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur <i>CB PARNO 43350</i> | | Date <i>98/01/08</i> | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT / RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

97-107-97

RE - OBJET

SVE SUBPOENA

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

98/01/09

SUBP SERVED TO [REDACTED]
Drop [REDACTED]
EHS - [REDACTED]

JAN 13 1009

Served docs & forwarded to Court per [REDACTED]

OST. BOB PARNO
DOCUMENT SERVICE
COQUITLAM, R.C.M.P.

Form with checkboxes for 'Concluded Enquête terminée', 'SUI D.D. - D.A. E.C.E.', 'SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR', 'Signature', 'Date', 'COPIES TO: - COPIES A', 'H.O. D.G.', 'D.I.V.', 'C.I.S. S.F.J.', 'G.I.S. S.E.G.', 'Other - Autre', 'PAGE'.

Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

TO: Port Coquitlam Crown Counsel
Attn: Ms. Randi Connor
FROM: O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
Confidential
OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE
YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE
9709-10797
DATE
1998.01.22

Handwritten initials 'Pul'

SUBJECT: Robert PICKTON

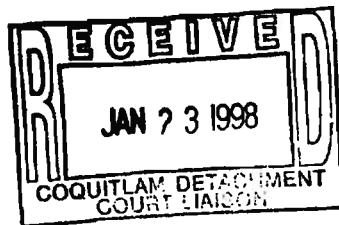
With respect to Mr. RITCHIE's letter and request for disclosure of [redacted] of the Royal Columbian Hospital notes.

Please be advised I was able to contact [redacted] this date, whereupon I learnt that he did not make any notes, as requested by writer, relative to the conversation he had with [redacted] on the 97.03.27. He states all he can remember was a conversation with respect to [redacted] and her care in the hospital.

I, quoted from pages 16 and 17 of my narrative, his reported conversation as he related it to me on the 97.03.27, hoping that would jar his memory and [redacted] still didn't recall that conversation or any conversation like that with [redacted]

Should you wish any further information please feel free to contact writer direct at 945-1482

Handwritten signature of R.M. Connor
(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal
Serious Crime Section



Handwritten note: Copy Forwarded TO Crown
Orig, Sewed Crown



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT | |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | INTERVIEW DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE | |
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-01 |
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. CHAN | FAMILY NAME CHAN | NUMBER |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | |
| | ADDRESS | | |
| | CITY | POSTAL CODE | |
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER <i>[Signature]</i> | | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW | |
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | | FIRST NAME(S) OF CO ACCUSED | |
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) | | |
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | | FIRST | |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED <u>YELLOW</u> COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | | |
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE |
| DUTY HOURS TO | ON TIME EXCUSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | |
| COURT OFFICER CLERK SIGNATURE | NCO SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.G. <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> A.D.J. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO | HOURS |
| REMARKS FROM COURT NOTIFIER <i>[Signature]</i> Denotified NOT PROCEEDING per Gloria | | | COURT A.M. P.M. |
| REMARKS FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER | | | EXTENDED COURT |
| | | | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ |



RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

fa

REFERENCE N D'INCIDENT

97 CQ 10797 D

RE - OBJET

FEHLAUER, Ingrid Attempted murder
Unlawful Confinement

BIN - BD

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-----------------------------|
|------|------------|-----------------------------|

| | | |
|----------|-------|--|
| 97-12-16 | 13:43 | Wrong #. Called 4-1-1. Couldn't find. + Unable to serve |
|----------|-------|--|

2C 095

| | | |
|----------|--|-------------------------------|
| 98-01-14 | | copy sent to Ingrid FEHLAUER. |
|----------|--|-------------------------------|

| | | |
|----------|--|---|
| 98-01-15 | | Subp served, fwd to Peace Crown. (Ingrid Fehlauer) |
|----------|--|---|

CST. BOB PARNO
DOCUMENT SERVICE
COQUITLAM, R.C.M.P.

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Completed Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI ECE | DD DA | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avise |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | Date 98/01/15 | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | | Signature | Date | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES À | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ <input type="checkbox"/> DG | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> CIS <input type="checkbox"/> SFJ | <input type="checkbox"/> GIS <input type="checkbox"/> SEG | | | |

97-10797

~~97-10797~~

SEND MT:M TO: ON10000 FROM: BC02150 SUBJ: TEXT
 TO: C.P.S.I.C. OTTAWA
 FROM: O.I.C. COQUITLAM DETACHMENT
 OUR FILE NO: 96CQ50693 & [REDACTED]

DATE: JANUARY 27, 1998

PLEASE SUPPLY FINGERPRINTS SUITABLE FOR COMPARISON PURPOSES FOR THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS:

- 1) SNME: [REDACTED] G1: -
- 2) SNME: - G1: -
- DOB: - FPS#: - G2: -

PLEASE FORWARD 1 PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY BY MAIL TO:

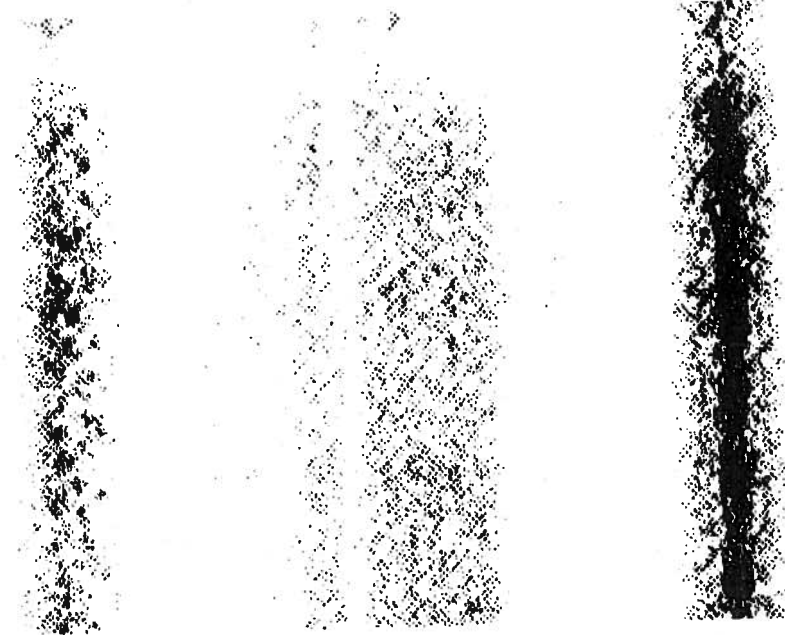
AGENCY: COQUITLAM FORENSIC IDENT SECTION - R.C.M.P.
 ADDRESS: 2986 GUILDFORD WAY.
 CITY & PROV.: COQUITLAM, B.C.
 POSTAL CODE: V3B 7Y5
 ATTENTION: CPL. J. GALLANT . IDENT. SECTION

27JAN1998 07:05

IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message H904-980127-19:05:35 accepted for delivery.



98/IDENT/

TO BE TYPEWRITTEN

MESSAGE

DOIT ÊTRE DACTYLOGRAPHIÉ

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------|---|
| Daily No. - N° quotidien | Action | PRECEDENCE - PRIORITE | Info - Rens. | Location - Lieu | Date | Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire |
| | | | | COQUITLAM F.I.S. | 98.01.27 | |
| TO | C.P.S.I.C. OTTAWA | | ON10000 | | | |
| INFO. RENS. | | | | | | |
| FROM DE | COQUITLAM FORENSIC IDENTIFICATION SECTION ATTN: CPL James GALLANT | | | | | |
| Originator's Reference No. - N° de référence de l'auteur | Our File - Notre n° de dossier | | Your File - Votre n° de dossier | | | |
| | 96-50893 | | | | | |
| | 97-10797 | | | | | |

PLEASE SUPPLY FINGERPRINTS SUITABLE FOR COMPARISON PURPOSES

FOR THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS:

- 1. SNME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] G2: _____
 DOB: [REDACTED] FPS #: [REDACTED] A
- 2. SNME: _____ G1: _____ G2: _____
 DOB: _____ FPS #: _____
- 3. SNME: _____ G1: _____ G2: _____
 DOB: _____ FPS #: _____

PLEASE FORWARD 1 PHOTOGRAPHIC COPIES BY MAIL TO:

COQUITLAM FORENSIC IDENT. SECTION
 R.C.M. POLICE
 ATTN: Cpl. J. GALLANT
 2986 GUILDFORD WAY
 COQUITLAM, B.C.
 V3B-7Y5

T-329 (07-10) 7530-21-029-4387

| | | | | | | |
|------------|---|------|--------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------|
| RCMP (CIC) | TO BE DELIVERED BY À LIVRER D'ICI LE | Date | Time - Heure | Authorizing Signature Signature de l'approuvateur | Phone No. - N° de téléphone | Date |
| | REPLY REQUIRED BY RÉPONDRE D'ICI LE | | | | | Time - Heure |

 Government of Canada
Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

TO
A

Port Coquitlam Crown Counsel
Attn: Mc Randi CONNOR

FROM
DE

O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment

SUBJECT
OBJET

PICKTON, Robert William

| |
|---|
| SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ |
| Confidential |
| OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE |
| 970910797 |
| YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE |
| DATE |
| 1998.01.15 |

With respect to the letter authored by Mr. RITCHIE and dated the 97.01.13.

Please be advised that writer spoke to the Royal Columbian Hospital Social Worker, Mr. [REDACTED] and as stated asked him to make notes of the conversation he had with [REDACTED]. He was informed that one of our members would be detailed to interview him with respect to his conversations he had with [REDACTED]. Writer in detailing Constable STUART (CASSON) to interview [REDACTED] on the 97.03.27 had the intention of asking her to interview [REDACTED] however, writer forgot to ask and it wasn't done. Of course on the 97.03.29, writer and other members of this office were involved, for a number weeks and months, in an double homicide investigation. Unfortunately, [REDACTED] was not interviewed as originally planned. When inquiring with the Royal Columbian Hospital [REDACTED] was aay sick and a message has been left with him to call the undersigned. If he did keep notes I will endeavour to secure a copy for you and Mr. RITCHIE.

With respect to Mr. RITCHIE's request for missing parts of the transcript. Please note that I, personally, reviewed the area in question and found that approximately five minutes of conversation were never transcribed. A proper transcript has been completed and a copy of that new transcript is attached hereto.

The signed Information relative to the Search Warrants used in this case are held at your court Registry.

Mr. RITCHIE also refers to Sergeant FIELD in which she provided writer with information that [REDACTED] was known to the Vancouver City Police as having a background in prostitution. This information was not provided in writing and was obtained by writer during a telephone conversation with Sergeant FIELD of the Sexual Offence Squad.

- 2 -

Confidential

I hope this is of some assistance to you and Mr. RITCHIE, should you require further information please feel free to contact writer direct at 945-1482.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'R.M. Connor', with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal
Coquitlam Serious Crime Section

01 JAN. 15. 1998 1:5:14 PM X 60 CROWN COUNSEL REVIEW BOARD GIBBONS RITCHIE

NO. 654 P. 2/3

002

GIBBONS RITCHIE
ASSOCIATES IN THE PRACTICE OF LAW

BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS

DAVID W. GIBBONS, Q.C.
PETER C. RITCHIE
MARILYN E. SANDFORD
RICHARD B. FOWLER

SUITE 1300
MARINE BUILDING
355 BURRARD STREET
VANCOUVER, B.C. V6C 2G8

TELEPHONE: (604) 684-0778
TELECOPIER: (604) 684-0799

FILE NO. 811
Via Fax & LAC

January 13, 1998

Crown Counsel's Office,
Port Coquitlam Provincial Court,
Unit C, 2620 Mary Hill Road,
Port Coquitlam, B.C.
V3C 3B2

Attention: Ms. Randy Conner.

Dear Sirs:

Re: Regina v. Robert William PICKTON
Court File No. 52808-01
Trial: February 2, 1998

I acknowledge receipt of your fax on January 9, 1998, where you sent to me a Forensic Laboratory Report of S.L. Lumbair dated December 4, 1997, and the Laboratory Report of Sgt. Jack Mellis dated December 20, 1997.

I have some further disclosure requests.

There is reference in the detailed narrative at page 17 that a Social Worker by the name of [REDACTED] was requested to make good notes of the interview of [REDACTED]. Would you kindly forward to me the notes of the Social Worker.

In my review of the taped interview of [REDACTED] I note missing transcriptions. We are missing a portion of the transcription commencing at page 34 of her taped interview. Kindly provide those transcriptions.

01 JAN. 15. 1998 1 5:14 PM X 60 CROWN COUNSEL REVIEW BOARD GIBBONS RITCHIE

NO. 654 P. 3/3

003

- 2 -

You have forwarded earlier to me photocopies of unsworn Informations to Obtain the two Search Warrants in this case. Please forward to me the sworn documents.

I note in the detailed narrative at page 16 that a Vancouver Police Officer Sgt. Jeremy Field provided information that [REDACTED] has an extensive background in prostitution. I am uncertain whether this information was provided in written form. If so, kindly forward to me the pertinent documentation. If not, I seek your concurrence to speak to that Officer with a view to his state of knowledge and look forward to your written response in that regard.

I look forward to your draft admissions in this case. I do not anticipate that factually we are far apart and hope that we can move the matter with some dispatch.

Yours truly,

GIBBONS RITCHIE



Peter C. Ritchie

PCR/jr

JAN. 15. 1998 5:14PM CROWN COUNSEL REVIEW BOARD NO. 654 P. 1/3
 MINISTRY OF ATTORNEY GENERAL
 CROWN COUNSEL OFFICE
 TELEPHONE: 927-2156
 UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD
 PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. V3C 3B2
 FAX: 927-2155

FAX COVER SHEET

Fax To:
 Firm Name: Coquitlam RCMP
 Fax Number: 552-7301
 Attention: Cpl. R. M. Connor

Total Number of Pages (Including This Cover Sheet): 3

Notes/Instructions:

Re: Pickton

Dated: Jan 15, 1998 Sent By: R. C.

THIS FAX CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION INTENDED FOR THE NAMED RECIPIENT ONLY. THE INFORMATION IS PROTECTED BY LAW. OTHER DISTRIBUTION, COPYING OR DISCLOSURE IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. If you have received this fax in error please notify us immediately by telephone and return the fax to us by mail.

IF YOU DO NOT RECEIVE ALL THE PAGES PLEASE CALL THE OPERATOR BACK AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

PA

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT: PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | INTERVIEW DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL _____ AGENCY FILE NUMBER **97 CQ 10797D** COURT FILE NUMBER **32808-01**

| | | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|-------------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CPL. CONNOR | FAMILY NAME [REDACTED] | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | |

CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER _____ CASE STATUS
 PRELIMINARY HEARING TRIAL CONTINUATION TRIAL HEARING INTERVIEW

ACCUSED FAMILY NAME **ROBERT PICKTON** FIRST NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED _____

OFFENCE DATE **03 MAR 97** CHARGE(S) **239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2)**

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |
| DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC 97 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO _____ ON _____ | TIME EXCUSED _____ HOURS | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. P.M. | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER

Attached are the ones I could not contact

DENOTIFICATION FOR FOLLOWING REASON:

ADJOURNED.....
 GUILTY PLEA.....
 STAY OF PROCEEDING.....
 NEW TRIAL DATE.....
 DATE DENOTIFIED 1/27/98
 BY [Signature]

REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER

Notified by phone 98.01.28



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

PA

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT: PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | INTERVIEW DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | COURT FILE NUMBER 5280040 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CPL. WHITE | FAMILY NAME IDENT. | FIRST NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | |
| | CITY POSTAL CODE | | | |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW |
|----------------------------------|---|

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | FIRST | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) |
|---------------------------|---|

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD, | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO <input type="checkbox"/> ON TIME EXCUSSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. P.M. | | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT. NO. | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

REMARKS FROM COURT NOTIFIER

DENOTIFICATION FOR FOLLOWING REASON:

ADJOURNED.....

GUILTY PLEA.....

STAY OF PROCEEDING..... ✓

NEW TRIAL DATE.....

DATE DENOTIFIED..... 1/27/98

BY..... [Signature]

REMARKS FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER

Please initial & return to Crown 98.01.28

Rec'd [Signature] 98-01-28



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

PA

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT: PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | INTERVIEW DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-0 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-------------|--------|---|--|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. KENT | FAMILY NAME A | FIRST | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. | |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | | |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW |
|----------------------------------|---|

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | FIRST | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) |
|---------------------------|---|

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO ON | TIME EXCUSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT. NO. | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER

DENOTIFICATION FOR FOLLOWING REASON:

ADJOURNED.....

GUILTY PLEA.....

STAY OF PROCEEDING

NEW TRIAL DATE.....

DATE DENOTIFIED 1/27/98

BY *Glen*

REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER

Please initial & return to C.C. Division at 98-0128

[Signature]



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

PA

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | 02 | COURT DATE FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT: PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | 02 | INTERVIEW DATE FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL _____ AGENCY FILE NUMBER **97 CQ 10797D** COURT FILE NUMBER **32808-01**

| | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-------------|--------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. SLADE | FAMILY NAME A | FIRST | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | |

CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER *[Signature]* CASE STATUS
 PRELIMINARY HEARING TRIAL CONTINUATION TRIAL HEARING INTERVIEW

ACCUSED FAMILY NAME FIRST NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED
ROBERT PICKTON

OFFENCE DATE CHARGE(S)
 23 MAR 97 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2)

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |

DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC 97

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO <input type="checkbox"/> ON TIME EXCUSED | HOURS | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER

DENOTIFICATION FOR FOLLOWING REASON:

ADJOURNED.....
 GUILTY PLEA.....
 STAY OF PROCEEDING
 NEW TRIAL DATE.....
 DATE DENOTIFIED 11/27/98
 BY [Signature]

REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER

Please initial & return to Ct Division 98.01.28



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

PA

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | 02 | COURT DATE FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT: PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | 01 | INTERVIEW DATE FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | COURT FILE NUMBER 52800-01 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK | FAMILY NAME CST. ARSENAULT | FIRST | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | |

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER | CASE STATUS |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | FIRST | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| OFFENCE DATE 23 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) |
|---------------------------|---|

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT CT | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO | ON TIME EXCUSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT. NO. | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| REMARKS FROM COURT NOTIFIER | <p>DENOTIFICATION FOR FOLLOWING REASON:</p> <p>ADJURNED.....</p> <p>GUILTY PLEA.....</p> <p>STAY OF PROCEEDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>.....</p> <p>NEW TRIAL DATE.....</p> <p>DATE DENOTIFIED 1/27/98.....</p> <p>BY <i>[Signature]</i>.....</p> |
| REMARKS FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER | <p><i>Please initial & return to Cct down of 980128</i></p> <p><i>[Signature]</i></p> <p>43059</p> |



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

PA

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | INTERVIEW DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-01 |

| | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|-----------------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. RUTHERFORD | FAMILY NAME RUB | FIRST NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | |
| | CITY POSTAL CODE | | | |

CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER _____ CASE STATUS

PRELIMINARY HEARING TRIAL CONTINUATION TRIAL HEARING INTERVIEW

ACCUSED FAMILY NAME FIRST NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED

ROBERT PICKTON

OFFENCE DATE CHARGE(S)

03 MAR 97 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2)

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD, | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |

DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC 97

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO | ON TIME EXCUSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO | | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | |

REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER

DENOTIFICATION FOR FOLLOWING REASON:

ADJOURNED.....

GUILTY PLEA.....

STAY OF PROCEEDING.

NEW TRIAL DATE.....

DATE DENOTIFIED 1/27/98

BY [Signature]

REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER

Please initial & return to Ct House

[Signature]



BRITISH COLUMBIA

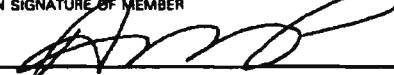
BRITISH COLUMBIA COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

PA

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT: PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | INTERVIEW DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL _____ AGENCY FILE NUMBER **97 CQ 10797D** COURT FILE NUMBER **52808-01**

| | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------|-------|-------------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK | FAMILY NAME | FIRST | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | CST. PARADIS A | | | | |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | |
| CITY | | | | POSTAL CODE | |

CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER  CASE STATUS
 PRELIMINARY HEARING TRIAL CONTINUATION TRIAL HEARING INTERVIEW

ACCUSED FAMILY NAME **ROBERT PICKTON** FIRST NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED _____

OFFENCE DATE **03 MAR 97** CHARGE(S) **239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2)**


| | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC 97 |

NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO <input type="checkbox"/> ON | TIME EXCUSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. P.M. | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

REMARKS FROM COURT NOTIFIER

DENOTIFICATION FOR FOLLOWING REASON:

ADJOURNED.....
 GUILTY PLEA.....
 STAY OF PROCEEDING
 NEW TRIAL DATE.....
 DATE DENOTIFIED
 BY 1/27/98 

REMARKS FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER

Please initial & return to Cst Johnson or 98.0128



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

PA

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|----------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | 02 FEB 98 | COURT DATE | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | 02 FEB 98 | INTERVIEW DATE | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | COURT FILE NUMBER 32800-0 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-------------|--------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK | FAMILY NAME CST. CASSON <i>SWARTZIS</i> | FIRST | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW |
|----------------------------------|---|

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | FIRST | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) |
|---------------------------|---|

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD, | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |
| DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC 97 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO | ON TIME EXCUSSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.D.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO. | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

REMARKS FROM COURT NOTIFIER

DENOTIFICATION FOR FOLLOWING REASON:

ADJOURNED.....

GUILTY PLEA.....

STAY OF PROCEEDING

NEW TRIAL DATE.....

DATE DENOTIFIED 11/27/98

BY *[Signature]*

REMARKS FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER

Please initial & return to Ct. Sec. 08.02.98. [Signature]



Province of British Columbia

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

PA

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT: PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | INTERVIEW DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 18707D | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-01 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. SEWARD | FAMILY NAME DRUGS- | FIRST SEWARD | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW |
|----------------------------------|---|

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | FIRST | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| OFFENCE DATE 23 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) |
|---------------------------|---|

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD, | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO | ON TIME EXCUSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. | P.M. |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT. NO. | | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | |

REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER

DENOTIFICATION FOR FOLLOWING REASON:

ADJOURNED.....

GUILTY PLEA.....

STAY OF PROCEEDING

NEW TRIAL DATE.....

DATE DENOTIFIED 1/27/98

BY *Blanca*

REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER

Please initial & return to Ct division 98.01.28.

J.P.



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

PK

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | 02 | COURT DATE FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | 02 | INTERVIEW DATE FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CO 10797D | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-01 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------------|-------|--------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. SYER | FAMILY NAME B. | FIRST | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | |
| CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | | |

| | |
|--|---|
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER <i>[Signature]</i> | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW |
|--|---|

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | FIRST | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| OFFENCE DATE 23 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) |
|---------------------------|---|

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |
| | | DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC 97 |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO | ON TIME EXCUSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. P.M. | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S O P <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER

DENOTIFICATION FOR FOLLOWING REASON:

ADJOURNED.....

GUILTY PLEA.....

STAY OF PROCEEDING

NEW TRIAL DATE.....

DATE DENOTIFIED 1/27/98.....

BY [Signature].....

REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER

Please initial + return to Ct Liaison 980128.



BRITISH COLUMBIA

B RITISH COLUMBIA COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT: PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | INTERVIEW DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-0 |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------------|-------|--------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK S/SGT. GIFFIN | FAMILY NAME A- | FIRST | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | |
| CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | | |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW |
|----------------------------------|---|

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | FIRST | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(1), 267(1), 279(2), 268(2) |
|---------------------------|---|

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD, | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO | ON TIME EXCUSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. P.M. | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT. NO. | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER

DENOTIFICATION FOR FOLLOWING REASON:

ADJOURNED _____

GUILTY PLEA _____

STAY OF PROCEEDING _____

NEW TRIAL DATE _____

DATE DENOTIFIED 11/27/98 _____

BY *[Signature]* _____

REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER

Please contact & return to Cst. Giffin 98-01-28

[Signature]



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | 02 | COURT DATE FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | 02 | INTERVIEW DATE FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE <i>Full</i> |

NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL _____ AC [REDACTED] COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-02

| | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-------------|--------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK SGT. BUERK | FAMILY NAME A | FIRST | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATED THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | |

CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER _____ CASE STATUS

PRELIMINARY HEARING TRIAL CONTINUATION TRIAL HEARING INTERVIEW

ACCUSED FAMILY NAME FIRST NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED

ROBERT PICKTON

OFFENCE DATE CHARGE(S)

03 MAR 97 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2)

| | |
|--|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| WITNESS NOTIFIER | |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD, | |
| CITY TELEPHONE DATE NOTIFIED | |
| PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. 927-2139 03 DEC 97 | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|------------------|----------------|-----------|
| APPLICATION FOR | COURT SESSION | APPEARANCE | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM | HOURS |
| <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT CT | <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | | INTERVIEW | |
| DUTY HOURS TO | ON TIME EXCUSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT | A.M. P.M. |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN | TRIAL DISPOSITION | PAYROLL ACCT. NO. | PAYROLL USE ONLY | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | | TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

REMARKS FROM COURT NOTIFIER

DENOTIFICATION FOR FOLLOWING REASON:

ADJOURNED.....

GUILTY PLEA.....

STAY OF PROCEEDING

NEW TRIAL DATE.....

DATE DENOTIFIED 1/27/98

BY [Signature]

REMARKS FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER

Please initial & return to Ct. division 98-01-028

[Signature]



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | INTERVIEW DATE 01 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL: *PIA* AGENCY FILE NUMBER: 97 CQ 10797D COURT FILE NUMBER: 52808-0

| | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|-------------|--------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. SYER | FAMILY NAME B | FIRST | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE & TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | |

CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER: *[Signature]* CASE STATUS: PRELIMINARY HEARING TRIAL CONTINUATION TRIAL HEARING INTERVIEW

ACCUSED FAMILY NAME: ROBERT PICKTON FIRST: NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED:

OFFENCE DATE: 23 MAR 97 CHARGE(S): 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2)

COURT NOTIFIER / WITNESS NOTIFIER: ADDRESS: UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD, CITY: PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. TELEPHONE: 927-2139 DATE NOTIFIED: 03 DEC 97

NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO | ON TIME EXCUSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. P.M. | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | NCO SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO. | | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | |

REMARKS FROM COURT NOTIFIER: *[Signature]*

RECEIVED
JAN 22 1998
COQUITLAM DETACHMENT
COURT LIAISON

Sgt excused per Crown

REMARKS FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER: *advised R*

RCMP GRC

TRANSIT
SLIP

FICHE
DE S. JICE

Security Classification
Classification/obél.

Designation
désignation

Our File - Notre dossier

97-10797

PS - F.R.P.
GRC

Your File - Votre dossier

Handwrite
Ecrire à la main

To - À:

From - De:

Date

Jeanie Bourdeau

Cst. S. Syer

98.01.12

Subject - Sujet

Robert Peckton

Diary date - Date d'agenda

Y-A

M

D-J

Remarks - Remarques

Is it really necessary for me to appear
in court for this matter as all I
did was stand on the road, securing
the scene with Cst. H. Chan for
1/2 hr? Cst. Chan did not get a
notifier. Just curious.
I was planning a holiday for close to
that time so if you can respond to
this, I appreciate it.



Thanking you in advance.

Grate advised, will call
back.

S. Syer.

Continued on
Suite & la

Page

P.A.
A.C.

Date

Int. No

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INC

Y.A. 97-10797

RE -> OBJET: PICKTON - attempt Murder

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

97-05-23 0925

Writer removed exhibits 1c, 1e, 6, 7, 6A, 29, 31, 33, 38, 56 and transported to lab for analysis

1058

@ lab exhibits turned over to Caughlin, Jeffrey of toxicology section and Beavers, Brian of Biology section both signed C-414 upon receipt (copy attached). Flow chart updated.

SUI
Lab analysis

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | DD. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | Date | Signature | | Date | | | |
| PARADIS 44961 | 97-05-23 | [Signature] | | 97-05-23 | | | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | Other - Autre | PAGE | |
| | | | | C.C. CPL CONNER | | | |

| RCMP GRC | | MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART | | | | | Occurrence No. | Page |
|----------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------|------|
| Citation | | INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow. | | | | | 97-0810797 | 01 |
| ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time) | SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time) | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment/Unit | Exhibit Report No. | |
| | Hydroponics Grow operation - [redacted] | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 18 marijuana plants | upstairs bedroom (green) | Sgt. BUREK 97-03-23 | S.S. 97-03-23 | Destroyed on per family destruction 97-03-25 JMG. | Copcity/12-1 | D97-545 | |
| 2 | 2 halide lights | " | 71 | " | 30 EMLC. 97-04-01 | " | | |
| 3 | 2 reflectors | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| | 2 capacitors | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| | 1 timer | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| | 2 transformers | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 4 | 1 baggie marijuana | in box in living room | S.S. 97-03-23 | S.S. 97-03-23 | " | " | | |
| | 1 glass containing marijuana rocks | table | 14-25 | 14-25 | " | " | | |
| 5 | 1 ziploc baggie of marijuana (41.7 gms) | in freezer in fridge in kitchen | " | " | " | " | | |
| | H-998512 | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 6 | 1 ziploc baggie of marijuana (19.9 gms) | " | " | " | To 106 97-03-26 | " | | |
| | H-850379 | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 7 | 1 ziploc baggie of marijuana (157 gms) | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| | H-850373 | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 1A | 29 gms sample marijuana | From exhibit #1 | Sgt. BUREK 97-03-23 | S.S. 97-03-23 | " | " | | |
| | H-850374 | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 5A | 5.1 gm. sample marijuana | From exhibit #5 | S.S. 97-03-23 | S.S. 97-03-23 | " | " | | |
| | | " | 14-25 | 14-25 | " | " | | |

TE DIV 326(87-02)



Province of
British Columbia

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----|--------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | 020 | COURT DATE FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | 021 | INTERVIEW DATE FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-01 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|-------------|--------|--|--|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. | FAMILY NAME PAOLIN | FIRST | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN AN- OTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. | |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | | |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW |
|--------------------------------------|---|

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | FIRST | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| OFFENCE DATE 28 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) |
|---------------------------|---|

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| COURT NOTIFIER / FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 |
| DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC 97 | |

NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO _____ ON _____ TIME EXCUSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. P.M. | | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

REMARKS FROM COURT NOTIFIER

REMARKS FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | COURT DATE 09 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | INTERVIEW DATE 09 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-0 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|

| | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. CASSON | FAMILY NAME CASSON | FIRST C | NUMBER 1 | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | |

| | |
|--|---|
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER <i>[Signature]</i> | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW |
|--|---|

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | FIRST R | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) |
|---------------------------|---|

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|--|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST W | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO <input type="checkbox"/> ON | TIME EXCUSSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT: A.M. / P.M. | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> A.D.J. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER

REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | 02 | COURT DATE FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | 02 | INTERVIEW DATE FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL _____ AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-01

| | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------|-------|-------------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK | FAMILY NAME | FIRST | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | CST. SYER | | | | |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | |
| CITY | | | | POSTAL CODE | |

CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER *[Signature]* CASE STATUS
 PRELIMINARY HEARING TRIAL CONTINUATION TRIAL HEARING INTERVIEW

ACCUSED FAMILY NAME FIRST NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED
 ROBERT PICKTON

OFFENCE DATE CHARGE(S)
 03 MAR 97 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2)

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO <input type="checkbox"/> ON | TIME EXCUSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | COURT | A.M. | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | EXTENDED COURT | P.M. | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO | PAYROLL USE ONLY | TOTAL AMT. | \$ |

REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER
[Handwritten initials]

REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS
LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | 02 FEB 98 | COURT DATE | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | 02 FEB 98 | INTERVIEW DATE | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-0 |

| | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|-----------------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CPL. WHITE | FAMILY NAME WHITE | FIRST NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | |
| | CITY POSTAL CODE | | | |

| | |
|--|---|
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER <i>[Signature]</i> | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW |
|--|---|

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | FIRST | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) |
|---------------------------|---|

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |
| DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC 97 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO <input type="checkbox"/> ON TIME EXCUSSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT | A.M. | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | P.M. | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S O P <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER

REMARKS FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | INTERVIEW DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-0 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CPL. CONNOR FAMILY NAME CPL. CONNOR LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. ADDRESS CITY POSTAL CODE | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
|--|---|---|

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER | CASE STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW |
|--------------------------------------|--|

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) |
|---------------------------|---|

| | |
|---|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. TELEPHONE 927-2139 DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC 97 | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
|---|---|

| | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT. CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO <input type="checkbox"/> ON TIME EXCUSED HOURS | | | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | | | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | | |
| | | | | PAYROLL ACCT NO PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | |

REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER

REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER



BRITISH COLUMBIA

BRITISH COLUMBIA COURTS LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | INTERVIEW DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |

NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL _____ AGENCY FILE NUMBER **97 CQ 10797D** COURT FILE NUMBER **52808-0**

| | | | | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------|-------|--------|---|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CPL. WHITE | FAMILY NAME WHITE | FIRST | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | |
| | ADDRESS CITY _____ POSTAL CODE _____ | | | | |

CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER  CASE STATUS
 PRELIMINARY HEARING TRIAL CONTINUATION TRIAL HEARING INTERVIEW

ACCUSED FAMILY NAME **ROBERT PICKTON** FIRST NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED _____

OFFENCE DATE: 23 MAR 97 CHARGE(S): 239(R), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2)

| | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST | NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD, | | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 | |

DATE NOTIFIED: 03 DEC 97

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|-----------------------------|-------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT CT | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO _____ ON _____ | TIME EXCUSED _____ HOURS | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT A.M. _____ P.M. _____ | |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ _____ | | |

REMARKS FROM COURT NOTIFIER

REMARKS FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER



BRITISH COLUMBIA CO' RTS LAW ENFORCEMENT NOTIFICATION

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| TRIAL TIME 9:30 | COURT DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND COURT LOCATION AT: PORT COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL COURT |
| INTERVIEW TIME 9:00 | INTERVIEW DATE 02 FEB 98 | ATTEND INTERVIEW LOCATION AT <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS ABOVE |
| NAME OF INTERVIEWING CROWN COUNSEL | | AGENCY FILE NUMBER 97 CQ 10797D |
| | | COURT FILE NUMBER 52808-01 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|-------------|--------|---|--|
| RETAIN WHITE COPY FOR COURT DATE SHOWN ABOVE | RANK CST. | FAMILY NAME RUTHERFORD | FIRST | NUMBER | NOTE: IF YOU WILL BE ABSENT OR IN ANOTHER COURT AT THE ABOVE INDICATED COURT DATE / TIME PLEASE CONTACT CROWN COUNSEL IMMEDIATELY. CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE INDICATES THAT THE MEMBER IS AVAILABLE TO GIVE EVIDENCE FOR TRIAL. | |
| | LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. | | | | | |
| | ADDRESS | | | | | |
| | CITY | | POSTAL CODE | | | |

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| CONFIRMATION SIGNATURE OF MEMBER | CASE STATUS |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> PRELIMINARY HEARING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> HEARING <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| ACCUSED FAMILY NAME ROBERT PICKTON | FIRST | NAME(S) OF CO-ACCUSED |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| OFFENCE DATE 03 MAR 97 | CHARGE(S) 239(B), 267(A), 279(2), 268(2) |
|---------------------------|---|

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| COURT NOTIFIER FAMILY NAME WITNESS NOTIFIER | FIRST |
| ADDRESS UNIT C - 2620 MARY HILL ROAD. | |
| CITY PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. | TELEPHONE 927-2139 |
| | DATE NOTIFIED 03 DEC 97 |

NOTE: PLEASE RETURN SIGNED YELLOW COPY TO COURT NOTIFIER AT LEFT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| APPLICATION FOR <input type="checkbox"/> PAY <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT | COURT SESSION <input type="checkbox"/> A.M. <input type="checkbox"/> P.M. <input type="checkbox"/> EXT CT. | APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 | WEEKLY LEAVE | DURATION CLAIM INTERVIEW | HOURS |
| DUTY HOURS TO <input type="checkbox"/> ON | TIME EXCUSED | MEMBER'S APPEARANCE SIGNATURE | | COURT | A.M. P.M. |
| COURT OFFICER / CLERK SIGNATURE | | NCO / SUPERVISOR CERTIFICATION SIGNATURE | | EXTENDED COURT | |
| EVIDENCE GIVEN <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | TRIAL DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> G/P <input type="checkbox"/> F/G <input type="checkbox"/> S.O.P. <input type="checkbox"/> F.T.A. <input type="checkbox"/> ADJ. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | PAYROLL ACCT NO | PAYROLL USE ONLY TOTAL AMT. \$ | | |

REMARKS: FROM COURT NOTIFIER

REMARKS: FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT MEMBER

I Donot have any more evidence then the other members that were at scene.

PA to
File No. 97CQ/0797

**ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
COQUITLAM DETACHMENT
RELEASE**

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, [REDACTED] of the City of [REDACTED], in the Province of British Columbia, in consideration of the payments to me by Her Majesty the Queen in right of Canada of the sum of ninety-eight + 39/100 dollars (\$98.39) of lawful money of Canada (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged). Do hereby remise, release and forever discharge Her Majesty, Her officers, servants, and members of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police and Her and their heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, (hereinafter called "Her Majesty") of and from all manner of notions, causes of action, claims suits or demands which, against Her Majesty, I ever had, now have, or can, shall or may hereafter have, for or by reason of, or in any way arising out of, an accident/incident, which occurred on or about the 23rd (day), day of March (month), 19 97 (year), in the (city/district, etc.) of Port Coquitlam Province of British Columbia, wherein (describe incident/accident briefly): Staining to interior of vehicle while assisting victim of an attempted murder.

I/WE FURTHER AGREE AND UNDERSTAND that her Majesty does not by the payment of aforesaid or otherwise admit any liability to me in respect of the claim made by me herein, and that such liability is denied.

THIS RELEASE becomes binding upon payment of the aforementioned sum to \$ 98.39 (name) by Her Majesty.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I/We have hereunto set my hand(s) and seal this 8 day of August, 19 97.

SIGNED, SEALED and DELIVERED
in the presence of

[Signature]
Cassia, Cit
(Witness)

[REDACTED SIGNATURE]
(Name)

f.e. File 47CQ10797

Const. Casson

KINGSWAY
AUTO DETAIL

"YOUR QUICK MINI DETAIL SPECIALISTS"

942-0122

2887A Kingsway Ave. Port Moody, B.C. V8C 1T5
G.S.T. #R123456789

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| <p><i>1987</i></p> | |
| <p><i>Paul Kelly # 116</i></p> | |
| <p>DEBIT</p> | <p>CASH <input type="checkbox"/> C/P <input type="checkbox"/> ACCT <input type="checkbox"/></p> |
| <p>RESERVE</p> | <p>C.B.D. <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/></p> |
| <p>RECEIVED BY</p> | <p>VISA <input type="checkbox"/> M-C <input type="checkbox"/> AMEX <input type="checkbox"/></p> |

6275

Page 10 of 178

04/04/97 01:26



SUBMISSION TO CROWN COUNSEL

File No. 97CQ10797

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| To CROWN COUNSEL PORT COQUITLAM | From CST. A.M. PARADIS COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. |
|---------------------------------------|---|

RE: PICKTON, Robert
ATTEMPT MURDER
PORT COQUITLAM, B.C. 97-03-23

With reference to the above noted matter, please find attached the following documents:

- Appearance Notice - Returnable Date:
- Appearance Notice - Appearance Date:
- Promise to Appear
- Summons
- Recognizance entered into before OIC
- Undertake to Appear
- Information (Adult)
- Information (Young Offender)
- Photograph
- FPS Record
- Criminal Record
- Report to Crown Counsel - PCR 200
- Report to Crown Counsel - PCR 201
- Report to Crown Counsel - PCR 202
- Report to Crown Counsel - PCR 203
- Notice of Intention
- Notice to Seek Greater Punishment
- Warrant
- Statement of Accused
- Statement of Witness(es):
- Certificates (Analysis)
- Certificates (Have been served)
- Certificates (To be served)
- Certificates (Other)
- Impaired, refuse, over 0.08
- Copy of BTA Certificate
- Copy of C256 Investigational Guide for Impaired Driving
- Copy of C256A BTA Check Sheet
- Driving Record
- Vehicle Registration Information
- PARIS printout
- TVR
- TTI (No.)
- TTI (Compulsory appearance)
- Copy of Notice of Prohibition
- Copy of 238(3) Certificate
- Exhibit Report

Comments:
Please find attached a copy of the Forensic Laboratory Report for the results of exhibits analyzed to date

*File to
Crown 97-08-29*

If additional information is required, please contact:
of this detachment to facilitate a prompt reply prior to first court appearance date:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Submitted By Cst. A.M. Paradis | Signature | Date 97-08-28 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------|

E Div 106(95-06) (FLO)

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT**

THIS REPORT OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

**RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**

IL EST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU AUTRE S'Y RAPPORANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ÉCRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA.

| |
|---|
| SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SECURITAIRE |
| DATE 1997 AUGUST 12 |
| LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N° 97V01034 |
| YOUR FILE NO. - VOTRE DOSSIER N° 97CQ10797 |

TO - A
OIC COQUITLAM DETACHMENT
COQUITLAM, B.C.

ATTN: CST. A.M. PARADIS

FROM - DU
OIC FORENSIC LABORATORY VANCOUVER
5201 Heather Street
Vancouver, B.C. V5Z 3L7
(Toxicology Section - 97-07-22) 1st Report

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE
PICKTON, Robert/
Attempt Murder
Port Coquitlam, B.C. 97-03-23

COPIES TO - COPIES À

1. GENERAL: 1. The following exhibits were received personally from Cst. A.M. PARADIS in the Toxicology Section on 23 May 97:

- Exhibit 29: one used 1 cc. syringe
- Exhibit 31: one 1 cc. syringe with clear solution
- Exhibit 1C: one condom with five folded paper "flaps" containing white powder
- Exhibit 1E: one opened paper "flap"
- Exhibit 56: two vials of blood (56A, 56B)
- Exhibit 6A: one 3x4 in. blood soaked bandage (PICKTON)

2. The following exhibit was received personally from C/M B. BEEVERS, Biology Section, in the Toxicology Section on 23 May 97:

- Exhibit 33: one used 1 cc. syringe (solution removed)

2. PURPOSE: To examine appropriate exhibits for the presence of ethyl alcohol, drugs and poisons.

3. METHODS: 1. Samples taken from Exhibits 29, 31, 33, 1C and 1E were each examined for the presence of common drugs by means of chemical extraction procedures followed by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry.

2. Samples taken from Exhibits 56A and 6A were each examined for the presence of ethyl alcohol by means of an Alcohol Dehydrogenase Enzyme procedure.

FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT

RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES

| | |
|---|---------------|
| SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE | |
| PAGE 2 | OF DE 3 |
| LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N° 97V01034 | |

PICKTON - Att. Murder

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE

3. METHODS: Continued....

3. Samples taken from Exhibits 56A and 6A were each examined for the presence of amphetamines, barbiturates (eg. Fiorinal, Seconal, etc.), cocaine, methadone, opiates (eg. codeine, heroin, etc.), benzodiazepines (eg. Valium, Halcion, etc.), phencyclidine (PCP), phenytoin, propoxyphene, cannabinoids (eg. marijuana, etc.), tricyclic antidepressants, acetaminophen, lidocaine and valproic acid by means of Enzyme Multiplied Immunoassay Technique (EMIT). Chemical spot tests were also conducted for salicylates, ethchlorvynol and chlorinated hydrocarbons.

4. Samples taken from Exhibits 56A and 6A were each examined for the presence of common drugs (eg. amphetamines, barbiturates, narcotics, antidepressants, tranquilizers, etc.) and poisons (eg. strychnine, warfarin, etc.) by means of chemical extraction procedures followed by gas chromatography, liquid chromatography/ultraviolet spectrophotometry and gas chromatography/mass spectrometry.

4. RESULTS:

1. The residue inside the syringe, Exhibit 29, was found to contain cocaine

The residue inside the syringe, Exhibit 31, was found to contain cocaine.

The residue inside the syringe, Exhibit 33, was found to contain cocaine.

The residue on the paper flap, Exhibit 1E, was found to contain cocaine.

The white powder inside the paper flap, Exhibit 1C, was found to contain cocaine.

2. The blood, Exhibit 56, was found to contain:

- ethyl alcohol : not detected
- free morphine : 32 ng/mL
- total morphine : 864 ng/mL

3. The blood, Exhibit 6A, was found to contain:

- ethyl alcohol : not detected
- lidocaine : detected

ng/mL = nanograms of drug in one millilitre of specimen

FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORTRAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES

| | |
|---|---------|
| SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SECURITAIRE | |
| PAGE 3 | OF DE 3 |
| LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N° 97V01034 | |

PICKTON - Att. Murder

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE

5. REMARKS: Morphine is a potent narcotic analgesic with central nervous system depressing effects. It is used to control moderate to severe pain. Morphine is also detected in the body after the administration of heroin. Heroin is rapidly metabolized to morphine and is itself not detected in body fluids or tissues. Upon injection, both heroin and morphine produce intense euphoria and a state of general well-being. Regular use of either drug will produce tolerance to these effects.

The effects of low doses of morphine include: euphoria, suppression of pain, drowsiness, difficulty concentrating, pupillary constriction, blurred vision and constipation. As the dose increases, there is an intensification of the effect.

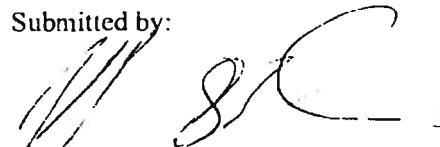
Free morphine concentrations vary widely in cases of morphine overdose from zero to greater than 100 ng/mL. The free morphine concentration represents the portion of unmetabolized morphine present in the blood. The total morphine concentration represents free plus metabolized morphine (which maintains some activity) present in the blood. Total morphine concentrations may represent an accumulation of morphine from the previous doses of the drug (or heroin).

Lidocaine is an antiarrhythmic agent and local anaesthetic. Lidocaine is commonly given to help stabilize patients treated by emergency medical staff.

In this case, no indication of cocaine administration was detected in either of the blood samples, Exhibits 56 and 6A. It may be that the cocaine powder and syringes which contained residues of cocaine were unrelated to the two subjects or the circumstances of this case.

6. DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS: The exhibits are being retained pending further notification. Diary dated reply forms (3462) are attached for your completion and return.

Submitted by:



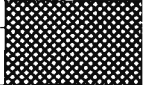
J.D. Caughlin, B.S.P., C/M
Toxicology Section

/jps

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT | |
| Y - A | |
| 97CQ10797 | |
| BIN - BD |  |

RE - OBJET:  Att Murder

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|----------|------------|--|
| 97.07.17 | | <p>Please be advised this case is before the courts</p> <p>Please change PIRS Diary Date RSN accordingly</p> <p>SUI COURT</p> |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Concluded / Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified / Date avis au plaignant | SUI / E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | Consulted / Consulté | Attended / Sur les lieux | Advised / avis |
| Investigator / Enquêteur | | | Date | SUPERVISOR / SUPERVISEUR Signature | | Date |
| (R.M. CONNOR) Corporal | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE |
| H.Q. / D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. / S.F.J. | G.I.S. / S.E.G. | | | 1 |

(1) AFTER WRITING (remove green sheet and forward the balance of document).

(2) WHEN REPLYING after writing your reply k... nk sheet for your file, forward white sheet.



Province of
British Columbia

MEMORANDUM

TO: Cpl. M. Connor G.I.S.
Cognit. RCMP

FROM: B MacLean
Crown PCO (disclosure court)

SUBJECT: PICTON, Robert CQ 52808

DATE: May 20/97 FILE: 97-10797

- For Your Information
- Please O.K. and Return
- Please Discuss With Me
- Per Your Request
- For Your Signature
- Please Process
- Return With More Details
- Investigate and Report
- Please Answer
- For Your File

Just a memo confirming voice mail msg. I left today for you. Defence counsel has requested the following:

- ① confirmation of whether "rape kit" exam. was done and if so results, notes, records of it
- ② hosp. record of surgeon [redacted] (or [redacted] - not clear if they are same person or what correct name is) who operated on [redacted]. Should be in hosp. records re her. May seek his being called as witness for court.

REPLY:

- ③ syringes found at scene (flow chart #s 29, 31, 33 for example.) - were they sent for testing? Will they be? Pls advise. Also were any other loose syringes found?

Pls. give me a call at 927-2145. File is next in court June 3. Have you heard from victim? Thanks v. much.

WRITE YOUR REPLY AND RETURN THIS SHEET

Fold Here for Window Envelope

Fold Here for Window Envelope



MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

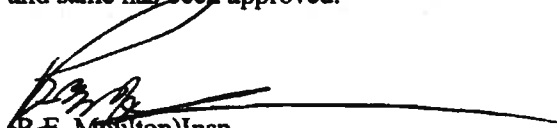
TO A Headquarters, Ottawa
Attn: Accounting Operations Section
Revenue & Public Accounts

FROM DE A.OIC Coquitlam Detachment

SUBJECT OBJET Mr. [REDACTED] Ex-Gratia Claim/Payment

| |
|---|
| SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ |
| Protected "A" |
| OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE |
| 97CQ10797 |
| YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE |
| DATE |
| 1997.06.02 |

On 97-03-23, [REDACTED] was driving through Port Coquitlam and observed a woman staggering out of a driveway. The woman indicated that she had been raped and stabbed. [REDACTED] and his girlfriend picked up the woman and called "911". They kept driving towards a hospital until they met up with police/ambulance and the victim was transferred to the ambulance. As a result of the incident, [REDACTED] vehicle was soiled with blood stains, etc. and he subsequently had it shampooed. He has requested reimbursement for the cost of the shampoo, in the amount of \$98.39 and same has been approved.


R.E. Moulton)Insp.
A.OIC Coquitlam Detachment

Canadian Money Order

Sender's Code

Canadian Postal Mandat postal MAIL POSTE

Check instructions on reverse before cashing. / Vérifiez les instructions au verso avant d'encaisser.

Pay to / Payez à [Redacted]

7312808529 300597 170429 0 CAN \$ 983.9

| Serial no. / N° d'ordre | Day / Jour | Month / Mois | Year / Année | Office no. / N° de bureau | Fee Code / Code de frais | Emergency / Urgence | Amount / Montant |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 7312808529 | 30 | 05 | 97 | 170429 | 0 | | CAN \$ 983.9 |

Small text at the bottom left of the document, possibly a stamp or reference code.

RCMP GRC

TRANSIT SLIP

FICHE DE SERVICE

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation: sécuritaire

Our File - Notre dossier

970810797

Handwrite
Ecrire à la main

PIB - F.R.P.
CMP
GRC

Your File - Votre dossier

To - A

From - De:

Date

Supt. L. ZAPOTICHNY

Cst. LISA CASSON

97.04.04

Subject - Sujet

DOUBLE STABBING - PICKTON

Diary date - Date d'agenda

Y-A

M

D-J

Page

Remarks - Remarques

RE: PICKTON, ROBERT WILLIAM

88239, ATT.MURDER.

Sir,

Re: 88239 ATT.MURDER. 97-0373 9708-10797

As per our discussion last week, please find attached a copy of a receipt forwarded to me today. The cost of clearing his vehicle was \$98.39.

In addition to us paying his bill, I suggest that he and [redacted] receive some sort of recognition for their efforts in coming to the aid of a victim, the [redacted] & most likely saving her life.

I look forward to your response.

Lisa Casson

Col. Davis

I am in agreement with covering cost of stamps. a good gesture on our part for a "good citizen". Letter of recognition should be prepared by GIS for my signature.

TCS.

97-04-04

Karen
Please pay bill - as attached
A

Continued on Page
Suite à la

P.A. Date
A.G.

Int./No

File 47CG10747

RETR.
CONST. CASSAN

KINGSWAY
AUTO DETAIL



"YOUR QUICK MINI DETAIL SPECIALISTS"

942-0122

2887A Highway Ave. Park Courtyard, B.C. V6C 1T9
G.S.T. #R123456789

| | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-------|--------|--|
| | | 1987 | | |
| [Redacted Area] | | | | |
| CLERK | DRIVER | OWNER | AGENT | |
| NAME | NAME | NAME | NAME | |
| Paul Key # 116 | | | | |
| ADDRESS | CITY | PROV. | POSTAL | |
| | | | | |

6275

04/04/97 01:26



MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

TO A Port Coquitlam Provincial Court
Attn: Mr. Richard ROMANO

FROM DE O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment

| |
|---|
| SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ |
| Protected "A" |
| OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE |
| 97CQ10797 |
| YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE |
| |
| DATE |
| 1997.04.25 |

SUBJECT OBJET **Re: PICKTON - Attempt Murder "Et Al"**

With respect to your memo of 97.04.16 that makes direct reference to a letter received at your office authored by Mr. Peter RITCHIE.

In response to your memo.

1. As discussed I understand the criminal record of [REDACTED] has already been turned over to Mr. RITCHIE.
2. The Hospital records in our possession were those requested of the Hospital at the time and upon receiving same noted that they were in complete, however, our purpose of obtaining the records was to identify "life threatening" injuries etc. Given the injuries were so damaging to both parties Corporal CONNOR felt the documents in hand were sufficient for our purposes. Be advised that we have no further documents in our possession and we have no intention to gather other material/documents from the hospital.
3. Copy of the taped interview with [REDACTED] is included with this memo.
4. Photographs requested are attached hereto. With respect to video taken of the scene, be advised that Corporal Brian ANDREWS of the Detachment Forensic Identification Section is away and therefore the Video cannot be copied.

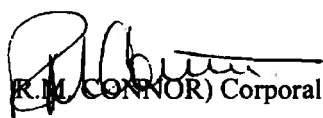
- 2 -

Protected "A"

As the photos depict the same thing as the video Corporal CONNOR feels this would be sufficient for Mr. RITCHIE at this time, however, should he insist further then Corporal CONNOR suggests he contact him direct by telephone at his convenience.

With respect to members notes, please and same are attached hereto. Corporal CONNOR has noted attached the reports from Ident Section or PSD Section as Ident reports are fully reported on in the Narrative and the PSD Section members was only required to attend the first "suspected" scene to clear the residence which resulted in the location in which marijuana was found.

In relation to the exhibits seized, particularly blood and related clothing, be advised that these exhibits have not been forwarded to the Laboratory. Consideration is being given as to what use sending blood soaked clothing etc. is when the parties to the offence have been identified and both parties are alive to provide the details as to what happened etc. Should we forward these articles to the Laboratory we will endeavour to advise your office and we will also reiterate Mr. RITCHIE's concerns to the Laboratory personal.



R.M. CONNOR) Corporal

Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime Section

(B.A. ZALYS) Sergeant

NCO i/c Serious Crime Section

(W.S.F. HALPENNY) Staff Sergeant

Plainclothes Commander

MEMORANDUM

TO: Cpl. Mike Conner
RCMP

DATE: APRIL 16, 1997

RE: R v PICKTON
97CQ10797
Information #52808-01

Dear Mike:

Enclosed please find a copy of defence counsel's request for further particulars. Please make every effort to provide the information being requested. We have forwarded a copy of [REDACTED] record to defence, and we would ask that she be advised that her record has been disclosed to defence and that our office anticipates that her record will be put to her in cross-examination.

Yours very truly,



Richard Romano
Administrative Crown Counsel

pk

Encl

GIBBONS RITCHIE

TEL NO: 604-694-8799

41-3 P82

GIBBONS RITCHIE
ASSOCIATES IN THE PRACTICE OF LAW

BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS

DAVID W. GIBBONS, Q.C.
PETER C. RITCHIE
MARILYN S. SANDFORD
RICHARD S. FOWLER

SUITE 1300
MARINE BUILDING
355 BURNALL STREET
VANCOUVER, B.C. V6C 2G8

TELEPHONE: (604) 694-0778
TELECOPIER: (604) 694-0799

FILE No. 811
Via Fax & LAC

April 14, 1997

Crown Counsel's Office,
Port Coquitlam Provincial Court,
Unit C, 2620 Mary Hill Road,
Port Coquitlam, B.C.
V3C 3B2

Dear Sirs:

Re: **Regina v. Robert William PICKTON**
Court File No. S2808-01
Appearance Date: April 21, 1997

I write requesting further disclosure in this case involving attempted murder charges.

I am requesting:

1. A copy of the criminal record of [REDACTED] - your report indicated that her criminal record was enclosed but it was not.
2. I seek all of the hospital records in this case. You have enclosed a copy of a Consultation Report from the Simon Fraser Health Region, Royal Columbian Hospital, relating to the consultation of March 23, 1997, identified to but not signed by Dr. [REDACTED] also enclosed is a handwritten Consultation Report which is not identified by author; also you have enclosed History and Progress Notes beginning March 24, 1997 at 00500 hours and concluding March 27, 1997. I request the remainder of these notes.

- 2 -

I am uncertain whether the records provided to me comprise the hospital records in their entirety and therefore request the entire hospital records be made available to me in order that I can be fully apprised of the details of the injury, the recovery, and statements made relating thereto. I am seeking any or all blood tests, and toxicology reports that may have been prepared with regard to the use of drugs, legal or otherwise, by [REDACTED]

3. You have provided the statement of [REDACTED] taken on 97-03-27 at 1000 hours at the Royal Columbian Hospital. I request a copy of the tape from which the statement was transcribed.
4. I would anticipate that photographs or videos were taken in this case and I have received none. Kindly forward to me copies of all photographic or video recordings.


I am assuming that the clothes taken from my client are being preserved by police authorities. I mention this as it may become necessary, when attempting a reconstruction of the events, to have regard to my client's clothing. In due course, I anticipate I may be requesting access by an expert to the clothing worn both by my client and by [REDACTED]. Please advise the police authorities in this respect in order that preservation of and access to the clothing exhibit can be attained.

I am requesting your advice regarding notes of police officers. I have a "Detailed Narrative" consisting of 22 pages which appears to have been prepared by Cpl. Mike Conner. I do not know whether this Detailed Narrative comprises the entirety of police notes in the case. I would think that Cpl. Conner accumulated this detailed narrative by having regard to notes of other police officers and, if that is the case, I am requesting that those other police officers' notes be produced along with the original notes of Cpl. Conner.

I would request disclosure of the above information at your early convenience. I understand from my client that his return date to Court is scheduled for April 21, 1997. We have not been able to confirm this date with the Registry as his name does not appear on the computer. We look forward to your response.

Yours truly,

GIBBONS RITCHIE


Peter C. Ritchie

PCR/jr



Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Security Classification / Designation
Classification / Désignation sécuritaire

Unclass

COQUITLAM RCMP
2986 GUILDFORD WAY
COQUITLAM, B.C.
V3B 7Y5

Your file Votre référence

971631

Our file Notre référence

97CQ10797

CRIMINAL INJURY SECTION
#215-5200 HOLLYBRIDGE WAY
RICHMOND, B.C.
V7C 4N3

May 7, 1997

RE: [REDACTED]

DATE OF BIRTH: [REDACTED]

Dear Sir/Madam:

“WITHOUT PREJUDICE”

This will acknowledge receipt of your request dated April 23, 1997. A Municipal fee of \$32.71 applies to this release, with no G.S.T., as you are exempt. Please forward a cheque made payable to the City of Coquitlam.

On 97.03.23 at approximately 01:49 hours we received a complaint of a female that was stabbed and raped at [REDACTED] B.C. The victim being [REDACTED] was hitchhiking near Cordova and Princess, in Vancouver, British Columbia when she was picked up by the accused. The accused offered the victim one hundred dollars for a sexual act, fellatio. The victim agreed and the accused stated that they would drive to his place in Port Coquitlam. When they arrived at the accused's residence, the accused told the victim that he wanted sexual intercourse and rolled out a quilt on the floor. The accused and victim had consensual intercourse where a condom was used. When victim tried to collect her one hundred dollars the accused failed to pay. The victim wanted to leave but the accused refused to let her leave. The accused placed a handcuff on the victim's left wrist and the victim began to fight the accused as she was scared for her life. A fight ensued and the victim grabbed a knife from the kitchen table and slashed the accused across the neck. The accused grabbed a stick and the victim held up the knife and asked to be let go. The accused agreed to let the victim go, but when the victim went to leave the accused jumped her from behind. The victim still had the knife in her hand but the accused was able to get the knife from the victim and began stabbing the victim. The victim finally got free and ran out to the street where a passing vehicle was flagged down.

.../2

- 2 -

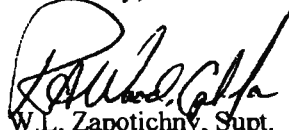
Unclass

The police and emergency health services were called and the victim was taken to the Royal Columbian Hospital via ambulance. The victim suffered a stab wound to the upper chest, the abdomen, three slashes on the left hand, a cut to the left forearm and a cut to the right knuckle of the middle finger. The victim had lost almost three litres of blood and her pulse was at "0" when she arrived at the hospital. The victim underwent surgery for her serious wounds that were life threatening.

Robert William Pickton (dob 49.10.24) of 953 Dominion Avenue, Port Coquitlam, B.C. has been charged with attempt murder-Section 239 of the Criminal Code, assault with a weapon-Section 267(1)(a) of the Criminal Code and forcible confinement-Section 279(2) of the Criminal Code.

Our file is still under investigation awaiting the court disposition. Sgt. G. Buerk, Investigator. If you require any further information, contact Cpl. R.A. Wood direct at (604) 945-1551.

Yours truly,



W.L. Zapotichny, Supt.
Officer in Charge
Coquitlam Detachment

/blo

WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

CRIMINAL
INJURY
SECTIONBRITISH
COLUMBIA

Location: Unit 215 - 5200 Hollybridge Way Richmond BC V7C 4N3
 Telephone: 604 244-6400 • Toll Free in BC: 1 800 661-2112 • Fax: 604 244-6480
 Mailing Address: PO Box 5350 Stn Terminal Vancouver BC V6B 5L5

April 23, 1997

Officer in Charge
 R.C.M.P.
 Coquitlam District Municipal Detachment
 2986 Guildford Way
 Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 7Y5

Attention: RECORDS DEPARTMENT

Dear Sir/Madam:

Subject: [REDACTED] - Claim No. 971631
 Date of Birth: [REDACTED] Police Case No: 9710797

We received an application for criminal injury compensation benefits from the above claimant who alleges that she was stabbed on March 23, 1997 at 1:30 a.m. in Coquitlam, B.C. by an unknown offender and that this incident was reported to the R.C.M.P. Detachment in Coquitlam on (date unknown).

In accordance with Ops. Man. Chapter 1, 3.D.3 (Prov.), please send us a copy of your Dispatch/Occurrence Report (Form 2500), Continuation Report (Form 1624), Investigation Report (Form C237), Report to Crown Counsel, plus witness statements, if any have been taken, in order to process this claim. If charges were laid, please advise us of the present status of the charges or the court disposition, including a copy of the Sworn Information, if available. Please confirm the name and date of birth of the alleged offender(s).

We would appreciate it if you would also advise the following:

- whether or not the incident is still under investigation
- the name and title of the investigator(s)
- the trial date, if any
- any law enforcement issues or other sensitive issues of which we should be aware when disclosing the report for appeal purposes.

Please send all correspondence marked **CONFIDENTIAL** to:

Criminal Injury Section
 Workers' Compensation Board
 Box 5350
 Vancouver, BC V6B 5L5

Yours truly,

Claims Unit
 Criminal Injury Section
 GH/dw

RECEIVED APR 30 1997

When writing please refer to claim number.

Continuation Page for Drug Offence and Disposition Report

Rapport d'infraction (drogue) et de disposition de
pièces à conviction (suite)Form Reference No (from page one)
N° de référence de formule (de la page un)

Page 2 of 2

8 5 0 0 8 8 9 8 0

Re
ObjetNO CASE SEIZURE
COQUITLAM DET. CASE (ORG)

| ITEM OR ENVELOPE NO. | DATE SEIZED | DESCRIPTION | DRUG ANALYSED AS | QUANTITY | REC'D BY |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------|
| 7(H850349) | 97.03.23 | (1) Ziplock baggy of Marihuana | | 15.7 gms. | SDS |
| 1A (H850373) | 97.03.23 | .9 gm. sample of Marihuana | | .9 gms. | SDS |
| A (H850374) | 97.03.23 | 5.1 gm. sample of Marihuana | | 5.1 gms. | SDS |

HEALTH PROTECTION BRANCH / DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DE LA PROTECTION DE LA SANTÉ
 85008898 0
 2 FILE REFERENCE: CQ/10797
 3 AH REP. No.: 097.545 42A
 SHADED AREAS ARE FOR B.D.S. USE ONLY
 DRUG OFFENCE AND DISPOSITION REPORT
 PAGE 1 OF 2

NO CASE SEIZURE
 COQUITLAM DET. CASE (ORG)
 18(a) ORIGIN OF INVESTIGATION: ATTEMPT MURDER

DEFENDANT
 4 NAME, 5 SEX, 6 PLACE OF BIRTH, 7 DATE OF BIRTH
 8 ADDRESS, 9 PROVINCE, 10 OCCUPATION, 11 CITIZENSHIP
 12 FPS, 13 SUBJECT IS KNOWN TO USE (LIST ALL DRUGS)

| 14.(a) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CHARGE) | | 15.(a) NAME OF DRUG | | 14.(b) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CHARGE) | | 15.(b) NAME OF DRUG | |
|---|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 16.(a) DATE OF ARREST | 17.(a) PLACE OF OFFENCE | 16.(b) DATE OF ARREST | 17.(b) PLACE OF OFFENCE | 18.(a) DATE OF TRIAL | 19.(a) PLACE OF TRIAL | 18.(b) DATE OF TRIAL | 19.(b) PLACE OF TRIAL |
| 20.(a) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CONVICTION) | 21.(a) DATE OF SENTENCE | 20.(b) ACT AND SECTION OR C.C. (CONVICTION) | 21.(b) DATE OF SENTENCE | 22.(a) DISPOSITION OF CHARGE | 23.(a) SENTENCE | 22.(b) DISPOSITION OF CHARGE | 23.(b) SENTENCE |

EXHIBITS

| 24. ITEM OR ENVELOPE NO. | 25. DATE SEIZED | 26. DESCRIPTION | 27. DRUG ANALYZED AS | 28. QUANTITY IN WEIGHT OR VOL. | 29. RECEIVED BY |
|--|--|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 97.03.23 | (18) Marijuana plants | | | SDS |
| 2 | 97.03.23 | (2) Halide lights/(2) Reflectors | | | SDS |
| 3 | 97.03.23 | (2) Capacitors/(1) Timer (2) Transformers | | | SDS |
| 4 | 97.03.23 | (1) Baggy Marijuana (1) Glass containing Marijuana roaches | | | SDS |
| 5 | 97.03.23 | (1) Ziplock baggy of Marijuana | | 41.7 gms | SDS |
| 6(H998512) | 97.03.23 | (1) Ziplock baggy of Marijuana | | 19.9 gms | SDS |
| 30. ITEM NO TO BE FORWARDED TO B.D.S. OTTAWA | 31. ITEM FOR LOCAL DESTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION | 32. ITEM NO REQUIRING MINISTERIAL ORDER FOR DISPOSITION OF ASSETS | 33. OTHER (PLEASE EXPLAIN) | | |
| | All | | | | |

34 OUTLINE OF CASE

On a separate investigation an eighteen (18) plant marijuana grow operation was discovered. At this time a N.C.A. Warrant was obtained and executed, but given factors involved in the ongoing criminal investigation, no charges will be laid in this matter. Request for local destruction.

35. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER(S) RESPONSIBLE DATE 2 ND SIGNATURE DATE

(S.D. SEWARD) Cst. 97.03.23 (C.E. COOBALL) Cpl. 97.03.23

36 AUTHORIZATION - DESTRUCTION OF ITEMS LISTED IN NUMBER 31 ABOVE BY INCINERATION OR BY RENDERING USELESS AS IN THE CASE OF NON-COMBUSTIBLE MATERIAL IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED PURSUANT TO SUBSECTION 15(4) OR 16(1) OF THE NARCOTIC CONTROL ACT AND / OR SUBSECTION 42(4) OR 44 AND / OR 51 OF THE FOOD AND DRUGS ACT.

37. "I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT AUTHORIZATION TO DESTROY ITEMS LISTED ON THIS FORM, TO WHICH THE FOLLOWING NUMBER ASSIGNED BY THE BUREAU, HAS BEEN GIVEN ON BEHALF OF THE MINISTER OF HEALTH ON INTERNATIONAL CONTROL AND LICENSING DIVISION, BUREAU OF DRUG SURVEILLANCE, ON DESTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION FORM NUMBER COPY OF WHICH HAS BEEN FORWARDED TO THE POLICE FORCE(S) CONCERNED".

SEIZURES CLERK DATE SIGNATURE

38. POLICE DEPARTMENT - ONCE LOCAL DESTRUCTION HAS BEEN EFFECTED, COMPLETE THIS SECTION AND FORWARD COPY 5 TO BUREAU OF DRUG SURVEILLANCE HEALTH PROTECTION BRANCH OTTAWA, ONTARIO K1A 1B9

DESTRUCTION DATE FACILITY LOCATION

WITNESS WITNESS

39 POLICE FORCE

R.C.M.P. Coquitlam Detachment 2986 Guildford Way Coquitlam, B.C. V3B 7Y5

97.04.01 DM

SEIZURE MADE BY POLICE CUSTOMS

IF REQUESTING LOCAL DESTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION, GIVE DATE COPIES 5 TO 7 FORWARDED TO B.D.S. OTTAWA

DATE 97.05.23

35
 Full 9700 10797 ✓

Attachments

- (1) Statement of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (97.03.23 0200 hrs)
- (2) Statement of [REDACTED]
- (3) Statement of [REDACTED]
- (4) Statement of [REDACTED]
- (5) Statement of Tammy HUMENY
- (6) Statement of David PICKTON
- (7) Statement of [REDACTED]
- (8) Photo Copy Search Warrant for accused vehicle
- (9) Photocopy Information to obtain Search Warrant, accused's vehicle
- (10) Photocopy of Search Warrant for the accused's residence
- (11) Photocopy of Information to obtain a Search Warrant, accused's residence
- (12) Photocopy of Search Warrant for [REDACTED]
- (13) Photocopy Information to obtain a Search Warrant [REDACTED]
- (14) Photocopy of the money accused had on his person at the Royal Columbian Hospital
- (15) Photocopy of the money the victim had on her person at the Royal Columbian Hospital
- (16) Initial Medial Report of the victim (Doctor [REDACTED]
- (17) One photo copy of the Exhibit Flow Chart.
- (18) Criminal record of [REDACTED]
- (19) Photocopy Consent to obtain blood sample [REDACTED]
- (20) Photocopy to Obtain Medical Information [REDACTED]
- (21) Forensic Identification Report - Corporal WHITE

Chown: 970401
 DD: 97.09.29

[Signature]

34

22

With respect to this individual he has no criminal record. Subject has been confirmed to live at 953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam where he stays, albeit in a different residence on the property, with his brother David PICKTON and his niece Tammy HUMANEE. This subject is also employed on the property as a "farmer" as well as demolition with his brother. This subject or has considerable wealth as well. The accused and brother do associate with members of the Hell's Angels Motorcycle Gang. For the above reasons, Corporal CONNOR would not have objections to him being released from custody (when Warrant is executed) but under conditions as noted below

- (1) Large cash bail
- (2) Not to have any contact direct or indirect with victim and witnesses save and except witnesses who are family related.
- (3) Report to Bail Supervisor twice a week
- (4) No go area where prostitution is taking place
- (5) No contact with females, for the purpose of soliciting that female, to undertake a sexual act.
- (6) No alcohol or illegal drug use and to submit to blood test at the demand of the police.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal
Coquitlam Detachment
Serious Crimes Section
945-1482

33

21

Investigator's Comments

As noted the investigator has not included a number of attachments at this time. These of course include our Laboratory results, members notes, final medical reports and the like. As this information is expected in the near future it will then be forwarded to your point. With respect to the victim, she has a criminal record and it is attached hereto. It is not known by investigators if any other witnesses have criminal records etc. Members who have been in contact with her state she is intelligent and a well meaning individual. Given her circumstances there appears not to be any problem in locating her at or when required for court etc. It is noted that the victim in this matter provided the police a blood sample that is expected to be analysed with unknown blood samples seized, this information may take up to six months to receive. Additionally, the accused who has yet called to provide a statement, as well, has not been approached for a blood sample and it is doubtful that he will in fact provide one.

With respect to the accused, it is our information that he had been released from Royal Columbian Hospital on 97.03.28. Given his medical condition this Investigator has decided not to arrest him and him incarcerated over the long weekend, as same creates a hard ship for the staff at this point. Should criminal charges be approved in this matter, write requests an **Arrest Warrant** be issued. If the Crown Counsel decides the Warrant can be held with the expectation this subject will turn himself in thru his lawyer Paul JANZEN, then so be it.

Show Cause

32

20

also she had several "decks" of cocaine with her. [REDACTED] also had a bag containing Easter "stuff" and a sweater which she thinks she left at the PICKTON residence. Constable STRACHAN stated that while at the PICKTON residence he did note the above mentioned sweater, however, at the time the consequence of that item to the crime was not known and therefore was not seized. Constable STRACHAN also noted a large wooden spoon similar to the wooden stick she had described earlier. This object was noted by Constable STRACHAN as noted on the kitchen floor next to the fridge. Again, not knowing at the time what relevance this wooden object had it was not seized at the time.

- 1112 The interview was concluded.
- 1115 Constable CASSON requested [REDACTED] read and sign the Medical Information Release form, which she did.
- 1119 [REDACTED] also signs and gives her consent to give a blood sample for DNA testing
- 1206 Constable STRACHAN attended the file registry of the Royal Columbian Hospital and was able to obtain the preliminary medical reports on [REDACTED]. The reports in short indicate two stab wounds, one in the chest area and the other in the abdomen. Wounds suffered by [REDACTED] were life threatening in nature.
- 1355 Constables CASSON and STRACHAN re-attend Royal Columbian Hospital and receive blood sample from [REDACTED] - Unit clerk for three south. The blood was drawn by Laboratory Technician - [REDACTED] and was supervised by Doctor [REDACTED] the Laboratory Supervisor.
- 1530 Constable CASSON turned over the above noted blood sample from [REDACTED] direct to Exhibit Custodian Teresa MULCAHY.

31

19

describes as being approximately three feet long and two and a half inches wide. [REDACTED] held up the knife to hold PICKTON at bay. She then told PICKTON to let her go, which he agreed to do, saying "I give". [REDACTED] then instructs PICKTON to move back. While walking backward PICKTON opens the door that exits to the outside. She attempts to leave when she is then jumped from behind by PICKTON, who then puts her in a head lock and pulls her hair. [REDACTED], who still had the knife in her hand, struggled to free herself but PICKTON was able to get the knife from her. PICKTON then stabbed [REDACTED] in the abdomen, lurching the knife in and upward. The struggle continued, upon seeing the blade of the knife, [REDACTED] grabbed the knife blade causing a deep cut to left hand. [REDACTED] pulled it away and stabbed him again, not recalling exactly where she stabbed him. At that time PICKTON then was noticeably weak and then slipped into an unconsciousness falling limp on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] does not recall when and how she was stabbed in the chest area but then states she then slipped out from underneath him. She was able to run away to a house which had lights on, [REDACTED] to seek assistance. She then broke the window of the house near the front door, trying to get someone's assistance. She then saw a vehicle pass by and then backing up. She went to the car still holding the knife and told the occupants that she needed help that she had been stabbed and raped. [REDACTED] told the people that she had been raped as she did not want to tell the people what she did for a living (prostitution). [REDACTED] advised that some points of her statement are a bit foggy particularly when and how the knife was exchanged between them, with the exception of when she grabbed the knife by the blade outside the mobile home. She stated that she had drank a half a beer earlier on the Saturday approximately a one and a half hours before PICKTON picked her up. She advised as well, that she did not use drugs or liquor while she was with PICKTON. However, she had some syringes with her one have heroin and

30

18

1000 Constable CASSON and Constable STRACHAN attended room 306 North and during the course of the interview revealed the following. That on Saturday, 97.03.22, about the midnight hour she was hitchhiking near Cordova and Princess, in Vancouver, British Columbia, she was picked up by PICKTON, who at that time identified himself as "Willie", a nickname used by PICKTON. PICKTON was driving a Red '81 Pick Up. [REDACTED] upon getting into the vehicle was offered one hundred dollars for a sexual act, fellatio. [REDACTED] agreed, however, PICKTON stated that she would go with him to his place in Port Coquitlam, the victim agreed only after PICKTON persisted. While en route [REDACTED] requested that PICKTON stop as she needed to use the washroom. PICKTON refused to stop and told her she could use his washroom at his residence. Upon their arrival at PICKTON's residence PICKTON checked his telephone for messages while [REDACTED] used the washroom. PICKTON then told [REDACTED] that he wanted sexual intercourse with her PICKTON then rolled out a quilt on the floor and the two had consensual intercourse. A condom was used by PICKTON at [REDACTED] request and in fact it was one of her condoms described as being in a white package. Intercourse lasted for approximately five minutes. Afterwards [REDACTED] gets dressed and uses the washroom again. She returns and tries to collect her one hundred dollars but PICKTON refused to pay her. She asks to use the telephone but PICKTON refuses to let her. She gets access to the telephone book though and at this point PICKTON comes up to her and holds her hands as if to stroke them, however, PICKTON slaps one handcuff loop on her left wrist. [REDACTED] because of the entire circumstances, immediately becomes scared for her life and begins to resist PICKTON then fights with him.. PICKTON fights back and the two are now engaged in a physical fight. During this fight, PICKTON attempts to use the other handcuff loop and attempts to affix it to something else, however, he is not successful. [REDACTED] stated that she grabbed at things to hit PICKTON with and was unsuccessful. At one point she sees a knife on the kitchen table. She grabbed it and slashed PICKTON across his neck. PICKTON then grabbed a stick, which she

29

17

That she was driven to the Coquitlam area and when they approached PICKTON's residence he managed to get a handcuff loop around one of her wrists and dragged her around the house. A fight ensued in the house where she was stabbed by the male and she stabbed him. Subject denied there was any sexual activity with this male. [REDACTED] indicated that the female was very drowsy and [REDACTED] does not know if the statement by [REDACTED] was complete etc. [REDACTED] was requested to make good notes of this interview and told that Corporal CONNOR has the intention to obtain a statement from him on 97.03.27

97.03.27 0920 The following subject arrived at the front counter of Coquitlam Detachment asking to speak to a member involved in the investigation of [REDACTED] St.,

[REDACTED]

Subject identified himself to Corporal CONNOR and stated that the marijuana found at that residence was his and was for personal use only. Subject stated that he had already seen a lawyer and found it best to deal with this office afterwards. Additionally, [REDACTED] was asked about the security camera. Subject advised that the camera was on till about 0100 Hours and then it shuts off automatically. He has had a friend review the tape and there is no indication of the above female at his door etc. Subject indicated that the camera was there not for the security of him grow operation but rather security for his Harley Davidson that was parked in the garage.

0955 Constable CASSON and Constable STRACHAN attended the Royal Columbian Hospital with the intention to interview [REDACTED]

28

16

1936 Corporal CONNOR called Mr. JANZEN, the identified lawyer for PICKTON. Corporal CONNOR was advised that his client is willing to provide a statement to the police, for at least at this time, however, on his instructions PICKTON was advised to wait till the medical drugs were out of his system before providing any statement, essentially, JANZEN did not want his client providing foggy, possibly, inaccurate statements etc. to the police.

97.03.25 Corporal CONNOR called the Royal Columbian Hospital and was advised that the female was still unconscious and unable to be interviewed.

97.03.26 Corporal CONNOR spoke to Sergeant Jeremy FIELD of the VPD Sexual Offence Unit to determine if the female was at all known to them. She advised this subject has an extensive background in prostitution in the East Hastings area.

1630 Corporal CONNOR received a telephone call from a

[REDACTED]

Social Worker

Royal Columbian Hospital

Who advised that he spoke briefly with [REDACTED] this date when she regained consciousness. [REDACTED] stated that she was picked up hitchhiking in Vancouver. When asked why she was picked up she stated something to the effect " he wanted a piece of ass".

27

15

2257 All members searching the trailer departed the scene and the door was secured by Constable STRACHAN. David PICKTON'S son was informed.

97.03.26 1901 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital in an effort to obtain a statement from Robert PICKTON. Upon our arrival, the nursing staff advised Corporal CONNOR that PICKTON was visited earlier in the day by his lawyers. Investigators noted an approximately an eight inch wound to the left side of his neck. This wound was crescent shaped and started just below the left ear to the Adams Apple. Additionally, Corporal CONNOR noted several bandages and when asked about them PICKTON stated they were knife wounds. Investigators identified themselves and indicated that we would like to obtain a statement from him in an effort to determine what had occurred at his trailer on the 23rd March. PICKTON stated that on the advice of his lawyer

Paul W. JANZEN

900 - 777 Homby St., Vancouver, British Columbia



That he is not in a position to provide a statement at this time and requested that Corporal CONNOR contact his lawyer. PICKTON was co-operative and was noted to suffering from pain apparently due to his wounds.

1908 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON depart Royal Columbian Hospital

26

14

One "Ultra Citrus" Bottle with blood stain, Sears receipt with blood stain, Hair samples found in hallway on floor, Syringes including one with blood in it and another with a clear liquid in it, unopened condom package, used condom, opened condom package, roll of toilet paper with blood sample, sleeping bag from living room rolled out on the floor, pillow cases, broken glass with blood sample, blood samples from wall, blood samples from "transfer pattern" (wall), blood sample from "cast off pattern" (wall), assorted condoms (six), one opened, and alcohol swabs. Note this crime scene was photographed in detail with required measurements for a future planned drawing.

2100 Constable STRACHAN joined Corporals WHITE and ANDREWS and Constables PARADIS and SLADE in the search / examination of the mobile home/trailer.

2237 Constable STRACHAN located a notebook with the notation:

"Lee", [REDACTED]

Home: [REDACTED] / Pager: [REDACTED]

Another number found was: [REDACTED]

2253 Constable STRACHAN located in a desk drawer some unused condoms and alcohol swabs which were later seized by Constable PARADIS.

25

13

2015 Constable STRACHAN interviewed David PICKTON, brother of Robert PICKTON at his house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam. He said that on Saturday 22 March, 1997 his brother and himself were demolishing the Astro Hotel in Burnaby. Robert was with him until about 20:00 hrs when he said that he was very tired and would be driving home. He had not seen him since. He became worried when he did not show up at the job site in Burnaby on the 97.03.22. For this reason he sent out his daughter Tammy to see if he was there. She reported that he was not there but there was a lot of blood in the inside of the trailer. David said that Robert and himself were partners in their construction / demolition business as well as working on their farm on Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam. David claimed that his brother does not smoke, drink alcohol, take drugs, have a girlfriend / wife, pick up prostitutes or own a pair of handcuffs. He did mention that Robert had a female friend named "Lee" who sometimes dropped by. David said that his brother has a lot of people who come and go because he "wheels and deals" in cars quite a bit. He also said that a Dino LNU owns the house at [REDACTED] David was very concerned about the whole matter and he was very cooperative with the police.

2050 Corporals WHITE and ANDREWS and Constable PARADIS undertake the search and seizure of a number of items from PICKTON's residence at 953 Dominion Street. The following items were seized by Corporal ANDREWS and later turned over to Constable PARADIS, Hair Brush, pink handled Hair Brush, white Hair Brush,

24

12

1700 Constable CASSON interviewed [REDACTED] who [REDACTED] picked up [REDACTED] along the side of [REDACTED]. Initially, he heard breaking glass and investigated sounds of crashing he then saw [REDACTED] with a knife in her right hand and her left hand had a handcuff on it. He placed [REDACTED] into his car. In his conversation with [REDACTED] she said "that she wanted them to know that if she died that she stabbed him and he was the one who raped and stabbed her". [REDACTED] did not know the exact location of the incident except that there were four vehicles and a trailer.

In light of the new information from witnesses, Corporal CONNOR believed that this was the residence that was occupied this date by PICKTON and [REDACTED]. That search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia would afford further evidence in this police investigation into this matter.

1900 The Search Warrant and Information for the mobile home/ trailer at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam was completed by Corporal CONNOR

1923 Whilst conducting the search of PICKTON's vehicle the following items were seized by Cpl WHITE and turned over to Constable PARADIS, woman's bra (located in the middle of the bench seat of the vehicle), numerous blood samples from both the exterior and interior of the above noted vehicle and an unknown hair sample

1931 The Search Warrant and Information to Search for 953 Dominion Street was signed and approved by Justice of the Peace Barrie LYNCH.

23

11

1600 Corporal CONNOR with Corporals ANDREWS and WHITE entered the mobile home/trailer. They observed blood on the floor, doors, walls with several syringes on the floor of the mobile home/trailer.

1607 Corporal CONNOR exited the mobile home/trailer and proceeded to Coquitlam Detachment.

1655 Constable HARTL interviewed [REDACTED] She was with [REDACTED] who picked up [REDACTED] after she was stabbed. She stated that her boyfriend and her were driving westbound on Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam after leaving a party. They had their windows down and they heard some breaking glass. They reversed his car and came up to a well lite house. She saw a woman staggering down the driveway saying, "Help me! Help me!" She had a knife in her right hand and a handcuff attached to her left wrist. After being told to drop the knife she dropped it and said, "Help me, he stabbed me" several times. [REDACTED] then called the police "911" on her cellular telephone. [REDACTED] kept repeating that she had been stabbed and that he had raped her and that she stabbed him in the neck, possibly twice. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that the stabbing occurred in a trailer with four cars towards the back of the property across from where [REDACTED] and herself had picked her up. [953 Dominion Street]. She did not know "his" name. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] met with the police and ambulance on Lougheed Highway near Oxford Street, Port Coquitlam and handed over [REDACTED]

22

10

1519 Corporal WHITE seized a blood sample from [REDACTED] from the railing near the front door. This was later turned over to Constable PARADIS

1523 Corporal WHITE seized a blood sample from [REDACTED] Front door. This sample was later turned over to Constable PARADIS

1535 Tammy HUMANEE, the niece of Robert PICKTON and resident of 953 Dominion Street approached Corporal CONNOR and Constables CASSON, SLADE and PARADIS. She told the assembled police members that her father, David PICKTON of 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam was worried about his brother Robert PICKTON who was missing. Ms. HUMANEE said that she checked Robert PICKTON'S mobile home/trailer which was situated to the rear of her house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam. As she entered the mobile home/trailer she noticed large amounts of blood inside especially in the kitchen area. There was also a broken window and a condom on the table. The trailer is actually owned by her father, David PICKTON.

1549 Corporal CONNOR in an attempt to establish a crime scene asked HUMENY if he could park a police car near the trailer to secure the mobile home/trailer and take a look inside the trailer to confirm what she had stated to the police, HUMANEE said "Sure." and gave Corporal CONNOR permission to enter her property and what was necessary to find out what had happened.

21

9

1430 Constable CASSON spoke with Ingrid FEHLAUER, a neighbour who said that Robert PICKTON did not live at [REDACTED]. FEHLAUER said that she knows the PICKTONS very well and is even related to them. He lived in a trailer which was situated approximately three hundred metres behind the house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam which was across the street from [REDACTED].

1434 Members spoke with [REDACTED] attending nurse, [REDACTED] of the P.A.C.U. When she arrived she had lost almost three litres of blood and her pulse was at "0". [REDACTED] could have easily died. She said that she suffered a stab wound to the upper chest, the abdomen, three slashes on the left hand (two on the palm and one on the outside), a cut to the left forearm, a cut to the right knuckle of the middle finger. She also indicated that [REDACTED] is an intravenous drug user and there was evidence of track marks on the inside of her right thigh. She had not been very talkative to date and she would probably be in hospital for at least another week.

1450 Due to both of the subjects being sedated and medicated the members did not attempt to interview either one of them.

1513 Corporal WHITE seized blood sample from [REDACTED], driveway. And later turned same over to Constable PARADIS

1516 Corporal WHITE seized a blood sample from [REDACTED], from the front door banister and later turned same over to Constable PARADIS

20

8

- 1255 Based upon the information known by the investigators at the time Justice of the Peace Barrie LYNCH was provided the Information to Search and the Search Warrant for [REDACTED]
- 1328 The above noted Information was signed by Corporal CONNOR and the Search Warrants were signed and authorized by J.P. LYNCH
- 1408 Corporals WHITE and ANDREWS with Constables CASSON, PAQUIN, SEWARD, PARADIS, SLADE and Corporal CONNOR arrived at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam with the Search Warrants in hand.
- 1414 The Search Warrant for Narcotics was left on the kitchen table as the residence was unoccupied. Corporal CONNOR noted that it was apparent that this residence was not the crime scene. Constable SEWARD from the Coquitlam Royal Canadian Mounted Police Drug Section began to dismantle the hydroponic marihuana operation.
- 1415 Constables STRACHAN and HARTL arrived at ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL to speak with both PICKTON and [REDACTED]
- 1428 The Constable PARADIS spoke with PICKTON'S attending nurse, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] of the P.A.C.U. She said that he suffered a stab / slash wound to the neck near the carotid artery. Although he had lost almost three litres of blood, the wound was largely superficial. He was also stabbed in the lower left spinal muscle of the back. A stab wound on the right upper forearm. He was not presently on any medication but he was very weak. He would be kept in the hospital for a minimum of two days. He was to be transferred to Ward 3 North later on during the day.

In light of the aforementioned, it was believed that the house at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was occupied by PICKTON and the yet to be identified female. That given the statements by the female that she was stabbed and raped in a residence where four cars were parked and that she was located coming out of the driveway of [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, where Corporal CONNOR noted four cars parked on the east side of the house, but no mobile home/trailer, that search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam would afford further evidence in the police investigation into this matter.

Given, that the video camera is at the residence and one could reasonably assume it was there for the security for the marijuana grow operation that a VHS tape will be in or near the security camera and may afford evidence by way of pictures of what had occurred in or near the front door area of the residence on [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia

0730 Corporal CONNOR started a Criminal Code Search Warrant for the residence at [REDACTED] and Robert PICKTON'S vehicle which was secured in the Forensic Identification garage at the Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Additionally, Corporal CONNOR would prepares an Information and Search Warrant under the Narcotics Control Act.

0930 Information from the Royal Columbian Hospital indicated that the female was identified as [REDACTED] of no known address.

1100 Corporal CONNOR completed the Search Warrants and Information to Obtain a Search Warrant for [REDACTED]

18

These dressing were noted by Constable PARADIS to be used on PICKTON and were noted to be thrown into a waste basket. It was only that they were thrown out as garbage that Constable PARADIS asked the Royal Columbian Hospital staff if we the police could have those bandages/dressings.

- 0430 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON arrive at the [REDACTED] Street Port Coquitlam, British Columbia . Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON met with the above noted members briefly and note the front door and immediate area with the blood stains. As well, Corporal CONNOR noted several small spots of blood on the west side of the driveway, near the front of the residence.
- 0530 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital and found that the female victim, who suffered several stab wounds, had been taken to surgery for her serious wounds. The female victim for obvious reasons was not in a position to talk with the investigators. Royal Columbian Hospital staff advised that they also had not been able to identify the female. In so far as PICKTON, he too was being prepared for surgery and not in a position to speak further with the investigators.
- 0650 Constables CHAN and SYER arrive and take over scene security from Constables' PETROVICH and ARSENAULT.
- 0700 Constable PARADIS while trying to locate a place to secure exhibits noted the aforementioned pick up truck as British Columbia Licence "0013-AE" and the exterior to the vehicle to have blood stains and smears on it and the interior of the cab also noted to have blood stains and smears.

H

0257 Staff Sergeant GIFFIN re entered the hospital room and asked PICKTON if he knew his vehicle license number at which time he stated 0013 --. Staff Sergeant GIFFIN was unable to recall the letters of the license number.

0305 Staff Sergeant GIFFIN departed the Eagle Ridge Hospital and escorted the Emergency Health Services and PICKTON to the Royal Columbian Hospital.

0313 Constable PARADIS noted the male PICKTON to arrive at the hospital. In his personal effects Emergency Health Services employee located the handcuff key that fit the handcuff the female was wearing. Handcuff key was seized by Constable PARADIS.

0350 Constable PARADIS seized a bag of personal clothing of PICKTON from the staff at Royal Columbian Hospital. The hospital staff also seized his money, of which, the photocopied same and gave Constable PARADIS a photocopy. PICKTON had in his possession one - ten dollar bill, twelve - twenty dollar bills, five - fifty dollar bills and four - one hundred dollar bills. All bills in non-sequential order. Additionally, Constable PARADIS received a photo copy of five - twenty dollar bills in non - sequential order, this money was seized for safe keeping by the hospital staff from

0400 Corporal WHITE of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police , Forensic Identification Section attends the [REDACTED] Crime Scene.

0420 Constable PARADIS seized multiple dressings soaked in PICKTON's blood from the Emergency Room Registered Nurse [REDACTED]

16

4

0235 Sergeant BUERK was advised by Coquitlam Radio Dispatch that a male, later identified as Robert PICKTON, was at the Eagle Ridge Hospital, suffering from a stab wound to the throat.

R-PERS

0237 Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, Watch Commander, attended the Eagle Ridge Hospital, Emergency Room and found the male Robert PICKTON. Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, who was dressed in full police uniform also identified himself as being a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. PICKTON was noted to nod his head "yes" when he asked if under stood. PICKTON was conscious and coherent. When asked what happened he stated that about an hour earlier, he was with a girl and he didn't know her name That the fight started in the house. When asked where the girl was he answered "she got picked up on the road. When asked what happened tonight PICKTON answered that he had picked up the girl as she was hitchhiking somewhere in Vancouver, British Columbia. That he was driving his pickup and then related that when they got to his residence the female went crazy. That she broke a window with her elbow. When asked how she got the knife. He advised that it was a kitchen knife and that it was out on a table, that the female picked it up and was waving it around. At one point in time he states she then cut him. When asked if it was a prostitute thing that had gone very wrong, PICKTON did not say anything. PICKTON did volunteer the fact that the girl would have a handcuff on her and that he had locate them with the intention of getting her under control and she was "going crazy"

0245 Staff Sergeant GIFFIN exited the room to make telephone call.

0247 Constable PETROVICH seized the suspected weapon (brown wooden handle with approximately seven inch knife soaked in blood)

18

3

The marijuana cultivation operation also included the halogen grow, lights timers and related marijuana cultivation equipment etc. Additionally, Sergeant BUERK also noted a Video camera pointed the front window blinds pointing in the area of the driveway/front area of the residence.

0200 Constable SLADE interviewed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. They advised that at approximately 0145 Hrs they were driving down Dominion Street and heard smashing glass they assumed it was a vandalism and stopped their car. They then noted a woman pleading for assistance who said several times "Help me Help me". The woman approached the driver's door and said she had been stabbed. [REDACTED] noted the woman to be holding a knife and dropped it when instructed to do so. The female was then laid down in the back seat and they departed the scene. Both parties indicated this woman stated that she had been stabbed and raped and they also noted the victim was wearing a handcuff on one of her wrists.

0212 Constable PARADIS followed the female into Royal Columbian Hospital and noted Doctors' [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attending to the female victim. Constable PARADIS seized the victim's personal affects from both the hospital and the rear of the ambulance.

0217 Constable PARADIS seized five decks of cocaine and one opened deck from the pocket of the females front jeans pocket. Additionally, Constable PARADIS also seized five - twenty dollar bills (One hundred dollars)from the aforementioned jeans as well as five - quarters. Also seized was a pair of handcuffs and a handcuff key, that had originally been seized from the Emergency Health Services crew that dealt with PICKTON. This crew seized the key from PICKTON himself.

14

2

At this time Emergency Health Services employees [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] arrived on scene and transports her to the Royal Columbian Hospital, Constable PARADIS is detailed to go with Emergency Health Services for reasons of exhibit continuity and other statements this female may provide. Constable PARADIS, while in ambulance en route to the Royal Columbian Hospital was told by the female, that she knew she was dying and wanted to tell the police that she had stabbed the male. Constable PARADIS also noted the female had "defensive wounds on her outer right hand.

Subsequent to this, Sergeant BUERK in company of the above civilian witness was directed by them to the front of [REDACTED], Port Coquitlam, British Columbia as the place this female was located. Sergeant BUERK entered the property at [REDACTED] Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and noted considerable blood on the front door. Also noted, was a smashed front window adjacent to the front door. The front door was bolted shut and well as all other entrances to the residence. Sergeant BUERK believing that there could have been another injured party or the party responsible for this act may still be inside this residence gained entry to this residence by forcing the rear back door open. Sergeant BUERK and Constables' RUTHERFORD, KENT, PETROVICH and SLADE enter the above residence to clear it for other related parties. A search was conducted and no one was found inside the residence. Sergeant BUERK noted what appeared to be fresh holes in the gyproc kitchen and living room areas of the residence and a baseball bat in the kitchen. While searching the house for occupants etc. Sergeant BUERK noted a small marijuana cultivation operation, with approximately 12 - 2' marijuana plants in a rear bedroom.

13

1

DETAILED NARRATIVE:

97.03.23 0145 Sergeant Gary BUERK of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Coquitlam Detachment, was dispatched to a complaint of an unknown female who was complaining of being stabbed and raped. While en route Sergeant BUERK was advised that the victim had been picked up by civilians and was being transported to the hospital. The civilians were driving a Dodge Shadow.

0147 Sergeant BUERK was flagged down by a male and female, later identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at the intersection of Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian. Sergeant BUERK was advised that they have a female who had been stabbed and raped in the back seat of their car. Sergeant BUERK approached the aforementioned vehicle and noted the female to be covered in blood. She was also noted to have a pair of handcuffs on her left wrist. This party was wearing pants, sweater, and runners. The female is heard to repeat several times that "I'm hurt so bad, I'm going to die." Sergeant BUERK had the following conversation with this victim:

BUERK: Who did this to yo?

Female: I don't know him.

BUERK: Was it your boyfriend?

Female: No, I don't know him.

BUERK: Where did it happen?

Female: There was a large house and four cars and a trailer behind.

BUERK: What's your name?

Female: I'm hurt so bad.

12

Proposed Charges**Count #1**

Robert William PICKTON, that on or about the 23rd day of March, 1997 at or near the city of Port Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia, did attempt to murder, [REDACTED] by stabbing her repeatedly with a knife, contrary to Section 239 of the Criminal Code of Canada.

Count #2

Robert William PICKTON, that on or about the 23rd day of March, 1997, at or near the City of Port Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia, did in committing an assault on [REDACTED] use a weapon, to wit; a brown handled kitchen knife, contrary to Section 267(1)(a) of the Criminal Code of Canada.

Count #3

Robert William PICKTON, that on or about the 23rd day of March, 1997, at or near the city of Port Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia, did without lawful authority confine [REDACTED] contrary to Section 279(2) of the Criminal Code of Canada.



REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL
WITNESSES

PAGE 11 OF

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| NAMES OF ACCUSED PICKTON, Robert William | POLICE CASE NO. 97CQ10797 |
|---|------------------------------|

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------|---------|--|----------------|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Cst. ROCKHILL | #44985 | Carlos | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | WILL SAY: | | | | | |
| provided site security at 953 Dominion St., | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------|---------|--|----------------|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | WILL SAY: | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------|---------|--|----------------|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | WILL SAY: | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------|---------|--|----------------|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | WILL SAY: | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

DAY MO DAY MC

NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (95-07) (FLO)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL

PAGE 10 OF

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| NAMES OF ACCUSED PICKTON, Robert William | POLICE CASE NO 97CQ10797 |
|--|------------------------------------|

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------|---------|--|----------------|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Cst. CHAN | #45457 | Allan | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "B" Watch | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| WILL SAY: | | | | | | | |
| Provided site security of [REDACTED] | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------|---------|--|----------------|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Cst. SYER | #45717 | Sharlene | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "B" Watch | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| WILL SAY: | | | | | | | |
| same as Cst. CHAN | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|--|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------|----------------|--|----------------|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Cst. SEWARD | #39438 | Steve | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment | | Drug | Section | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| WILL SAY: | | | | | | | |
| Will state he attended [REDACTED] for the purpose of dismantling the marijuana grow. That he did not contaminate the blood scene outside the residence | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------|----------------|--|----------------|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Cst. PAQUIN | #40051 | Frank | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment | | Burglary | Section | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| WILL SAY: | | | | | | | |
| as per Cst. SEWARD | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

DAY MO DAY MO NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION
 PCR 202 (95-07) (FLO) DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



REPORT TO CROWN C NSEL
WITNESSES

PAGE **9** OF

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| NAMES OF ACCUSED PICKTON, Robert William | POLICE CASE NO. 97CQ10797 |
|--|-------------------------------------|

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--|----------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> | NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME Cpl. WHITE | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN #30713 | GIVEN 1 Don | GIVEN 2 | | |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> | S <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> | L <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> | T <input type="checkbox"/> | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment | | Ident Section | | | |
| | | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| | | LANGUAGE | | | | | |
| WILL SAY: Principle Ident officer at all three scenes, photographed each, present during video taping, fingerprinted scene etc. | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--|----------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> | NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME Cpl. ANDREWS | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 Brian | GIVEN 2 | | |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> | S <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> | L <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> | T <input type="checkbox"/> | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment | | Ident Section | | | |
| | | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| | | LANGUAGE | | | | | |
| WILL SAY: same as Cpl. WHITE | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--|----------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> | NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME Cpl. CONNOR | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN 32906 | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | | |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> | S <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> | L <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> | T <input type="checkbox"/> | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment | | Serious Crime Section | | | |
| | | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| | | LANGUAGE | | | | | |
| WILL SAY: Principle Investigator file co-ordinator in this matter. Noted scenes prepared Search Warrants for all three crime scenes. Spoke to accused's and lawyer for statement, however, due to his condition he was unable to provide same. | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|---|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|--|----------------|
| NR <input type="checkbox"/> | NR <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME Cat. CASSON | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN 42472 | GIVEN 1 Lisa | GIVEN 2 | | |
| S <input type="checkbox"/> | S <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| L <input type="checkbox"/> | L <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| T <input type="checkbox"/> | T <input type="checkbox"/> | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment | | Serious Crime Section | | | |
| | | RELUCTANT/HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| | | LANGUAGE | | | | | |
| WILL SAY: attended [redacted] and noted blood stains on door, entered the residence briefly, attended the hospital and obtained blood sample from [redacted] and obtained statement from her | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

DAY MO DAY MO

NR - NOT REQUIRED S - SUPOENA L - LETTER NOTIFICATION T - TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (95-07) (FLO)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



**REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL
WITNESSES**

PAGE **8** OF

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| NAMES OF ACCUSED PICKTON, Robert William | POLICE CASE NO. 97CQ10797 |
|--|-------------------------------------|

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--|----------------|
| NR | <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME Cst. PETEROVICH | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN 45132 | GIVEN 1 James | GIVEN 2 | | |
| | S | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| | L | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| | T | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "A" Watch | | | | | |
| | | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| WILL SAY: Same as Cst. KENT, also secured [redacted] as well as seized the weapon used and turned same over to Cst. PARADIS. | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|--|----------------|
| NR | <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME Cst. SLADE | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN 45753 | GIVEN 1 Mark | GIVEN 2 | | |
| | S | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| | L | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| | T | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "A" Watch | | | | | |
| | | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| WILL SAY: same as Cst. KENT | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|--|----------------|
| NR | <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME S/Sgt. GIFFIN | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN #27129 | GIVEN 1 Faul | GIVEN 2 | | |
| | S | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| | L | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| | T | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "A" Watch | | | | | |
| | | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| WILL SAY: He attended the Eagle Ridge Hospital and spoke with the accused who gave him a statement relating to this matter. | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--|----------------|
| NR | <input type="checkbox"/> | WITNESS SURNAME Cst. HAN | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN #44780 | GIVEN 1 Steve | GIVEN 2 | | |
| | S | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION | |
| | L | BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE | | |
| | T | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "A" Watch | | | | | |
| | | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | | | |
| WILL SAY: Will state he located the accused's vehicle at Eagle Ridge hospital and had same towed to a secure bay at the Detachment, where Cst. HAN provided security to that vehicle en route. | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

DAY MD DAY MO NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION
 PCR 202 (95-07) (FLO) DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL
WITNESSES

7 PAGE 2 OF

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| NAMES OF ACCUSED PICKTON | POLICE CASE NO. 97CQ10797 |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Sgt. BEURK | 34137 | Gary | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS | | | | WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE PHONE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "A" Watch | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE | <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE | <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | |
| WILL SAY: Will state that he was the first member to see [redacted] and her condition. Was directed by [redacted] as to where they picked her up. Searched [redacted] victim(s) and the person responsible. Noted blood at that residence damage to the inside of the residence, security camera and a marijuana grow operation and | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: Initially determined that this residence was the crime scene. Was present when the knife was located and seized.. | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Cst. PARADIS | #44961 | Aaron | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS | | | | WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE PHONE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | C/O RCMP Coquitlam "A" Watch | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE | <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE | <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | |
| WILL SAY: Will state that he seized the exhibits in this matter and eventually took same to the Lab. He was present with the victim in the ambulance where he noted the extent of her injuries, he noted the accused being brought into the Hospital and seized his blood soaked bandages from Hospital employee. He also noted and seized the handcuff from [redacted]. He was present during the three searches of | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: 930 Dominion St., 953 Dominion St., and the accused's vehicle. | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Cst. RUTHERFORD | #39214 | Gord | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS | | | | WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE PHONE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE | <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE | <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | |
| WILL SAY: That he entered the address [redacted] in searching for suspect and or victims and can describe the scene at [redacted] | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

| | | WITNESS INFORMATION | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| NR | NR | WITNESS SURNAME | P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN | GIVEN 1 | GIVEN 2 | AGE | INTERVIEW TIME |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Cst. KENT | 35921 | Colin | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY | | | | POSTAL CODE | PHONE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | BUSINESS ADDRESS | | | | WATCH / PLATOON | POSTAL CODE PHONE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "A" Watch | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE | <input type="checkbox"/> | INTERPRETER LANGUAGE | <input type="checkbox"/> | DRIVER'S LICENCE NO. | |
| WILL SAY: As per Cst. RUTHERFORD | | | | | | | |
| CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: | | | | | | | |

DAY MO DAY MO

NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (95-07) (FLO)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT Y-A 97-CC 10797 |
| RE - OBJET: NCA Warrant: [REDACTED] | | BIN - BD | |
| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES | |

94-04-11

The NCA warrant for cultivation was a small part of the overall G.I.S. investigation into the sexual assault and stabbing that occurred on 92.03.23.

The residence of [REDACTED] was not the scene of the original crime and while the NCA warrant was obtained on good faith and, in writer and federal crown's opinion, would have no problem standing up in court, it is felt by writer, that given the fact it was a small growing operation of eighteen plants, the public interest would not be served by proceeding with charges against [REDACTED].

This was discussed with Cpl. CONNOR, who was file co-ordinator and affidavit on the NCA warrant and he agreed that charges were not appropriate in this case.

N.F.R.R.

C.C. to Cpl. CONNOR

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | DD - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur [Signature] | Date 92-04-11 | Other - Autre | | SUPERVISEUR [Signature] | Date 95-04-15 | PAGE | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A. | | <input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S S.E.G. | | |

RCMP GRC

2298940

CLASSIFIED MAIL RECEIPT

REÇU DE COURRIER CLASSIFIÉ

NOTE

ORIGINATOR -- Original and duplicate to be sent to consignee. Triplicate to be retained until return of original.
CONSIGNEE -- Return original by return mail with duplicate

EXPÉDITEUR -- L'original et la 1^{re} copie doivent être transmis au destinataire. La 2^e copie doit être conservée jusqu'au retour de l'original.
DESTINATAIRE -- Retourner l'original à l'expéditeur par retour du courrier et conserver la 2^e copie

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Point of Origin -- Expédié par OIC COQUITLAM DETACHMENT | Branch or Office -- S.-D /serv. centr. ou div. /bureau G.I.S. | Date of Dispatch -- Date d'expédition 97.04.07 |
| To - A G.O. "E" DIVISION, ATTN: OIC CONTRACT POLICING - VICLAS UNIT | | Classification PROTECTED "B" |

File Numbers or description: -- N^o des dossiers ou description:

1. Transmittal & Diary Date Request (A-151-1) dated 97.04.07/10797 (with Crime Analysis Report Form 3364 attached)(CONNOR)

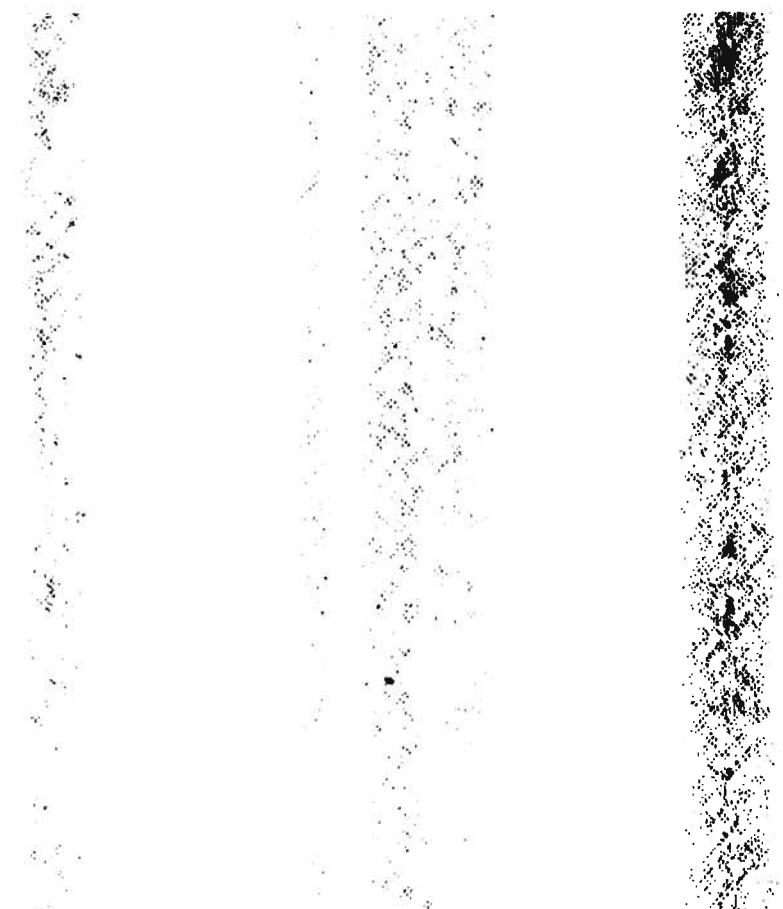
TO records office →

RECEIPT ACKNOWLEDGED
ACCUSÉ DE RÉCEPTION

Kelly Knutson
Signature

apr. 9/97
Date

C-2 (83-04) 7530-21-910-7432



| TRANSMITTAL & DIARY DATE REQUEST | | | FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE DATE D'AGENDA | | |
|---|----------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|
| TO AU | Outside PD - Autres S.P. | Commr. Comm. | OC - Cdt. s.-div. OIC Contract Policing Attn VICLAS Unit | IC Det. - Resp. du dét. | Copies to - Copies au |
| FROM DU | OIC Coquitlam Detachment | | | | Date 97-04-07 |
| | HQ File - Dossier de la DG | | DIV. File - Dossier de la div. | S/DIV. File - Dossier de la s.-div. | DET. File - Dossier du dét. 97CQ10797 |
| ATTACHMENTS - PIÈCES JOINTES | | | | | Dated - Daté du |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Correspondance <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant Mandat <input type="checkbox"/> Summons(es) Assignment(s) | | | | | |
| FOR YOUR - POUR | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Information Votre gouverne <input type="checkbox"/> Action Donner suite <input type="checkbox"/> Execution Exécution | | | | | |

REMARKS (if reply arrow to return address) - REMARQUES (dans le cas d'une réponse, indiquer par une flèche l'adresse de retour)

Re: **PICKTON, Robert William**
Attempt Murder/Unlawful Confinement - Prostitute
Coquitlam, B.C. 97.03.23 97CQ10793 refers.

As per policy, attached hereto, completed VICLAS forms. Subject should be of interest due to victim being Vancouver prostitute. Subject also responsible for similar offence in Surrey in late 1989, as PIRS indicates an assistance file to Surrey 90CQ1339, however, subject was not entered on PIRS(?) by Surrey Detachment. Sgt. Don Adam of Polygraph was one of the Surrey Serious Crime Investigators at the time and maybe able to provide the Surrey File number.

(R.M. CONNOR) Cpl.
 Coquitlam Detachment
 Serious Crimes Section

- SERVED - Original & Affidavit returned - SIGNIFIÉ - original et affidavit retournés
- NOT SERVED for reasons indicated - NON SIGNIFIÉ pour les raisons indiquées

Date fine & costs paid
 Amende et frais payés le

DIARY DATE EXTENTION
 PROLONGATION DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

- Disposition of exhibits
 Disposition des pièces à conviction
- Further enquiries negative
 Autres recherches nulles
- Awaiting instructions
 Dans l'attente de directives

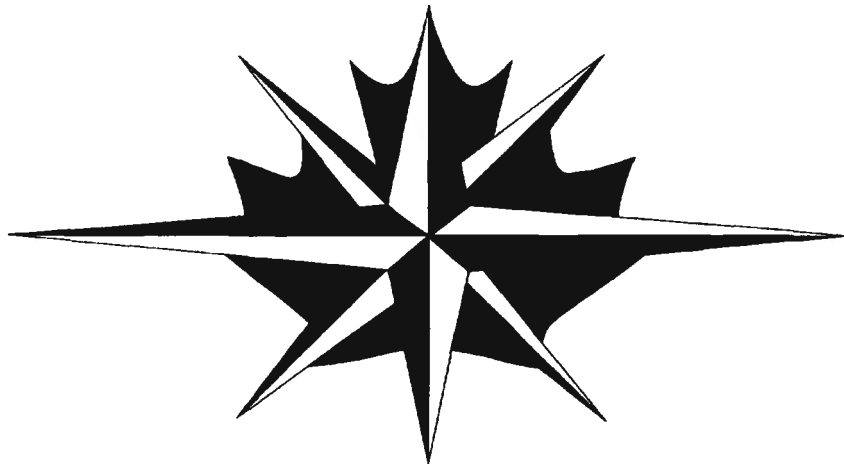
- Awaiting payment of fine & costs
 Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et de frais
- Report overdue
 Rapport en retard
- Unable to execute Warrant (Summons)
 Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (assignments)
- Trial date not set
 Date du procès non fixée

Adjournd to
 Renvoyée au ►

EXTEND TO - PROLONGÉE JUSQU'À

RCMP GRC A-151-1 (94-08) (FLO)

Canada



VICLAS

Violent Crime Linkage
Analysis System

Crime Analysis Report Form 3364 eng. (94-03)



Royal Canadian Gendarmerie royale
Mounted Police du Canada

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A 97 CQ 10797 ✓

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

working the East Hastings area of Vancouver. Given the fact she did not have access to her records she could not confirm if [redacted] was an active prostitute in that area.

1355 Constables CASSON and STRACHAN re-attend Royal Columbian Hospital and receive blood sample from [redacted] - Unit clerk for three south. The blood was drawn by Laboratory Technician [redacted] and was supervised by Doctor [redacted] the Laboratory Supervisor.

1530 Constable CASSON turned over the above noted blood sample from [redacted] direct to Exhibit Custodian Teresa MULCAHY.

97.03.29 Corporal CONNOR completed Report to Crown Counsel and will forward same 97.04.01 when typed statement of [redacted] is received.

Corporal CONNOR sent CPIC messages to all Detachments and P.D. and ViCLAS advising them of this offence ,as it deals with Prostitutes etc. Corporal CONNOR to contact NCO i/C Unsolved Homicide Section by telephone and relate the aforementioned

ViCLAS completed and forwarded to Division.

2500 completed and forwarded to Mast file

SUI pending 97.04.20

- (a) Meeting with Crown Counsel Richard Romano to discuss the validity of seizure of hospital bandages etc.
(b) Interview with [redacted] of the Royal Columbian Hospital
(c) Further Report to Crown Counsel

Concluded Enquête terminée
Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant
Investigator Enquêteur Cpl. R.M. CONNOR

SUI E.C.E.

D.D. - D.A.

SUPERVISOR

Consulted Consulté

Attended Sur les lieux

Advised avis

Date

SUPERVISEUR Signature

Date

COPIES TO: COPIES A:

I.M.O. I.D.G.

DIV.

C.I.S. S.F.J.

G.I.S. S.E.G.

Other - Autre

97033
PAGE 21

CPIC Message to all Lower Mainland Detachments and P.D.s
Attn: Sexual Assault Co-ordinators or Plainclothes Unit
Sergeant FIELD VPD Sexual Offence Squad

Info O.I.C.Contract Policing Attn: ViCLAS Unit

From O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment

Re: [REDACTED]

C/O Unlawful Confine and Attempted Murder of
Coquitlam, British Columbia 97.03.27 97CQ 10797 refers

Copy to file

Captionally noted was working as a prostitute in the East Vancouver area, Princess and Wall Street on 97.03.27 when at about 0015 Hrs she was picked up while hitchhiking by.

Robert William "Willie" PICKTON (B:49.10.24) No FPS
W/M 6"1" 160Lbs Short Light Brown Hair Brown eyes, appears to be mentally slow.
953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam, British Columbia

Once inside his

1981 Red Chevrolet Pick up BCL - 0013AE


a deal was made for sexual favours. One hundred dollars was offered by PICKTON but on the condition she go to his residence. She was hesitant but agreed. At one point in time en route to Port Coquitlam she felt uneasy and asked PICKTON to pull over at a local gas station so she could use the facilities (leave him) however, he refused to pull over. Subject drove out to Port Coquitlam and entered his residence (mobile home on twenty or so acres) and both parties engaged in sexual intercourse. PICKTON used a condom and left same on the coffee table. Captionally noted went to the bathroom exited and asked for her money. PICKTON refused to pay. She asked to use the telephone and PICKTON wouldn't allow it. [REDACTED] was looking at a telephone book hen suddenly from behind PICKTON put a handcuff on her, immediately fearing for her life and before the other handcuff loop could be put on the other wrist she began to fight with PICKTON. He fought back until she was able to grab a filleting knife with eight inch blade and slashing at PICKTON, during the process his throat was slashed almost from ear to ear. PICKTON, however, was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her to the hilt of the knife in the chest, the fight continued where upon [REDACTED] was able to get out of the residence. Approximately ten feet away from the door she again was tackled to the ground, PICKTON was able to get the knife away from her and stabbed her in the upper abdomen and pulling the knife upward. PICKTON passed out due to blood loss and captionally noted was able to get help from passer's by.

Both parties eventually taken to Royal Columbian Hospital where [REDACTED] died in the Emergency Room however she was revived by Hospital Staff. Only yesterday were investigators able to speak to captionally noted and were unable to determine what had occurred. During the course of the investigation used condom seized as well as his hospital bandages etc. it our intention to use DNA testing to determine identity of blood stains at scene/vehicle etc.

It has been determined that [REDACTED] is an East Hastings area hooker and PICKTON is known to frequent that area weekly(?).

Given the violence shown by PICKTON towards prostitutes and women in general, this information is being forwarded to your attention should you have like offences etc. We suspect that in the near future we will have photographs of this subject.

(RM CONNOR) Corporal
Coquitlam Detachment
Serious Crime Section
945-1482

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|---------------------------|--|
|  Gouvernement du Canada | | ACTION REQUEST | | FICHE DE SERVICE | |
| To - A <i>Julie Boonin</i> | | | Date Time - Heure | | |
| From - De <i>Mere Connice</i> | | | | | |
| Language spoken - Langue utilisée <input type="checkbox"/> English / Anglais <input type="checkbox"/> French / Français | | Telephone - Téléphone | | Extension / Poste | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Please call / Prière d'appeler | <input type="checkbox"/> Returned your call / Vous a rappelé | <input type="checkbox"/> Will call again / Vous rappellera | <input type="checkbox"/> Wants to see you / Désire vous voir | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Action / Donner Suite | <input type="checkbox"/> Approval / Approbation | <input type="checkbox"/> Note and return / Noter et retourner | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Comments / Commentaires | <input type="checkbox"/> Draft reply / Projet de réponse | <input type="checkbox"/> Note and forward / Noter et faire suite | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> As requested / Comme demandé | <input type="checkbox"/> Signature | <input type="checkbox"/> Note and file / Noter et classer | | | |
| File No. - N° de dossier | | | Message taken by - Message reçu par | | |

I had originally forwarded some type written 1624's on this file under my name. Would you throw those out & replace these 1624's in the file, these have a lord detail



GC 12 (01.01)

7540-21-868-3907

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

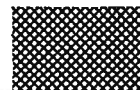
OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y-A 97 CQ 10797

BIN - 8D

RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement



DATE

TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

working the East Hastings area of Vancouver. Given the fact she did not have access to her records she could not confirm if [redacted] was an active prostitute in that area.

1355 Constables CASSON and STRACHAN re-attend Royal Columbian Hospital and receive blood sample from [redacted] - Unit clerk for three south. The blood was drawn by Laboratory Technician - [redacted] and was supervised by Doctor [redacted] the Laboratory Supervisor.

1530 Constable CASSON turned over the above noted blood sample from [redacted] direct to Exhibit Custodian Teresa MULCAHY.

Good investigation + file Mike JS

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Concluded Enquête terminée Investigator Enquêteur Col R M CONNOR | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI É. C. E. | D.D. - D.A. Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR <i>[Signature]</i> | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis Date 970331 PAGE 21 |
| COPIES TO: COPIES A: H.Q. D.G. DIV. | | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | Other - Autre | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

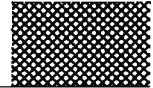
RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y-A 97 CQ 10797

RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

BIN - BD



DATE

TIME HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

holding the knife and told the occupants that she needed help that she had been stabbed and raped. [redacted] told the people that she had been raped as she did not want to tell the people what she did for a living (prostitution). [redacted] advised that some points of her statement are a bit foggy particularly when and how the knife was exchanged between them, with the exception of when she grabbed the knife by the blade outside the mobile home. She stated that she had drank a half a beer earlier on the Saturday approximately a one and a half hours before PICKTON picked her up. She advised as well, that she did not use drugs or liquor while she was with PICKTON. However, she had some syringes with her one have heroin and also she had several "decks" of cocaine with her. [redacted] also had a bag containing Easter "stuff" and a sweater which she thinks she left at the PICKTON residence. Constable STRACHAN stated that while at the PICKTON residence he did note the above mentioned sweater, however, at the time the consequence of that item to the crime was not known and therefore was not seized.

1112 The interview was concluded.

1115 Constable CASSON requested [redacted] read and sign the Medical Information Release form, which she did.

1119 [redacted] also signs and gives her consent to give a blood sample for DNA testing

1206 Constable STRACHAN attended the file registry of the Royal Columbian Hospital and was able to obtain the preliminary medical reports on [redacted]. The reports in short indicate two stab wounds, one in the chest area and the other in the abdomen. Wounds suffered by [redacted] were life threatening in nature.

1300 Corporal CONNOR in conversation with Sergeant Jeremy FIELD of the Vancouver Police Department, Sexual Offence Squad, confirmed that [redacted] was a known prostitute

Form with fields for Concluded Enquête terminée, Date Complainant Notified, Date, S.U.I. E.C.E., D.D. - D.A., SUPERVISOR, Consulted Consulté, Attended Sur les lieux, Advised avis, Investigator Enquêteur, Cpl R.M. CONNOR, Date, SUPERVISEUR Signature, COPIES TO: COPIES A: H.Q. D.G., DIV, C.I.S. S.F.J., G.I.S. S.E.G., Other - Autre, and PAGE 20.

RCMP GRC

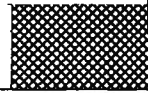
CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT Y-A 97 CQ 10797

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

BIN - BD



DATE

TIME HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

in fact it was one of her condoms described as being in a white package. Intercourse lasted for approximately five minutes. Afterwards [redacted] gets dressed and uses the washroom again. She returns and tries to collect her one hundred dollars but PICKTON refused to pay her. She asks to use the telephone but PICKTON refuses to let her. She gets access to the telephone book though and at this point PICKTON comes up to her and holds her hands as if to stroke them, however, PICKTON slaps one handcuff loop on her left wrist. [redacted] immediately becomes scared for her life and begins to resist then fights with PICKTON. PICKTON fights back and the two are now engaged in a physical fight. During this fight, PICKTON attempts to use the other handcuff loop and attempts to affix it to something else, however, he is not successful. [redacted] stated that she grabbed at things to hit PICKTON with and was unsuccessful. At one point she sees a knife on the kitchen table. She grabbed it and slashed PICKTON across his neck. PICKTON then grabbed a stick, which she describes as being approximately three feet long and two and a half inches wide. [redacted] held up the knife to hold PICKTON at bay. She then told PICKTON to let her go, which he agreed to do, saying "I give". [redacted] then instructs PICKTON to move back. While walking backward PICKTON opens the door that exits to the outside. She attempts to leave when she is then jumped from behind by PICKTON, who then puts her in a head lock and pulls her hair. [redacted] who still had the knife in her hand, struggled to free herself but PICKTON was able to get the knife from her. PICKTON then stabbed [redacted] in the abdomen, lurching the knife in and upward. The struggle continued, upon seeing the blade of the knife, [redacted] grabbed the knife blade causing a deep cut to left hand. [redacted] pulled it away and stabbed him again, not recalling exactly where she stabbed him. At that time PICKTON then was noticeably weak and then slipped into an unconsciousness falling limp on [redacted]. [redacted] does not recall when and how she was stabbed in the chest area but then states she then slipped out from underneath him. She was able to run away to a house which had lights on, [redacted] to seek assistance, however no one was home. She then broke the window of the house near the front door, trying to get someone's assistance. She then saw a vehicle pas by and then backing up. She went to the car still

Form with fields for Concluded Enquête terminée, Date Complainant Notified, S.U.I. E.C.E., D.D. D.A., SUPERVISOR, Consulted Consulté, Attended Sur les lieux, Advised avis, Investigator Enquêteur, Cpl R.M. CONNOR, Date, SUPERVISEUR Signature, Date, COPIES TO, COPIES A, H.Q. D.G., DIV, C.I.S. S.F.J., G.I.S. S.E.G., Other - Autre, PAGE 19

RCMP GRC

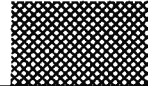
**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

BIN - BD



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Additionally, [REDACTED] was asked about the security camera . Subject advised that the camera was on til about 0100 Hours and then it shuts off ????? He has had a friend review the tape and there is no indication of the above female at his door etc. Subject indicated that the camera was there not for the security of him grow operation but rather security for his Harley Davidson that was parked in the garage. Corporal CONNOR did not entirely believe this subject and asked him t review the tape again and offered to him that if there are things on the tape that he doesn't want the investigators to see then he should erase those portions of the tape. [REDACTED] stated he would review the tape again.

0955 Constable CASSON and Constable STRACHAN attended the Royal Columbian Hospital with the intention to interview [REDACTED]

1000 Constable CASSON and Constable STRACHAN attended room 306 North and during the course of the interview revealed the following. That on Saturday, 97.03.22, about the midnight hour she was hitchhiking near Cordova and Princess, in Vancouver, British Columbia, she was picked up by PICKTON, who at that time identified himself as "Willie", a nickname used by PICKTON. PICKTON was driving a Red '81 Pick Up. [REDACTED] upon getting into the vehicle was offered one hundred dollars for a sexual act, fellatio. [REDACTED] agreed, however, PICKTON stated that she would to go with him to his place in Port Coquitlam, the victim agreed only after PICKTON persisted. While en route [REDACTED] requested that PICKTON stop as she needed to use the washroom. PICKTON refused to stop and told her she could use his washroom at his residence. Upon their arrival at PICKTON's residence PICKTON checked his telephone for messages while [REDACTED] used the washroom. PICKTON then told [REDACTED] that he wanted sexual intercourse with her PICKTON then rolled out a quilt on the floor and the two had consensual intercourse. A condom was used by PICKTON at [REDACTED] request and

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E. C. E. | P.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | Date | Signature | | | Date |
| Cpl. R. M. CONNOR | | | | [Signature] | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE 18 | |
| H.O. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

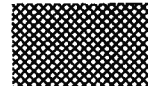
CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

BIN - BD



DATE

TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Who advised that he spoke briefly with [REDACTED] this date when she regained consciousness briefly. [REDACTED] stated that she was picked up hitchhiking in Vancouver. When asked why she was picked up she stated something to the effect " he wanted a piece of ass". That she was driven to the Coquitlam area and when they approached an area 9(presumably PICKTON's residence) he managed to get a handcuff loop around one of her wrists and dragged her into the house. A fight ensued in the house where she was stabbed by the male and she inturn stabbed him. Subject denied there was any sexual activity with this male. [REDACTED] indicated that the female was very drowsy and [REDACTED] does not know if the statement by [REDACTED] was complete etc. [REDACTED] was requested to make good notes of this interview and told that Corporal CONNOR has the intention to obtain a statement from him on 97.03.27

97.03.27 0920

The following subject arrived at the front counter asking to speak to a member involved n the investigation of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Pager [REDACTED]

Subject identified himself to Corporal CONNOR and stated that the marijuana found at that residence was his and was for personal use only. Subject stated that he had already seen a lawyer and found it best to deal with this office afterwards. Corporal CONNOR advised him that the investigator with respect to the "grow" was Constable Steve " the Spike" SEWARD and that Corporal CONNOR would have Constable SEWARD contact him on the above pager and make arrangements for an interview and discuss the above mentioned

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | Date | Signature | | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | [Signature] | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE 17 | |
| H.O. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

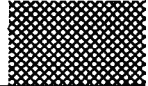
**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD



RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

1936 Corporal CONNOR called Mr. JANZEN, the identified lawyer for PICKTON. Corporal CONNOR was advised that his client is willing to provide a statement to the police, for at least at this time, however, on his instructions PICKTON was advised to wait till the medical drugs were out of his system before providing any statement, essentially, JANZEN did not want his client providing foggy, possibly, inaccurate statements etc.

97.03.25 Corporal CONNOR called Royal Columbian Hospital and was advised that the female was still unconscious and unable to be interviewed.

97.03.26 Corporal CONNOR spoke to Sergeant Jeremy FIELD of the VPD Sexual Offence Unit to determine if the female was at all known to them. She advised this subject has an extensive background in prostitution in the East Hastings area. Sergeant FIELD stated she would pass on the information to their Vice Unit and that someone there will call Corporal CONNOR with further information etc.

Royal Columbian Hospital called to advise that PICKTON was being released from hospital this date.

Additionally, Constable STRACHAN advised that this subject PICKTON was investigated by Surrey Detachment approximatley Seven years ago for a rape and stabbing their point. Constable STRACHAN to make further enquiries with respect to this matter.

1630 Corporal CONNOR received a telephone call from a



Social Worker
Royal Columbian Hospital

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | P.D. - D.A. | Supervisor Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | SUPERVISOR Signature | | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE |
| H.Q. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | 16 |

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

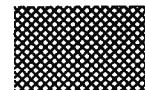
OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement



DATE

TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

2253 Constable STRACHAN located in a desk drawer some unused condoms and alcohol swabs which were later seized by Constable PARADIS.

2257 All members searching the trailer departed the scene and the door was secured by Constable STRACHAN. David PICKTON'S son was informed.

97.03.26 1901 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital in an effort to obtain a statement from Robert PICKTON. Upon our arrival, the nursing staff advised Corporal CONNOR that PICKTON was visited earlier in the day that had been identified as lawyers. Investigators noted an approximatley An eight inch wound to the left side of his neck. This wound was crescent shaped and started just below the left ear to the Adams Apple. Additionally, Corporal CONNOR noted several bandages and when asked about them PICKTON stated they were knife wounds. Investigators identified themselves and indicated that we would like to obtain a statement from him in an effort to determine what had occurred at his trailer on the 23rd March. PICKTON stated that on the advice of his lawyer

Paul W. JANZEN
900 - 777 Hornby St., Vancouver, British Columbia



That he is not in a position to provide a statement at this and requested that Corporal CONNOR contact his lawyer. PICKTON was co-operative and was suffering from pain due to his wounds.

1908 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON depart Royal Columbian Hospital

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. D.A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR Signature | | | Date |
| Cpl R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO: COPIES A | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE | 15 |
| H.Q. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

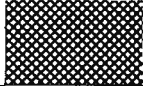
CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD



RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

DATE

TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

2050 Corporals WHITE and ANDREWS and Constable PARADIS undertake the search and seizure of a number of items from PICKTON's residence at 953 Dominion Street. The following items were seized by Corporal ANDREWS and later turned over to Constable PARADIS, Hair Brush, Pink handled brush, White brush, One ultra Citrus Bottle with blood stain, Sears receipt with blood stain, Hair samples found in hallway on floor, Syringes including one with blood in it and another with a clear liquid in it. unopened condom package, used condom, opened condom package, roll of toilet paper with blood sample, sleeping bag from living room rolled out on the floor, pillow cases, broken glass with blood sample, blood samples from wall, blood samples from "transfer pattern" (wall), blood sample from "cast off pattern" (wall), assorted condoms (six), one opened, and alcohol swabs. Note this crime scene was photographed in detail with required measurements for planned drawing.

2100 Constable STRACHAN joined Corporals WHITE and ANDREWS and Constables PARADIS and SLADE in the search / examination of the mobile home/trailer.

2230 Constable STRACHAN located some letters from various overseas penpals / "mail order brides". The countries involved were Columbia, Peru and Ghana.

2237 Constable STRACHAN located a notebook with the notation:

"Lee", [REDACTED]
Home: [REDACTED] Pager: [REDACTED]
Another number found was: [REDACTED]

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S U I E . C . E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR Signature | | Date | |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO | COPIES A: | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE 14 | |
| H.Q. D.G. | DIV | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

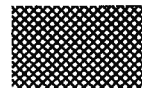
**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

1923 Whilst conducting the search of PICKTON's vehicle the following items were seized by Cpl WHITE and turned over to Constable PARADIS, woman's bra (located in the middle of the bench seat of the vehicle), numerous blood samples from both the exterior and interior of the above noted vehicle, hair sample

1931 The Search Warrant and Information to Search for 953 Dominion Street was signed and approved by Justice of the Peace Barrie LYNCH.

2015 Constable STRACHAN interviewed David PICKTON, brother of Robert PICKTON at his house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam. He said that on Saturday 22 March, 1997 his brother and himself were demolishing the Astro Hotel in Burnaby. Robert was with him until about 20:00 hrs when he said that he was very tired and would be driving home. He had not seen him since. He became worried when he did not show up at the job site in Burnaby on the 23 rd. For this reason he sent out his daughter Tammy to see if he was there. She reported that he was not there but there was a lot of blood in the inside of the trailer. David said that Robert and himself were partners in their construction / demolition business as well as working on their farm on Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam. David claimed that his brother does not smoke, drink alcohol, take drugs, have a girlfriend / wife, pick up prostitutes or own a pair of handcuffs. He did mention that Robert had a female friend named "Lee" who sometimes dropped by. David said that his brother has a lot of people who come and go because he "wheels and deals" in cars quite a bit. He also said that a Dino LNU owns the house at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam. David was very concerned about the whole matter and he was very cooperative with the police.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S U I E. C. E. | D. D. - D. A. Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator Enquêteur | | | | Signature | | | Date |
| Cpl R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO: COPIES A: | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE | 13 |
| H.Q. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

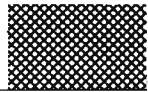
CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD



RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

1700

Constable CASSON interviewed [redacted] who was the original complainant and picked up [redacted] along the side of Dominion Street. He was with his girlfriend, [redacted] in his personal car. He heard breaking glass and investigated sounds of crashing. He then saw [redacted] with a knife in her right hand and her left hand had a handcuff on it. He put [redacted] into his car. In his conversation with [redacted] she said that she wanted them to know that if she died that she stabbed "him". "He" was the one who raped and stabbed her. [redacted] did not know the exact location of the incident except that there were four vehicles and a trailer.

In light of the aforementioned, Corporal CONNOR believed that this was the residence that was occupied this date by PICKTON and [redacted]. That given the statements by the [redacted] that she was stabbed and raped in a residence where four cars were parked and her statement to witnesses [redacted] and [redacted], that as investigators were invited onto the property at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam. [redacted] was raped and stabbed at the mobile home north of the aforementioned residence and that in fact the investigators have confirmed a substantial amount of blood at this scene, where Corporal CONNOR noted four cars parked on the east side of the house, leaves no doubt that this mobile home is the crime scene as described above. That search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, British Columbia would afford further evidence in the police investigation into this matter.

1900 The Search Warrant and Information for the mobile home/ trailer at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam was completed by Corporal CONNOR

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE 12 | |
| H.Q. D.G. | DIV | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | E D P 95-03 | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

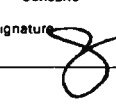
As she entered the trailer she noticed great amounts of blood inside especially in the kitchen area. There was also a broken window and a condom on the table. The trailer is actually owned by her father, David PICKTON.

1549 Corporal CONNOR asked HUMANY if he could park a police car near the trailer to secure the scene and take a look inside the trailer. HUMANEE said "sure."

1600 Corporal CONNOR with Corporals ANDREWS and WHITE entered the trailer. They observed blood on the floor, doors, walls with several needles strewn around the trailer.

1607 Corporal CONNOR exited the mobile home/trailer and proceeded to Coquitlam Detachment.

1655 Constable HARTL interviewed [REDACTED] She was one of the persons along with [REDACTED] who picked up [REDACTED] after she was stabbed. She stated that her boyfriend and her were driving westbound on Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam after leaving a party. They had their windows down and they heard some breaking glass. They reversed and came up to a well lite house. She saw a woman staggering down the driveway saying, "Help me! Help me!" She had a knife in her right hand and a handcuff attached to her left wrist. After being told to drop the knife she dropped it and said, "Help me, he stabbed me" several times. [REDACTED] then called the police "911" on her cellular telephone. [REDACTED] kept repeating that she had been stabbed and that he had raped her and that she stabbed him in the neck, possibly twice. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that the stabbing occurred in a trailer with four cars towards the back of the property across from where [REDACTED] and herself had picked her up. [953 Dominion Street]. She did not know "his" name. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] met with the police and ambulance on Lougheed Highway near Oxford Street, Port Coquitlam and handed over [REDACTED]

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. Date | SUPERVISOR Consulté SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | |  | | |
| COPIES TO: COPIES A: | | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE 11 |
| H.O. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

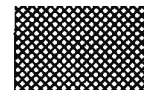
RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT** **RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD



RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

a cut to the left forearm, a cut to the right knuckle of the middle finger. [REDACTED] is an intravenous drug user and there was evidence of track marks on the inside of her right thigh. She had not been very talkative to date and she would probably be in hospital for at least another week.

1450 Due to both of the subjects being sedated and medicated the members did not attempt to interview either one of them. The members left RCH.

1513 Corporal WHITE seized blood sample from [REDACTED] driveway. And later turned same over to Constable PARADIS

1516 Corporal WHITE seized a blood sample from [REDACTED], from the front door banister and later turned same over to Constable PARADIS

1519 Corporal WHITE seized a blood sample from [REDACTED] from the railing near the front door. This was later turned over to Constable PARADIS

1523 Corporal WHITE seized a blood sample from [REDACTED], Front door. This sample was later turned over to Constable PARADIS

1535 Tammy HUMANEE, the niece of Robert PICKTON approached Corporal CONNOR and Constables CASSON, SLADE and PARADIS. She told the assembled police members that her father, David PICKTON of 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam was worried about his brother Robert PICKTON who was missing. Ms. HUMANEE said that she checked Robert PICKTON'S trailer which was situated to the rear of her house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur Cpl R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | | Date |
| COPIES TO: H.Q. D.G. | COPIES A: DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | I.G.I.S. I.S.E.G. | Other - Autre | | | PAGE 10 |

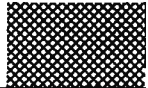


CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD



RE - OBJET: **PICKTON, Robert**
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Constable SEWARD from the Coquitlam Royal Canadian Mounted Police Drug Section began to dismantle the hydroponic marihuana operation.

1415 Constables STRACHAN and HARTL arrived at RCH to speak with both PICKTON and [REDACTED]

1428 The Constable PARADIS spoke with PICKTON'S attending nurse, [REDACTED] of the P.A.C.U. She said that he suffered a stab / slash wound to the neck near the carotid artery. Although he had lost almost three litres of blood, the wound was largely superficial. He was also stabbed in the lower left spinal muscle of the back. A stab wound on the right upper forearm. He was not presently on any medication but he was very weak. He would be kept in the hospital for a minimum of two days. He was to be transferred to Ward 3 North later on during the day.

1430 Constable CASSON spoke with [REDACTED] a neighbour who said that Robert PICKTON did not live at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said that she knows the PICKTONS very well and is even related to them. He lived in a trailer which was situated approximately three hundred metres behind the house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam which was across the street from this house. There was not any trailer behind [REDACTED]

1434 Members spoke with [REDACTED]'s attending nurse, [REDACTED] of the P.A.C.U. When she arrived she had lost almost three litres of blood and her pulse was at "0". [REDACTED] could have easily died. She said that she suffered a stab wound to the upper chest, the abdomen, three slashes on the left hand (two on the palm and one on the outside),

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur Cpl R.M. CONNOR | | Other - Autre | | Signature | | Date | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | H.Q. D.G. | | C.I.S. S.F.J. | | G.I.S. S.E.G. | |

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

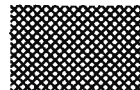
OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement



DATE

TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

0730 Corporal CONNOR started a Criminal Code Search Warrant for the residence at [REDACTED] and Robert PICKTON'S vehicle which was secured in the Forensic Identification garage at the Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police as well as a warrant under the Narcotics Control Act.

0930 Information from the Royal Columbian Hospital indicated that the female was identified as [REDACTED] of no known address.

1100 Corporal CONNOR completed the Search Warrants and Information to Obtain.

1255 Based upon the information known by the investigators at the time Justice of the Peace Barrie LYNCH was provided the Informations to Search and the Search Warrant for [REDACTED]

1328 The above noted Information was signed by Corporal CONNOR and the Search Warrants were signed and authorized by J.P. LYNCH

1408 Corporals WHITE and ANDREWS with Constables CASSON, PAQUIN, SEWARD, PARADIS, SLADE and Corporal CONNOR arrived at [REDACTED] with the Search Warrants.

1414 The Search Warrant for Narcotics was left on the kitchen table as the residence was unoccupied.

Concluded
Enquête
terminée

Date Complainant Notified
Date d'avis au plaignant

S U I
E. C. E.

D. D. - D. A.

SUPERVISOR

Consulted
Consulté

Attended
Sur les lieux

Advised
avis

Investigator - Enquêteur

Date

SUPERVISEUR Signature

Date

Cpl. R.M. CONNOR

COPIES TO: COPIES A:

Other - Autre

PAGE

8

H.Q.

DIV.

C.I.S.

S.F.J.

G.I.S.

S.E.G.



**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

DATE TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

0700 Constable PARADIS while trying to locate a place to secure exhibits noted the aforementioned pick up truck as British Columbia Licence "0013-AE" and the exterior to the vehicle to have blood stains and smears on it and the interior of the cab also noted to have blood stains and smears.

In light of the aforementioned, it is believed that the house was occupied by PICKTON and the yet to be identified female. That given the statements by the female that she was stabbed and raped in a residence where four cars were parked and that she was located coming out of the driveway of [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, where Corporal CONNOR noted four cars parked on the east side of the house, that search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre at [REDACTED], Port Coquitlam would afford further evidence in the police investigation into this matter.

Given that the video camera is at the residence and one could reasonably assume it was there for the security for the marijuana grow operation that a VHS tape will be in or near the security camera and may afford evidence by way of pictures of what had occurred in or near the front door area of the residence on [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia

As well, Constable STRACHAN queried PICKTON on PIRS and then CPIC. CPIC revealed no known past with PICKTON whereas among other things there was an assistance to Surrey Detachment on an investigation into the stabbing and rape of female their point 90CQ1339 is the Coquitlam Detachment assist file and same has been ordered from archives. Unfortunately there is no cross referenced Surrey File. Hopefully the Surrey File number is noted on our assist file.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | Date | SUPERVISEUR Signature | | Date | | |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | | PAGE 7 | |
| COPIES TO: COPIES A: | Other - Autre | H.O. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879 | | | | | | E EDP 95-03 |

RCMP GRC

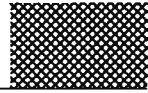
**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD



RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

0400 Corporal WHITE of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police , Forensic Identification Section attends the [REDACTED] Crime Scene.

0420 Constable PARADIS seized multiple dressings soaked in PICKTON's blood from the Emergency Room Registered Nurse [REDACTED]. These dressing were noted by Constable PARADIS to be used on PICKTON and were noted to be thrown into a waste basket. It was only that they were thrown out as garbage that Constable PARADIS asked the Royal Columbian Hospital staff if we could have those bandages/dressings.

97.03.23 0430 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON arrive at the [REDACTED] Coquitlam, British Columbia . Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON meet with the above noted members briefly and note the front door and immediate area with the blood stains. As well, Corporal CONNOR noted several small spots of blood on the west side of the driveway, near the front of the residence.

0530 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital and found that the female victim, who suffered several stab wounds, had been taken to surgery for her serious wounds. The female victim for obvious reasons was not in a position to talk with the investigators. Royal Columbian Hospital staff advised that they also had not been able to identify the female. In so far as PICKTON, he too was being prepared for surgery and not in a position to speak further with the investigators.

0650 Constable 's CHAN and SYER arrive and take over scene security from Constables' PETROVICH and ARSENAULT.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | Date | Date | | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE | | 6 |
| H.O. D.G. | DIV | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

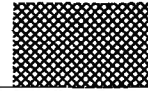
**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

RE - OBJET:

PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

BIN - BD



DATE

TIME
HEURE

ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

- PICKTON did volunteer the fact that the girl would have a handcuff on her and that he had gotten them with the intention of getting her under control and she was "going crazy"
- 0245 Staff Sergeant GIFFIN exited the room to make telephone call.
- 0247 Constable PETROVICH seized the suspected weapon (brown wooden handle with approximately seven inch knife soaked in blood)
- 0257 Staff Sergeant GIFFIN re entered the hospital room and asked PICKTON if he knew his vehicle license number at which time he stated 0013 --. Staff Sergeant GIFFIN was unable to recall the letters of the license number.
- 0305 Staff Sergeant GIFFIN departed the Eagle Ridge Hospital and escorted the Emergency Health Services and PICKTON to the Royal Columbian Hospital.
- 0313 Constable PARADIS noted the male PICKTON to arrive at the hospital. In his personal effects Emergency Health Services employee located the handcuff key that fit the handcuff the female was wearing. Handcuff key seized as well as both persons clothing and affects by Constable PARADIS.
- 0350 Constable PARADIS seized a bag of personal clothing of PICKTON from the staff at Royal Columbian Hospital. The hospital staff also seized his money, of which, the photocopied same and gave Constable PARADIS a photocopy. PICKTON had in his posse one - ten dollar bill, twelve - twenty dollar bills, five - fifty dollar bills and four - one hundred dollar bills. All bills in non-sequenced order. Additionally, Constable PARADIS received a photo copy of five - twenty dollar bills in non - sequential order, this money was seized for safe keeping by the hospital staff from [REDACTED]

Concluded
Enquête terminée

Date Complainant Notified
Date d'avis au plaignant

S.U.I. D.D. - D.A.
E.C.E. Date

SUPERVISOR

Consulted
Consulté

Attended
Sur les lieux

Advised
avis

Investigator - Enquêteur

Cpl. R.M. CONNOR

SUPERVISEUR Signature

Date

COPIES TO - COPIES A:

Other - Autre

PAGE

5

H.Q.
D.G.

Div.

C.I.S.
S.F.J.

G.I.S.
S.E.G.

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

E EDP 95-03

RCMP GRC

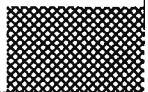
**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

BIN - BD



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

Services crew that dealt with PICKTON. This crew seized the key from PICKTON himself.

0230 Sergeant BUERK attends to the front of the driveway where he witnesses Constable PETROVICH recover a knife, described as one fish filet knife, brown handle and an approx. 6"- 7" blade, covered in blood.

0235 Sergeant BUERK was advised by Coquitlam Radio Dispatch that a male, later identified as Robert PICKTON, was at the Eagle Ridge Hospital, suffering from a stab wound to the throat.

97.03.23 0237 Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, Watch Commander, attended the Eagle Ridge Hospital, Emergency Room and found the male Robert PICKTON.

Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, who was dressed in full uniform also identified himself as being a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. PICKTON was noted to nod his head "yes" when he asked if under stood. PICKTON was conscious and coherent. When asked what happened. About an hour earlier, that it was with a girl and he didn't know her name That the fight started in the house. When asked where the girl was he answered "she got picked up on the road. When asked what happened tonight PICKTON answered that he had picked up the girl as she was hitchhiking somewhere in Vancouver, British Columbia. That he was driving his pickup and then related that when they got to his residence the female went crazy. That she broke a window with her elbow. When asked how she got the knife. He advised that it was a kitchen knife and that it was out on a table, that the female picked it up and was waving it around. At one point in time he states she then cut him. When asked if it was a prostitute thing that had gone very wrong, PICKTON did not say anything.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. É. C. E. | D.D. - D.A. | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | SUPERVISOR | SUPERVISEUR Signature | | Date |
| Cpl R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE 4 |
| H.O. D.G. | D.V. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT
Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

female direct to the Royal Columbian Hospital. En route, Constable PARADIS noted the female to un-responsive to questions. However, she stated "he stabbed me".

Constable PARADIS noted defensive wound(s) on the female's outer right hand.

0200 Constable SLADE interviewed [redacted] and [redacted]. They advised that at approx. 0145 Hrs they were driving down Dominion Street and heard smashing glass they assumed it was a vandalism and stopped their car. They then noted a woman pleading for assistance and said several times " Help me Help me".

The woman approached the driver's door and said she had been stabbed. [redacted] noted the woman to be holding a knife and dropped it when instructed to do so. The female was then laid down in the back seat and they departed the scene. Both parties stated this woman stated that she had been stabbed and raped and they also noted the victim was wearing a handcuff on one of her wrists.

0212 Constable PARADIS followed the female into Royal Columbian Hospital and noted Dr.'s [redacted] and [redacted] attending to the victim. Constable PARADIS seized the victim's personal affects from both the hospital and the rear of the ambulance.

0217 Constable PARADIS seized five decks of cocaine and one opened deck from the pocket of the females front jeans pocket. Additionally, Constable PARADIS also seized five - twenty dollar bills from the aforementioned jeans as well as five - quarters. Also seized was a pair of handcuffs and a handcuff key, that had originally been seized from the Emergency Health

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S.U.I. E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator Enquêteur | | | | Signature | | | Date |
| Cpl. R.M. CONNOR | | | | | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE 3 | |
| H.Q. D.G. | DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

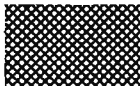
**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD



RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawfull Confinement

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

At this time Emergency Health Services arrives and transports her to the Royal Columbian Hospital, Constable PARADIS is detailed to go with Emergency Health Services for reasons of continuity. Subsequent to this, Sergeant BUERK in company of the above civilian witness was directed by them to the front of [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia as the place the female was located at. Constable PARADIS also advised that the female also advised that she knew she was dieing and wanted to tell the police that she had stabbed the male. Sergeant BUERK further entered the property at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and noted considerable blood on the front door. Also noted, was a smashed front window adjacent to the front door. The front door was bolted shut and well as all other entrances to the residence.

Sergeant BUERK believing that there could have been another injured party inside the residence the back door was kicked in. Sergeant BUERK and Constables' RUTHERFORD, KENT, PETROVICH and SLADE enter the above residence to clear it for other parties. The search was conducted and no one was found in the residence. Sergeant BUERK noted what appeared to be fresh holes in the gyproc kitchen and living room areas of the residence and a baseball bat in the kitchen. While searching the house for occupants etc. Sergeant BUERK noted a small marijuana cultivation operation, with approx. 12 - 2' marijuana plants in a rear bedroom. The marijuana cultivation operation also included the halogen grow, lights timers and related marijuana cultivation equipment etc. Additionally, Sergeant BUERK also noted a Video camera pointed the front window blinds pointing in the area of the driveway/front area of the residence.

0152 Constable PARADIS attended the Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian and noted the victim and stab wounds. Emergency Health Services with employees [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] arrived shortly thereafter and escorted both Constable PARADIS and the

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S U I E. C. E. | D. D. - D. A. | SUPERVISOR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| Cpl. R. M. CONNOR | | | | [Signature] | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE | 2 |
| H. O. D. G. | DIV. | C. I. S. S. F. J. | G. I. S. S. E. G. | | | E EDP 95-03 | |

RCMP GRC

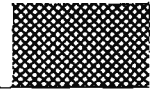
**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT

Y - A
97 CQ 10797

BIN - BD



RE - OBJET: PICKTON, Robert
Attempted Murder / Unlawful Confinement

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|----------|------------|---|
| 97.03.23 | 0145 | Sergeant Gary BUERK of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Coquitlam Detachment, was dispatched to a complaint of an unknown female, and at this time investigators have not been identified by investigators, was complaining of being stabbed and raped. While en route Sergeant BUERK was advised that the victim had been picked up by civilians and was being transported to the hospital. The civilians were driving a Dodge Shadow. |

0147 Sergeant BUERK was flagged down by a male and female, later identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], at the intersection of Lougheed Highway and Coast Meridian. Sergeant BUERK was advised that they have a female stabbing and rape victim in the back seat of the car. Sergeant BUERK approached the aforementioned vehicle and noted the female to be covered in blood. She was also noted to have a pair of handcuffs on her left wrist. This party was wearing pants, sweater, and runners and Sergeant BUERK noted the smell of liquor on her breath. The female is heard to repeat several times that "I'm hurt so bad, I'm going to die." Sergeant BUERK had the following conversation with this victim:

BUERK: Who did this to yo?

Female: I don't know him.

BUERK: Was it your boyfriend?

Female: No, I don't know him.

BUERK: Where did it happen?

Female: There was a large house and four cars and a trailer behind.

BUERK: What's your name?

Female: I'm hurt so bad.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | S U I E. C. E. | D. D. - D. A. Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Consulted Consulté | Attended Sur les lieux | Advised avis |
| Investigator - Enquêteur Cpl R. M. CONNOR | | | | Signature | | | Date |
| COPIES TO: H.Q. D.G. | COPIES A: DIV. | C.I.S. S.F.J. | G.I.S. S.E.G. | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |



SUPERText

pt 2.

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

Occurrence No. **97 10797**

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

A MURDER - PICKTON

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

970327/1530

Blood of [redacted] turned over to exhibit custodian at Coquitlam detachment.

"

1700

Audio-tape statement of [redacted] forwarded to G.I.S. steno for transcribing.

SUI *J. Casson*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date 970327 | | Signature | Date | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES À: | | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

0710797

RE - OBJET:

A/murser - Pickton

BIN - BD



| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|--------|------------|--|
| 070327 | | no widentuary value |
| " | 1112 | audio-taped statement ended |
| " | 1115 | [redacted] signs medical release form (x4) |
| " | 1119 | [redacted] signs consent form for blood taking for DNA testing. (x4) |
| " | 1125 | Copy of DNA blood collection form provided to nurse. |
| " | 1355 | Writer + Cst. STRACHAN re-attend RCH + receive blood samples from [redacted] unit clerk for 3 south. The blood was drawn by lab tech [redacted] & was supervised by Dr. [redacted] the lab supervisor. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | Date | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | | | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

97-10797
BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

A1 MURDER - PICKTON

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970327

+ now the knife exchanged between them, with the exception of when she grabbed the knife by the blade outside. She states she had drank 1/2 beer early Saturday and had done a fix of heroin at approximately 2300 hrs 1 1/2 hrs prior to PICKTON picking her up. She did not drink or do any drugs while with PICKTON. However she admits she had some pyronics with her, 1 having 10 units of heroin, and a few decks of cocaine. She also states she had a bag containing some Easter stuff + sweater which she thinks she left at PICKTON's residence. Cst. STRACHAN confirmed that he did see that, but it was not seized as at the time, police were not sure who it belonged to + it had

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | DD - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | | SUPERVISOR | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

97-03-23 917-CQ10797

RE - OBJET:

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

97-03-23 approx 02:00

writer attended Longheed Highway W.B. west of Coast Meridian, c/o female stabbed being transported. EHS at scene approx same time as writer, female attended to by EHS and transferred to ambulance. Writer did not come into contact with female VIC or speak to her.

along with Cst KENT, Cst RUTHERFORD, Sgt BEURK, writer went to Burns rd by dominion with male wit who was transporting VIC, had picked her up in the area. WIT and members attempted to find the place where VIC was picked up. Cst SLADE was called to attend with female WIT to confirm location where VIC picked up.

Cst KENT, Cst RUTHERFORD, Sgt BEURK, Cst SLADE and writer attended [redacted] where WIT's state VIC was picked up. Cst SLADE and writer went to the back of the res while the other members went to the front of the res. All members were aware at the time that VIC stated she had also stabbed someone at the res.

Decision was made to force entry of the res to check for other party, possibly injured,

Form with fields for Concluded Enquête terminée, Date Complainant Notified, SUI E.C.E., D.D. - D.A., SUPERVISOR, Signature, Date, COPIES TO: - COPIES A: H.Q. D.G., DIV., C.I.S. S.F.J., G.I.S. S.E.G., Other - Autre, PAGE

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

9710797

RE - OBJET:

A/MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970327

falling limp on top of [redacted] slipped out from underneath [redacted] + fled the property. She ran to a house ([redacted]) that had lights on to get help no one answered the door. She broke the living room window trying to get someone's attention. She saw a vehicle drive by then slowly back up she went to the car still holding the knife. The male in the vehicle told her not to stab him, so she flung the knife and told them she needed help + to get her to a hospital. She told the couple she had been stabbed + raped. She told them she had been raped because she didn't want them to know what she did for a living. [redacted] states some points are a bit foggy as to exactly when

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | G.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | | Signature | | Date | |
| COPIES TO: -- COPIES A. | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

9710797

RE - OBJET:

A MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970327

saying "I give." She tells him to go in the back ~~bedroom~~ room which he agrees. While walking to the room he opens up the door leading outside for her. She goes to leave and is jumped from behind by PICKTON who puts her in a headlock + pulls her hair. [REDACTED]

She had the knife, but PICKTON managed to get it away from her. He then stabbed her in the abdomen (lurching in + upward fashion). Another struggle ensued, upon seeing the blade of the knife [REDACTED] grabbed it (causing deep cuts to her left palm) + pulled it away from PICKTON. She stabbed at him again, not recalling where exactly. PICKTON then became very weak and became unconscious.

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | DD - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

07 10797

RE - OBJET:

A1 MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970327

the phonebook. At this point, Pickton comes up to her holds her hand in his as if to stroke it, but instead slaps handcuffs on her left wrist.

[redacted] becomes very scared for her life and starts fighting. Pickton fights back & the two became engaged in a physical fight. During the fight, Pickton tries to use the other handcuff loop to fix

[redacted] to something, but is not successful [redacted] states she grabbed at things to hit Pickton with. She spotted a knife on the kitchen table, grabbed it & slashed Pickton across his neck. Pickton grabbed a stick (3 feet long x 2 1/2" wide).

[redacted] held up the knife to hold Pickton at bay. She then told him to let her go and he agreed

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date 970327 | | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | | Date |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

97 10797

RE - OBJET:

A/MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD



DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

070327

her she could use the wash-room at his place. Once arriving at Pickton's residence, (of which [redacted] described accurately & detailed) Pickton checked his phone message and [redacted] used the washroom. This took approximately 10-15 minutes. Pickton then told [redacted] he wanted to have intercourse instead of fellatio. He rolled out a quilt on the floor & the two had intercourse (consensual) [redacted] used one of her condoms which was contained in white packaging. Intercourse lasted for approx. 5 minutes. Afterwards, [redacted] gets dressed & uses the washroom. She tries to collect her \$100 but Pickton refuses to pay her. She asks to use the phone but Pickton won't let her. She looks in

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

RE - OBJET:

A/MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970327 0835 Cpt. CONNOR advises writer he spoke to VPD vice & confirmed [redacted] is a prostitute in their area

" 0955 Writer & Cst. STRACHAN attended PCH to interview [redacted]. Audiotape statement is taken at 1000 hr in [redacted] room #306 north. [redacted] states she was picked up hitchhiking near Cordova & Princess by male who identified himself as "Willy" in a red '81 pickup. Upon getting into the vehicle "Willy" (known as Pickton) offered her \$100 if she performed fellatio on him. [redacted] agreed. Pickton stated she would have to go to his place in Fort Coquitlam, she questioned this but he persisted while enroute, [redacted] asked to use the washroom, but Pickton refused to stop & told

Form with checkboxes for 'Concluded Enquête terminée', 'SUI E.C.E.', 'SUPERVISOR', 'Consulted Consulté', 'Attended sur les lieux', 'Advised avisé', 'Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON', 'COPIES TO - COPIES A.', 'H.O. D.G.', 'DIV', 'C.I.S. S.F.J.', 'G.I.S. S.E.G.', 'Other - Autre', 'PAGE'.

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

9710797

RE - OBJET:

A/MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970324

truck wound, he has stab wounds to both his upper arms on the biceps and he states he was also stabbed in the hip. Pickton kept repeating "Boy arm I sore"

" 1909

Pickton asks "How's the girl by the way?" Cpl. CONNOR advised him she was still unconscious + that we have yet to speak to her. Pickton responds "Oh is that right."

" 1910

Winter + Cpl. CONNOR left Pickton's room telling him we would contact his lawyer

9703270815

Cpl. CONNOR advises writer + Cst. STRACHAN, [redacted] is conscious + able to provide a statement. An appointment is scheduled for writer + Cst. STRACHAN to interview her.

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI ECE | DD - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

RE - OBJET:

A/MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970327 1630

Writer called BCH for status on [redacted]. Informed by nursing staff she was not coherent and not responding to anyone.

" 1634

Writer checked on Pickton's status. Advised by nursing staff he was coherent + very cooperative. They also advised some lawyers had been in to see him. They also requested we seek permission of Dr. [redacted] prior to us speaking with him. The nurse writer spoke to stated she would check with the doctor + for police to call back in an hour.

" 1640

Writer again called VPD Records again no answer.

" 1647

Writer called VPD - Vice Squad Det. Bill OPENSTAW for info on

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|-------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | DD - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | | Date | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | Other - Autre | | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

| | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT | |
| Y.A. 97-10797 | |
| BIN - BD | |

RE - OBJET:

A/MURDER - PICKTON

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

970324

[REDACTED] to confirm if she is or isn't a prostitute from the Vancouver area. Det. OENSHAW not in so a message was left for him to call writer.

"

1725

Cpl. CONNOR phoned PCH & advised Pickton was available to be spoken with.

"

1905

Writer & Cpl. CONNOR arrive in Pickton's room #317 North at PCH. Pickton states "I don't want to give a statement to you at the present stage." when we (police) introduce ourselves. He indicates his lawyer's card is on a table and for police to contact their lawyer - Paul FAREN with Crossin & Seouken Barristers & Solicitors. [REDACTED]

Writer observes injuries to Pickton. Besides his obvious

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | Date | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A | | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT
97-10797

RE - OBJET

A / MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970323

to Robert's trailer. HUMANEE informed police she had covered up a condom she found in her uncle's trailer & that she had touched somethings.

"

1559

Arrived at Robert's trailer. Cpl. WHITE, ANDERSON, & CONNOR viewed trailer, while writer and Csts HARTL & STRACHAN remained outside.

"

1615

Writer & Cpl. CONNOR left the area of the trailer, & departed the property at 1620 hrs. Member 1 attended the detachment where Cst. STRACHAN prepared a new warrant.

"

1700

Writer re-interviewed witness [redacted] this statement remained virtually the same. Transcribed statement attached

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | Date 970323 | SUPERVISEUR | | Signature | Date | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES À: | | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT
 97-10797
 BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

A / MURDER - PICKTON

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

9710323

walked towards police & was met by writer & soon afterwards other members. HUMANEE stated she was the daughter of Dave Pickton and that her father had called her to check on his brother, Robert, as he had missed a meeting. HUMANEE had checked Robert's trailer & informed police there was blood everywhere & mentioned "it looks like it happened in the kitchen." Writer informed HUMANEE that ^{her} uncle, Robert, was in the hospital but he was okay. Cpl. CONNOR told her we were conducting an investigation of a double stabbing. HUMANEE was obviously very concerned & was very cooperative with police.

"

1556

after receiving permission from HUMANEE, writer & Cpl. CONNOR drove onto PICKTON's property

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | Date | Signature | | Date | | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

9710797

RE - OBJET:

A/MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970323

What drew [redacted] to that residence looking for help + and for whatever reason, the occupants of the house did not assist her. (Most likely because police would have attended + they had a marijuana grow + didn't want to get caught.

1440

Writer advised Cpl. CONNOR the results of her investigation + that we should seek a warrant for 953 Dominion.

1537

While members were still at scene a female later identified as HUMANEE, Tammy walked from her residence 953 Dominion Avenue to speak to police. She was observed moments earlier driving a white chev Cavalier to the back of the property + back to the front house. HUMANEE

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | OP - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | Date | SUPERVISOR | Signature | Date | | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

RE - OBJET:

MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

070323

[redacted] ran to for help. It was most likely her blood on the door from banging on it looking for help and she broke the window as well. Writer left the residence at 1425 hrs to conduct further neighborhood enquiries.

" 1430

Writer spoke to neighbor at [redacted], FEHLAUER, Ingrid. FEHLAUER informed writer the PICKTON's still lived at 953 Dominion (directly across Dominion from her) & that Robert Pickton lived in a trailer towards the back of the property. FEHLAUER's friend, CARVER, Lisa stayed at FEHLAUER's place most of Saturday night when she left early Sunday morning at 0130 hrs, she could hear loud music coming from [redacted] AVENUE. Most likely this is

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|---------------------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | | Signature | | Date | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION
REPORT

RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

RE - OBJET:

ALTMURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 070323 | 0930 | Writer attempted to contact VPD Records 665-3479 / 665-3455 for information on female victim identified now as [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]) no one available at VPD Records. PRs checks for [REDACTED] negative. Chic shows an active criminal record for theft under, possession of narcotic & assault P.O. FPS # [REDACTED] |
|--------|------|---|

| | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 070323 | 1410 | Writer & Cpt. CONNOR arrive back at [REDACTED] with search warrant. |
|--------|------|---|

" 1415 Writer entered residence after Cpt. CONNOR who had search warrant. Upon entering the residence & looking around to find no blood or signs of a struggle; it was apparent to writer this residence was not the location of the assault but rather a residence

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | DD - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised à visé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | | Signature | | Date | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | PAGE | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| RCMP GRC | CONTINUATION REPORT | RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION | OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT 97-10797 |
| RE - OBJET: A/MURDER - PICKTON | | | BIN - BD |
| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES | |

070323 be sought for the residence at [REDACTED] and PICKTON'S vehicle.

" 0515 Writer & Cpl. CONNOR depart [REDACTED]

" 0531 Writer & Cpl. CONNOR arrive at RCH and meet with members already at the hospital - Csts PARADIS + SLADE. They informed the status of female victim + PICKTON. The female at one point had no pulse but was still alive in serious condition. PICKTON was still being attended to in emergency. Both were scheduled for surgery + would be incapacitated for some time.

Cst. SLADE provided a written statement he took from [REDACTED] + [REDACTED] to writer. Forwarded to Cpl. CONNOR.

" 0553 Writer & Cpl. CONNOR depart RCH + return to detachment.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|---------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI ECE | DD - DA. | SUPERVISOR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | Date | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | | | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

RE - OBJET:

A/MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970323

found blood smeared all over the front door of the residence and a broken window next to the door. The house was searched under exigent circumstances. (Please refer to notes of Sgt. BUECK.)

0435

Writer + Cpl. CONNOR attended [redacted] and were met by Sgt. BUECK, Cpl. WHITE, and Cst. PETRONICH. Writer observed the blood smears on the front door and the broken window. All members remained outside and had a discussion on the results of the first search and on how to proceed with the investigation. Sgt. BUECK informed they had found no blood inside the residence; however they did find a small marijuana cultivation. It was possible that the assault had occurred on the steps of the front door, elsewhere on the property, or in a vehicle. It was agreed a search warrant should

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

RE - OBJET:

BIN - BD

A/MURDER - PICKTON

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

970323

with a stab wound to his neck and that he had driven himself to the hospital. Police attended the hospital and the male was identified as PICKTON, Robert William (B: 49.10.24) of 953 Dominion Ave., Port Coquitlam. He was transported to BCH as his injuries required more advanced medical treatment. His vehicle was seized by Cst. HAN.

It was apparent the two reports were connected by the fact the female was found on Dominion Ave. and PICKTON lives on Dominion Ave., and also the female indicated to the people who found, she had stabbed a male in the neck, and in fact, PICKTON was admitted to hospital with a stab wound to his neck.

When police attended the address where [redacted] & [redacted] found the female, [redacted] they

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complained / Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES À: | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

**CONTINUATION
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No — N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

RE — OBJET:

A / MURDER - PICKTON

BIN — BD

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN — MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

970323

some kind of vandalism. As they reached driveway of the house the sounds came from, they observed a female on the driveway stating "help me. help me." They stopped the car, the female approached the driver's window & stated she had been stabbed. [redacted] saw something in her hand, thought it was knife, and told her to drop it, to which the female complied. They then put the female in the back seat of their car and drove off calling police. They state the female told them she had been stabbed, raped, and that she had stabbed her boyfriend in the neck. The female also had handcuffs on one of her wrists. The female was taken to hospital, where she underwent surgery for serious & life threatening injuries.

0230 The second report to police of a stabbing was from Eagle Ridge Hospital who stated they had a male

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|---------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E | DD — D.A. | SUPERVISOR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator — Enquêteur CASSON | | Date | | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO — COPIES À | | | | Other — Autre | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.O. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

RE - OBJET:

ATTEMPT MURDER - PICKTON

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

070323 0300

Writer received call from Cst. Stan NAKASHIMA that there had been a double stabbing with life threatening injuries and that G.I.S was requested to attend the detachment & scene to investigate the file further.

" 0347

Writer arrived at the Detachment & was briefed by dispatchers the circumstances surrounding the investigation. First report to police was a male (later identified as [redacted]) calling to report a female being stabbed. Location was later found to be [redacted] members met with the complainant - [redacted] and his girlfriend, Mills and the UK female victim. A brief written statement to Cst. SLASE. They state they were leaving a party on Lincoln Avenue, and while driving westbound on Dominion Avenue, at approx 0145 hrs, they heard sounds of glass breaking. They stopped the car, backed up to further investigate thinking it was

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI ECE | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur CASSON | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

10797

BD

RE - OBJET:

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

No one is inside. Note holes in the kitchen & living room walls & a hat on the kitchen floor. T.V is on. Small mercurian snow operated is located in the rear bedroom of the residence.

023. At end of driveway beside the road Perthovica located a knife.

023.5 Advised by dispatch that the Ro of [redacted] has shown up at Eagle Ridge Hwy with knife wounds.

Cst Howard Hooks his vehicle & has it towed to Securifrog at Det. Residence Secured.

042 Ident 1st White at Scene

043.6 1st Col Connor & 1st Carson at Scene.

Suz GCS.

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | | Signature |
| COPIES TO - COPIES À: | | | | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | Other - Autre | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

9725 10797
BU - BD

RE - OBJET:

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

ANSWER: "There was a house and four cars and a trailer behind."
 BUCK: "Whats your name?"
 ANSWER: "I'm hurt so bad."
 EHS arrives and transports her. Detail PARADIS to go with her.
 Male & female from The Shadow show us where they picked her up in front of [redacted].
 Info rec'd from PARADIS at Hospital that she stabbed the male as well. Observe blood on the front door. Window in front room beside door is smashed in.
 Detail SLADE to take statements from the male & female from The Shadow.
 Front door is dead bolted and all other doors & windows are locked.
 Believing there could be an injured person in the residence we kicked in the basement door. Sgt. RUTKOWSKI, KENT, PETROVICH, SLADE enter & clear residence.

OC

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature <i>[Signature]</i> | | Date 975323 |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A. | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

97CS 10797

RE - OBJET:

BIN - BD

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

970323 0145

BOOK SYNOPSIS:

Dispatched to call of female
 stabbed at Byrnes Rd & Dominion.
 Enroute to the call advised that
 the victim was being transported by
 civilians in a Dodge Shadow.

0147

Flashed down by male & female
 in Dodge Shadow who laughed at
 Coast Spedical. They advised
 they have the victim in the
 back seat of their car. Approach
 the victim she is covered in
 blood, wearing pants, sweater &
 summer. She has one handcuff
 on her left wrist. Smell of
 liquor on her breath. She keeps
 repeating: "I'm hurt so bad, I'm
 going to die."

BOOK: Who did this to you?

ANSWER: I don't know him.

BOOK: Was it your boy friend?

ANSWER: No, I don't know him.

BOOK: Where did it happen?

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | DD - DA. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | | Signature <i>[Signature]</i> | | | |
| COPIES TO - COPIES À | | Other - Autre | | PAGE 970323 | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

97-CQ10797

RE - OBJET:

BIN - BD

DATE TIME HEURE ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES 2

inside the res. Sgt BEURK and Writer kicked in the rear door of the res to gain access. The res was cleared, no one in res. While clearing the res writer noted plastic on the walls in the NW corner of the basement and a roll of plastic on the ground. Upstairs in the res in a S.E. bedroom there was plastic on the walls and ceiling, bright lighting in the room and a fan near the room entrance. There were numerous plants in white 5 gallon buckets, the plants appear to be marijuana.

In another bedroom there was a "bed" made on the floor with blankets or a pad of some sort. There was a fold out sofa bed in the room adjacent to the kitchen, the bed was folded out and bedding was on it. The E wall in the kitchen area had numerous large holes in the gyproc, the holes appeared fresh, gyproc dust on the floor near the holes. N side livingroom had a couch, TV and stereo, numerous other items.

02:47 after leaving the inside of the res, Cst RUTHERFORD and writer found a knife at the end of the driveway, total approx 12" long, 6" blade, black plastic handle.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur Cst PETROVICH | Date 97-03-23 | SUPERVISEUR | | Signature | Date | | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

97-CQ10797

RE - OBJET:

BIN - BD

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|---|
| | | Writer standing by from that point to secure the exhibit, from this point onward the knife is not touched or moved. |
| | 04:00 | Cpl WHITE, Cog ident arrives at scene, proceeds to take pictures of the knife and location |
| | 04:15 | Cpl WHITE picks up the knife and places it into an exhibit bag held by writer who seizes the exhibit as item 1. Writer places the exhibit into PC 2 B25, locks veh and stands by, securing scene. |
| | 04:32 | Cpl CONNOR and Cpl CASSON arrive at scene. |
| | 04:41 | Writer enquires at [REDACTED], resident [REDACTED] states he and his wife were asleep in their bedroom, did not see or hear anything. |
| | 05:25 | Cst ARSENAULT arrives to assist in securing scene. |
| | 06:50 | Cst CHAN and Cst SYER arrive to secure the scene, Cst ARSENAULT and writer leave the scene. |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | SUPERVISOR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur Cst PETROVICH | | Date 97-03-27 | | SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO. - COPIES A | | | | Other - Autre | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

| | | |
|----------|-------|---|
| 97-03-23 | 0152L | <p>Writer att scene on N side of Longhead just W of Coast Meridian VIC was in back seat of car occupied by two WIT.</p> |
| | 0200h | <p>At this time writer obtained statement from WIT [REDACTED], the pass in the car. SEE ATTACHED.</p> <p>Writer then att SUS house where WIT picked up VIC. House was cleared.</p> |
| | 0305h | <p>Male WIT [REDACTED], then read over [REDACTED] statement and signed the statement as he had nothing to add. No statement individually from male WIT due to time constraints.</p> <p>WIT's were then escorted back to their VEH, when writer 10-17 to RCH. WIT's were told they may be contacted in the future, which is not a problem.</p> |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | DD - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur MT SLADE | | Date 97-03-23 | | Signature | | Date | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES A: | | Other - Autre | | PAGE | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT
 97-10797
 BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES

97-03-23 0152

Writer attended loc on Longuee hwy west of Coast Meridian and was third veh on scene. At loc vic, name unknown at this time, was in rear of com's veh suffering from multiple stab wounds.

Writer attended RCH with EHS riding in the emergency vehicle.

Enroute vic was unresponsive to basic questions posed by EHS attendants eg age name. Attending EHS unit # 257A1 with attendants

[redacted] and [redacted] Vic had a chest wound another abdominal wound and other wounds on hands and arms, unknown #. Vic had single handcuff on left wrist.

Arrival at RCH victim immediately taken into ER; attending

0112

| | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI DD - DA ECE | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulte | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator Enquêteur PARADIS 44961 | Date 97-03-23 | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date | |
| COPIES TO: - COPIES À <input type="checkbox"/> HQ <input type="checkbox"/> DIV <input type="checkbox"/> CJS <input type="checkbox"/> GIS <input type="checkbox"/> DG <input type="checkbox"/> SFJ <input type="checkbox"/> SEG | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

97-10797

BIN - BD

RE - OBJET

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-----------------------------|
|------|------------|-----------------------------|

| | | |
|--|------|--|
| | 0420 | Writer seized multiple dressings used on Picketon from ER RN [REDACTED] included in this was dressings used by EHS |
| | 0620 | Writer relieved by Cst Ouellet |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI DD - DA ECE ▶ | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulte | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur PARADIS | 44961 | Date 97-03-23 | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date |
| COPIES TO. - COPIES À | | | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HQ | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> CIS SFJ | <input type="checkbox"/> GIS SEG | Other - Autre | |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

| | |
|---------------|---------------|
| OCCURRENCE No | N° D'INCIDENT |
| 97-10797 | |
| BIN - BD | |

RE - OBJET

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN | MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|--------------|----------------|
|------|------------|--------------|----------------|

physician at this time being DR. [REDACTED] and intern DR. [REDACTED].
 Vic's personal belongings seized by writer upon arrival from rear of ambulance and ER trauma room.
 Vic was prepared for surgery and transferred to O.R.

0317

Second individual Picketon arrived from ERH with stab wounds. Picketon was taken into ER Trauma. Handcuff key (non standard) found on Picketon by EHS attendant and sent to O.R. Handcuffs returned & seized.

0350

ER orderly [REDACTED] collected Picketon's personal belongings except for wallet containing Id and \$920 in cash. [REDACTED] handed over belongings to writer.

| | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI DD - DA E.C.E. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted consulte | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised advise |
| Investigator - Enquêteur PARADIS | 44961 | Date 97-03-23 | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | Date |
| COPIES TO - COPIES À <input type="checkbox"/> HQ <input type="checkbox"/> DIV <input type="checkbox"/> CIS <input type="checkbox"/> GIS <input type="checkbox"/> S.F.J. <input type="checkbox"/> S.E.G. | | | Other - Autre | | PAGE |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

970210797

RE - OBJET:

BIN - BD

STABBING

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

- vic kept repeating - she was DIERING, she had been stabbed & that he had raped her, and that she had ~~been~~ stabbed him in the neck possibly twice!

- INFORMATION of where this had happened ~~and~~ there was a trailer towards the back of the property across from where [redacted] & [redacted] had picked her up. There was 4 cars there.

- She didn't mention if she knew him or his name

- he was the one that raped her & stab her ~~to~~ managed to stab him!

- They then met with RCMP & E.H.S. on HOUSHEED near Oxford & they took over custody of the vic.

1708

1708

End of interview
Typed statement to be forwarded.

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified (Date d'avis au plaignant) | S.W. P.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur | | Date | | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A: | | | | | | PAGE |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | Other - Autre | | 2. |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No. N/A

9702 10797

RE - OBJET

BIN - BD

STABBING

| DATE | TIME HEURE | ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES |
|------|------------|-------------------------------|
|------|------------|-------------------------------|

97-3-23 1655

[redacted] attended CCAUTAM Det. and gave CST HARTL a taped statement. She stated the following

- at 145 am she & her husband were driving west on Dominion after leaving a party on Lincoln
- Windows were down, heard smashing of glass, [redacted] stopped car & backed up, saw a house well lit
- saw woman staggering down the driveway "help me! help me!"
- she had knife in right hand & a handcuff on the left wrist
- told to put knife down "help me, he stabbed me" several times
- She dropped knife, [redacted] put her in back seat & started driving
- [redacted] called 9-1-1 on her cell phone

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D. - D.A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator - Enquêteur <i>[Signature]</i> | | Date | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | Signature | | Date |
| COPIES TO - COPIES A. <input type="checkbox"/> H.O. <input type="checkbox"/> D.G. | | | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | Other - Autre |
| 1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879 | | | | | | PAGE 1 |

RCMP GRC

CONTINUATION REPORT

RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION

OCCURRENCE No - N° D'INCIDENT

Y-A
97 CQ 10222
BIN - BD

RE - OBJET:

PICKUP / STABBING

DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
HEURE

970325 1130

Some details of incident released to media - RICHARD DELMONTE ([REDACTED]) & DEBORAH BOSCH ([REDACTED]). Unable to locate female victim's name or age in file. No names released to media anyway.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------------|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée | Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant | SUI E.C.E. | D.D - D.A. | SUPERVISOR SUPERVISEUR | <input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté | <input type="checkbox"/> Attended sur les lieux | <input type="checkbox"/> Advised avisé |
| Investigator -- Enquêteur | | Date | | Signature | | Date | |
| COPIES TO: -- COPIES A: | | Other -- Autre | | [Signature] | | 970325 | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.G. | <input type="checkbox"/> DIV. | <input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.F.J. | <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G. | | | PAGE | |

1624 (82-02) 7530-21-888-4879

RCMP GRC

IDENTIFICATION CONTINUATION REPORT

SUITE DU RAPPORT DE L'IDENTITÉ

MUST BE PRECEDED BY INITIAL REPORT

DOIT ÊTRE PRÉCÉDÉ D'UN RAPPORT INITIAL

Page no./no

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|--------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|
| TO | | Det./Unit | | Dét./Service | | Investigator | | Enquêteur | | Occ. No. | | No d'inc. | |
| A | | GIS | | GIS | | Cpl. CONNORS | | Cpl. CONNORS | | 97 | | 10797 | |
| FROM | | Ident. Sect. | | Sect. de l'identité | | Ident. Specialist | | Spécialiste en identification | | Ident. Occ. No. | | No d'inc. de l'inc. | |
| DE | | Cognathan | | Cognathan | | Cpl. WHITE | | Cpl. WHITE | | 97 | | 467 | |
| Nature of Event / Genre d'incident | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

PICTON - Attempt Murder

SPECIFICS OF SCENE, ADDRESS, POE, etc. DÉTAILS RELATIFS AUX LIEUX, ADRESSE, LIEU D'ENTRÉE, etc.

| Y-A | M | D-J | Time | Heure | ACTION TAKEN | MESURES PRISES |
|-----|----|-----|-------|-------|---|----------------|
| 97 | 10 | 27 | 10:00 | 00 | <p>I contacted the Crime Lab and gave photos to Bloodstain Pattern Analyst Sgt. Jack MELLIS. He requires the photos ASAP. Please phone him at 264-3431 to discuss the inquiries received by both persons involved in the case.</p> <p>Please also advise counsel and have Crown contact Sgt. MELLIS to determine what Crown wants done by Sgt. MELLIS.</p> <p>Nothing further can be done until both these requests have been done. Thanks.</p> | |
| | | | | | SUI | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Signature (Unit Commander) | Chief de service | Date | Signature (Investigator) | Enquêteur | Date | Copies to | Copies to |
| | | | <i>[Signature]</i> | | 97-10-28 | | |

2566-1 (02-95)
7530-21-004-0757

DISTRIBUTION: White - Master File
Blue - Case, principal
Pink - Ident. File
Rose - Doss. de l'inc.

97-10-28

RCMP GRC

IDENT CONTINUATION REPORT

SUITE DU RAPPORT DE L'IDENTITÉ

MUST BE PRECEDEE

INITIAL REPORT

DOIT ÊTRE PRÉCÉDÉ D'UN

PORT INITIAL

Page no. / n°

3

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|--|
| Det./Unit TO A | Det./Service Wat 1 | Investigator Enquêteur C. J. LINDOIS | Occ. No. NO d'Inc. 97-10777 |
| Ident. Sect. FROM DE Cognition | Sect. de l'identité | Ident. Specialist Spécialiste en identification C. WHITE | Ident. Occ. No. NO d'Inc. de l'Id 97 467 |

B:10 PICTURE... etc. stillings

SPECIFICS OF SCENE, ADDRESS, POE, etc.

DÉTAILS RELATIFS AUX LIEUX, ADRESSE, LIEU D'ENTRÉE, etc.

| Y-A | M | D-J | Time | Heure | ACTION TAKEN | MESURES PRISES |
|-----|----|-----|------|-------|---|----------------|
| 97 | 10 | 31 | 24 | 15:25 | The brown blood sample placed in our fridge was placed in exhibit locker #27. The Queen lab advised that exhibit must be dried. I have it bagged for the lab. Please advise me if they think... | |
| | | | | | SUI | |

| | | | | | |
|--|------|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Signature (Unit Commander / Chef de service) | Date | Signature (Investigator / Enquêteur) | Date | Copies to | Copies à |
| | | <i>[Signature]</i> | 97-03-24 | | |

2666-1 (92-05)
7530-21-904-3787

DISTRIBUTION: White - Master File
Blanc - Doss. principal

Blue - Investigator
Bleu - Enquêteur

Pink - Ident. File
Rose - Doss. de l'Ident.

97-03-24



IDENT CONTINUATION REPORT SUITE DU RAPPORT DE L'IDENTITE

MUST BE PRECEDED BY INITIAL REPORT DOIT ETRE PRECEDE D'UN RAPPORT INITIAL

Page no./no 2

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Det./Unit A G/S | Dét./Service | Investigator Cpl. CONNORS | Enquêteur | Occ. No. 97 | Nº d'inc. 10797 |
| Ident. Sect. Cognitlam | Sect. de l'Identite | Ident. Specialist Cpl. WHITE | Spécialiste en Identification | Ident. Occ. No. 97 | Nº d'inc. de l'Id. 467 |

Nature of Event / Genre d'Incident
Bill PICTON - c/o Stabbings

SPECIFICS OF SCENE, ADDRESS, POE, etc. DÉTAILS RELATIFS AUX LIEUX, ADRESSE, LIEU D'ENTRÉE, etc.

| Y-A | M | D-J | Time | Heure | ACTION TAKEN | MESURES PRISES |
|-----|---|-----|------|-------|---|--|
| | | | | | | card in living area window was broken. No further action taken at this time as searching search warrant. |
| | | | 1650 | | Attended office Ident scene garage. Photos taken of a red Chevrolet P/U Reg 0013AE. Blood samples were visible on hood, sides, rear, interior door in door and seat area. Videos made by Cpl. ANDREWS. Blood samples were taken by Cpl. PARADIS. Fingerprint examination was negative. | |
| | | | 1948 | | Reattended home trailer at 953 Dominion with Cpl. ANDREWS. Videos made of scene by Cpl. ANDREWS. Photos taken of scene. Blood found on floor, walls, door to trailer. Cotton found on rear room table. Needle found on floor in master room covering glass from broken window. Hair found on floor in this master area, probably bitten case. Hair samples, blood samples, card and other exhibits were collected by Cpl. PARADIS. Measurements taken of trailer. Blood analyzed by Sgt. MELLIS, PEISS, was contacted but not able to attend case in Glenora. Photos taken of scene, blood on walls to be sent to Sgt. MELLIS if required at future date. | |

SUI

| | | | | | |
|--|------|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Signature (Unit Commander / Chef de service) | Date | Signature (Investigator / Enquêteur) | Date | Copies to | Copies à |
| | | <i>[Signature]</i> | 97-03-24 | | |

2868-1 (92-05)
7630-21-904-3787

DISTRIBUTION: White - Master File / Blanc - Doss. principal / Blue - Investigator / Enquêteur / Pink - Ident. File / Rose - Doss. de l'Ident.

RCMP GRC

IDENT OCCURRENCE REPORT

RAPPORT D'INCIDENT DE L'IDENTITE

Page no./Nº 1 of/da 2
Assisted ORI Serv. aidé

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| Det. / Unit Dét. / Serv. | | Coll. C. C. de coll. | Investigator Enquêteur | Occ. No. Nº d'Inc. |
| TO GIS | | E0815 | Col. CONNORS | 97-10797 |
| FROM DE | Ident. Sect. Sect. de l'Id. | Coll. C. C. de coll. | Ident. Specialist Spécialiste en Identification | Reg. No. Matr. |
| DE Copittan | E0836 | Col. WHITE | 30173 | 97-467 |
| OSR Class. Cat. de S.O. | Nature of Event Genre d'Incident | POSITIVE RESULTS RÉSULTATS POSITIFS | | REPORTED ON SIGNALÉ LE |
| | Bill PICTON - c/o Stabbings | Fingerprints - Empr. digitales <input type="checkbox"/> | | Date Time Heure |
| | | Physical evid. - Preuve mat. <input type="checkbox"/> | | ATTENDED ASSISTÉ |
| Location (St. No., St., Apt., City, Prov., Country, P. Code) (no. rue, app., ville, prov., pays, c. postal) | | | | Date Time Heure |
| Endroit | | | | 97-03-23 0700 |

| EXHIBITS - PIÈCES À CONVICTION | | | DISPOSITION | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--|-------|
| No. No. | Description | Location Endroit | Date received Reçu le | Date moved Acheminé le | Recipient (Print) Destinataire (en car. d'impr.) | Init. |
| A) | colours negatives | | | | | |
| B) | rough sketch measurements | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

SPECIFICS OF SCENE, ADDRESS, POE, etc. DÉTAILS RELATIFS AUX LIEUX, ADRESSE, LIEU D'ENTRÉE, etc.

DETAILS DÉTAILS

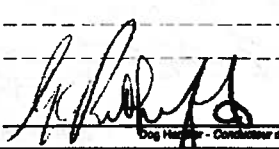
Attendance made to [redacted]. Photos taken of knife found at end of driveway near road. Knife was seized by Col. PETROVICH. A large amount of blood was concerned on front door and other railings. Window to right of door was broken. Walk through house made with Col. BUEAK. No blood found inside house. No further action made at scene as awaiting search warrant.

1217 - Reattended [redacted] with Col. ANDREWS. Video made of scene by Col. ANDREWS. Photos were taken of exterior of house showing concerns etc. at front door. A small crown operation was found in a bedroom. Two gun shells were examined negatives. Photos taken. No further action taken at this scene as it was determined that this was not the original crime scene. Samples of blood were taken from front door area by Col. PARADIS.

1558 - Attended at rear of 953 Dominion at a house trailer. An amount of blood was found on floor, walls

| | | | | | |
|--|------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|
| Signature (Unit Commander / Chef de service) | Date | Signature (Investigator / Enquêteur) | Date | Copies to | Copies à |
| <i>[Signature]</i> | | <i>[Signature]</i> | 97-03-23 | | |

2668 (92-06) 7830-21-904-3786
 DISTRIBUTION: White - Master File / Blanc - Doss. principal
 Blue - Investigator / Bleu - Enquêteur
 Pink - Ident. File / Rose - Doss. de l'Ident.
 Buff - Ident. Exhibits Ledger / Chamais - Registre des p. à c. de l'Ident.

| | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| RCMP GRC | | CASE REPORT POLICE DOG SERVICES | | RAPPORT D'ENQUÊTE AVEC CHIEN POLICIER | |
| Div. 600 | | S/Div. - S.-div. | | Section | |
| Police Service Dog's Name and No. / Nom et n° du chien Gus 471 | | | | PBD Case No. / N° d'enquête avec c.p. 70 | |
| Investigator - Enquêteur G.I. Kent | | Detachment - Détachement 600 | | DOR No. / N° du C.A.D. 97-1087 | |
| Called - Assigné le Date 97-303 | | Time - Heure 0149 | | | |
| CAPTION - TITRE Murder / ACBIA | | Attended - Traité le Date 97303 | | Time - Temps | |
| [Redacted] | | KILOMETRAGE - KILOMÉTRAGE Land - Terre | | Ab/Other Air - autre | |
| TOTAL - Temps on Case / Temps consacré au rapport 1.5 hr | | WEATHER - CONDITIONS MÉTÉOROLOGIQUES Conditions Wind - Vent Temperature | | | |
| Terrain (Describe Type - Décrivez le type) | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Airport - Aéroport <input type="checkbox"/> Rural <input type="checkbox"/> Urban - Urbain | | | | | |
| RESULTS - RÉSULTATS | | NO OVA | | PVA APP | |
| Track - Pistage | | Both - Les deux | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Dog Not Used / Chien non utilisé <input type="checkbox"/> Unable to Attend / Incapable de s'occuper de l'affaire | |
| Search - Détection | | Other - Autre | | <input type="checkbox"/> Cancelled / Annulé <input type="checkbox"/> (A) or (B) | |
| OCCURENCE - INCIDENT | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Offences / Délits sexuels <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Assault / Volée de fait <input type="checkbox"/> Robbery / Vol qualifié <input type="checkbox"/> B & E / Introduction par effraction <input type="checkbox"/> Theft M.V. / Vol de V.A. <input type="checkbox"/> Theft / Vol | | <input type="checkbox"/> Stolen Property / Biens volés <input type="checkbox"/> Explosives / Explosifs <input type="checkbox"/> VIP Security / Sécurité des P.D.M. <input type="checkbox"/> Narcotics / Stupéfiants <input type="checkbox"/> Escapes/Etapes / Evadé / libéré <input type="checkbox"/> Alarms - Bids / Alarmes - Intrausibles <input type="checkbox"/> Other C.C. / Autre infraction au C.C. | | <input type="checkbox"/> Prowers / Rédeurs <input type="checkbox"/> Asst. Gen. Public / Aide au grand public <input type="checkbox"/> Missing person / Personne disparue <input type="checkbox"/> Nalay Party / Crowd Control / Réception bruyante / contrôle d'une foule <input type="checkbox"/> Ent. Response / Réaction du G.T.J. <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input type="checkbox"/> Other / Autre | |
| DOG'S PERFORMANCE - RENDEMENT DU CHIEN | | | | | |
| Remarks / Action Taken - Commentaires / mesures prises <p style="text-align: center;">Not used</p> <p>I observed this incident with G.I. Kent. Petrouk stated we attended before it was determined this was a shopping center. I observed that on the outside front door, a smashed window in the front living room.</p> <p>I covered the door as we forced entry to a room down I that was locked in checking the entrance.</p> <p>Afterwards I observed a knife on the counter top at a the kitchen of black handed kitchen knife. It was a black handled kitchen knife. Petrouk attended to say and guard the knife.</p> | | | | | |
| | | | | Dog Handler - Conducteur de chien  | |
| AIO - Achieved Intended Objective / Objectif voulu atteint (A) - Because of other duty / En raison d'autres fonctions | | PVA - Provided Valuable Assistance / Aide précieuse fournie (B) - Not meeting Division Criteria (see Ops Manual) / Ne satisfait pas aux critères de la division (voir le Man. des op.) | | NTR - No Tangible Result / Aucun résultat tangible ART - | |

VICTIM SERVICES

DO47 SCORE SHEET

Police File #: 97C@10797

Please be advised that VICTIM SERVICES will be providing services on this file.

Thank you.

ATTENTION: RECORDS

COQUITLAM RCMP
COMMUNITY RESOURCES/
VICTIM ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

COQUITLAM POLICE FILE#: 976810797

COMMUNITY RESOURCES/ VICTIM ASSISTANCE HAS BEEN INVOLVED IN THE ABOVE NOTED FILE. PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT ALL ACTION ON THIS FILE IS NOW CONCLUDED. FILE SHOULD BE SCORED WITH DQ47.

CLIENT NAME(S):

[REDACTED]

VAP WORKER HAS COMPLETED THE FOLLOWING FORMS AND PROCEDURES:

- Opening DQ47 Form
- Client Index Card
- Opening entry in Client Log Book
- 1 Memo to Investigator (how many?)
- Request for Information Form (and sent to Crown Counsel office)
- Service Refusal Form (and sent to Crown Counsel office)
- Closing DQ47 Form
- Fax to Crown to advise closing file prior to court
- Closing entry in Client Log Book

COQUITLAM / PORT COQUITLAM R.C.M.P. COMMUNITY RESOURCES / VICTIM SERVICES

FORM A (For internal program use)

CLIENT INTAKE FORM: POLICE - BASED SERVICES 1. VAP FILE # V20497-264 COQUITLAM 2. NAME 3. PHONE 4. POLICE FILE # 970210797 5. ADDRESS 6. CONTACT PERSON 7. GENDER M 1 F 2 HOUSEHOLD 3 8. DATE OF BIRTH 9. AGE INVESTIGATING OFFICER + UNIT: Cst. Cussen "GIS"

10. CLIENT IS: PRIMARY VICTIM 1 SECONDARY VICTIM 2 WITNESS 3 HOUSEHOLD/BUSINESS 4 (SPECIFY) NAME OF SUSPECT/DECEASED: PICKTON, Robert OTHERS INVOLVED:

12. SUSPECT / DECEASED IS: Spouse/common-law 1 Parent 2 Stranger 3 Friend 4 Other family member 5 (specify) Other 6 (specify) Non-applicable 7

13. DOES VICTIM LIVE WITH SUSPECT/DECEASED? YES 1 NO 2 N/A 3

- 14. OFFENCE: Murder/Manst. 1 Attempted murder 2 Adult sexual assault 3 Indecent Act 4 Child sexual assault 5 Adult survivor sex abuse 6 Robbery 8 Armed Robbery 8a Assault 9 Spouse Assault 10 Threatening* 11 Kidnapping 12 Abduction 13 Break & Enter 14 Theft under 15 Extortion 16 Fraud 17 Verbal damage 18 Arson 19 Mischief 20 Fatal MVA 21 Traffic accident 22 Suicide 23 Attempt suicide 24 Sudden death 25 (a. Natural Causes b. Industrial Accident c. Other) Domestic Dispute 26 Family problems 27 -Other (specify) 28

* IF THE OFFENDER IS THE VICTIM'S SPOUSE, PLEASE CODE AS SPOUSE ASSAULT THIS INCLUDES DANGEROUS DRIVING, IMPAIRED DRIVING AND CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CIC FORM YES

15. COMMITTED BETWEEN: Y: 97 M: 03 D: 23 AND Y: M: D: 16. REPORTED TO POLICE: Y: M: D: NO 1

17. COURT DATES: FIRST APPEARANCE 05 May 97 SIX A DATE 21 APR 97 DISCLOSURE COURT 20 May 97 COURT FILE # 52 008 PRELIMINARY HEARING TRIAL PTC 13rd CRT # 2 19-92 PTC 02 FEB 98 16 OCT 97 PTC CRT DR 800 9/12/97

18. OFFENCE NARRATIVE: Client was assaulted + stabbed by suspect. Client also stabbed suspect in self-defence.

19. DATE REFERRED Y: 97 M: 04 D: 10 21. DATE OPENED Y: 97 M: 04 D: 11 22. DATE CLOSED Y: 98 M: 03 D: 24 23. DQ47 COMPLETED Y:

20. REFERRAL SOURCE: FUNDED VAP: Crown Based 1 Native VAP 2 Police Based 3 Specialized 4 Crown 5 Police 6 Other 7 Community Agency 8 Ministry Health 9 Ministry Social Services 10 Private Practitioners 11 Other 12

25. INDIVIDUAL REFERRING: PHONE #

FORM B
SERVICE DELIVERY FORM
POLICE-BASED SERVICES

CONTACT CODE:
P - PHONE, O - OFFICE, H - HOME
OTHER IN PERSON - IP

4. POLICE FILE # 97021097

1. FILE# VS 2497-264

| SERVICE DELIVERY: | | | DETAILS | WORKERS INITIALS |
|-------------------|-------|---------|---|------------------|
| DATE | TIME | CONTACT | | |
| 97 | | | | |
| 04/14 | 13:55 | P | Called vic. She said she was fine. Did not require counselling referrals. Said she already had a LIC form and had sent it in to WCB. Asked me what the accused was being charged with. I told her the file stated it was attempted murder. Told me that all she wanted from us was court updates. Informed her that I would get court information on the accused and that someone would call in a few days to update her. | RTM |
| 04/16 | 11:30 | P | Requested court info | NR |
| 04/16 | 13:15 | P | no answer, no machine received court info - acc. charged with attempted murder, assault and forcible confinement | RTM |
| 04/16 | 14:20 | P | called, no answer, no machine | RTM |
| 04/23 | 18:40 | P | no answer, no machine | RTM |
| 04/26 | 13:25 | P | called vic. Gave her court update. Informed her that accused was charged with 4 charges and that they would be setting a date for trial on May 5th (FXB). Told her I would call after then with a further update. | RTM |

FORM B SERVICE DELIVERY FORM POLICE-BASED SERVICES

CONTACT CODE:
P - PHONE, O - OFFICE, H - HOME
OTHER IN PERSON - IP

4. POLICE FILE # 87CQ10797
1. FILE# VS 0497-264

| SERVICE DELIVERY: | | | DETAILS | WORKERS INITIALS |
|-------------------|-------|---------|--|------------------|
| DATE | TIME | CONTACT | | |
| 05/07 | 97 | | - Requesting Court Info | RTH |
| 05/10 | 10:09 | P | - Called vic. left message with a male who answered. Informed him of upcoming OSC date and the details of such a proceeding. Explained that I would call again after the 20th with the results. | RTH |
| 05/17 | | | - sending request for court info for upcoming date | RTH |
| 05/21 | 19:12 | P | - Called vic, spoke to a female who answered. She said that vic. is no longer staying there and left no forwarding address or phone #. (SOS) ^{RTH} female told me that the victim's [redacted] as she is taking care of them. Female is mother of victim's common law husband who [redacted] Victim and common law are no longer together. Female gave me the phone # of victim's mother and told me to try that # [redacted]. Will call vic. after June 3rd with results of the OSC. | RTH |

FORM B
SERVICE DELIVERY FORM
 POLICE-BASED SERVICES

CONTACT CODE:
 P - PHONE, O - OFFICE, H - HOME
 OTHER IN PERSON - IP

4. POLICE FILE # 97CG16297
1. FILE# VS C497-264

| SERVICE DELIVERY: | | | DETAILS | WORKERS INITIALS |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--|------------------|
| DATE | TIME | CONTACT | | |
| 06/07 | | 97 | - received court info next Dsc is on June 20th will call vic's mother after this date | |
| 06/24 | | | - received court info. PTC was on the 23rd. Will call vic on 28th with results of this. | |
| 06/24 | 19:00 | | - called vic's mother, no answer, no machine | |
| 07/08 | 19:25 | | - called vic's mother, no answer, no machine | |
| 07/12 | 10:10 | | - called vic's mother, no answer, no machine | RIM |
| | | | - sending memo to Cst. regarding age phone # of vic | |
| | | | - sending fax to Crown V.S. requesting age phone # they have | RIM |
| 07/15 | 19:30 | | no answer, no machine | RIM |
| 07/17 | 6:07pm | P | Roxanna called to see if victim had received V.I statement from us. In checking the file I noticed that there had been no contact with victim. Roxanna asked if we could send vic. Imp Statement to Mother to forward to victim as the nature of the crime warrants a victim statement | UR |
| 07/22 | 20:06 | P | - spoke to vic's mother. [REDACTED] She said that | |

FORM B

SERVICE DELIVERY FORM

POLICE-BASED SERVICES

CONTACT CODE:
 P - PHONE, O - OFFICE, H - HOME
 OTHER IN PERSON - IP

4. POLICE FILE # 97 C.O. 10277
1. FILE# VS 0497-264

| SERVICE DELIVERY: | | | DETAILS | WORKERS INITIALS |
|-------------------|-------|---------|---|------------------|
| DATE | TIME | CONTACT | | |
| 97 | | | | |
| 07/22 | 20:00 | P | she is in contact with the vic. from time to time. Said that vic. has no phone. Told me that I could send her a vic. impact statement and that she could give this to the vic. Gave me her office address: [REDACTED] | |
| | | | Informed her that I would send the victim impact statement to her, as well as a court update. (RM) | RTM |
| | | | - sending Victim impact statement | RTM |
| 07/24 | | | - sending Victim impact statement | RTM |
| 08/02 | 10:54 | P | - no answer, no machine | RTM |
| 08/06 | 20:35 | P | - no answer, no machine | RTM |
| 08/12 | 19:30 | P | - no answer, no machine | RTM |
| 08/19 | 19:20 | P | - no answer, no machine | RTM |
| 08/23 | 19:00 | P | - no answer, no machine | RTM |
| 08/26 | 20:05 | P | - no answer, no machine | RTM |
| 08/26 | 20:35 | P | - no answer, no machine | RTM |
| 11/20 | 19:30 | P | - no answer, no machine - sending letter with court update to victim's mother's business address. Asking her to contact vic. | RTM |
| 12/13 | 10:55 | P | - no answer, no machine | RTM |
| 12/17 | 19:05 | P | - no answer, no machine - sending fax to crown V.S. to see if they have a # that I can | RTM |

FORM B
SERVICE DELIVERY FORM
 POLICE-BASED ASSISTANCE

CONTACT CODE:

P - PHONE, O - OFFICE, H - HOME
 IP - OTHER IN PERSON, M - MAIL/MEMO

4. POLICE FILE # 97CR10797
 1. VAP FILE# VS 0497-264

| SERVICE DELIVERY: | | | DETAILS | WORKERS INITIALS |
|-------------------|-------|---------|---|------------------|
| DATE | TIME | CONTACT | | |
| 12/17 | 19:05 | P | contact the victim or her worried with. | RTM |
| 12/30 | | | - seeing identical fax to above | RTM |
| 01/17/98 | 10:30 | P | - spoke to victim's mother. Asked her if her daughter would like a court escort for the upcoming trial. She said she did not know but would ask. Told her to tell her daughter to contact us and left phone #. | RTM |
| 01/17/98 | 11:05 | P | - victim called back. She is interested in a court escort. Told her I would set one up and that the person providing the escort would call her whether to arrange at what time and where to meet on the day of the trial. | RTM? |
| 01/20/98 | 14:00 | P | Spoke to [redacted] Mother by phone. She will contact [redacted] re: her. Court Date Feb 2/98 0930. [redacted] is to phone this office AND confirm she received message RJD. No Subpoena seen on file. | |
| 01/30/98 | 14:00 | P | Spoke to [redacted] (mother). She is AWARE COURT CASE OF Feb 2/98 "JENOTIFIED" File to remain open - she has spoken to D/R [redacted] | RJD |

FORM B SERVICE DELIVERY FORM POLICE-BASED ASSISTANCE

CONTACT CODE:

P - PHONE, O - OFFICE, H - HOME
IP - OTHER IN PERSON, M - MAIL/MEMO

| | | |
|----------------------------|----|----------|
| 4. POLICE FILE # 976210797 | | |
| 1. VAP FILE# | VS | 0497-264 |

| SERVICE DELIVERY: | | | DETAILS | WORKERS INITIALS |
|-------------------|------|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| DATE | TIME | CONTACT | | |
| 03/18 | | | <i>Sending for court update</i> | <i>RTM</i> |
| 03/24 | | | <i>Closing file</i> | <i>RTM</i> |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |



Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL / ENVOI D'UN FAC-SIMILÉ

| | |
|--|----------|
| Sec: Classification/Designation Cl: don/désignation sécuritaire | |
| Unclass | |
| Priority - Priorité | Date |
| Routine | 97/07/12 |
| File No. - No de dossier | |
| 97CR10797 | |
| Reference No. - No de référence | |
| court file # 52808 | |

TO A

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| NAME NOM | Debbi Scott | TELEPHONE NO. NO DE TELEPHONE | 927-2151 |
| ADDRESS ADRESSE | Crown Victim Services | | |
| | Port Coquitlam Court H. | | |
| | FAX NO. NO DE FAX-SIMILÉ | 927-2155 | |

FROM DE

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME NOM | [REDACTED] | TELEPHONE NO. NO DE TELEPHONE | 604-945-1550 |
| ADDRESS ADRESSE | Coquitlam RCMP CPVS | | |
| | 2986 Guildford Way | | |
| | FAX NO. NO DE FAX-SIMILÉ | 604-552-7304 | |
| | Coquitlam, B.C., V3B 7Y5 | | |

Total number of pages to follow including this one / Nombre total de pages à suivre y compris celle-ci

| |
|---|
| 1 |
|---|

COMMENTS / COMMENTAIRES

Have been unable to contact the victim in this file; [REDACTED] for 2 months now. She has moved and left no forwarding address or phone #. Do you have any phone # that I can reach her at. Thanks, [REDACTED]

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Operator - Opérateur | Telephone No. - No de téléphone |
| [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |

2875 (89-04) 7530-21-906-1062



Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarm royalie du Canada

COMMUNITY RESOURCES VICTIM ASSISTANCE FILE UPDATE

TO: Cst. Casen (Investigator) DATE: 9/10/12 POLICE FILE NO. 97CG10797 OUR FILE NO. V50497-264

PLEASE NOTE: This update is for your information only. The original update has been forwarded to the Master File. If you have any questions or concerns please feel free to contact us.

SUBJECT: [Redacted] RE: Attempted Murder ADDRESS: unknown PHONE: unknown

- () Contacted. Emotion support provided. () Contacted. No assistance required. () Explained victimization to family/relative. () Attempted to contact subject/witness by letter. () Supplied Crime Prevention information. (See comments) () Home Security visit conducted. () Provided update on Police file/investigation. () Provided information on police or court procedure. () Linked between Crown and Witness(es). () Made referral to appropriate Community Services. (See comments) () Assisted in application for Criminal Injuries Compensation. () Referred to legal services. () Provided information on court date or outcome. () Assisted with Victim Impact Statement. () Provided court preparation/accompaniment. () Further information supplied. (See attached) (x) Other. (See comments) () Transportation to () Closing File at this time

COMMENTS: Have been unable to contact vic. for 2 months now as she moved and left no forwarding address or phone #. Have managed to get the victim's mother's phone # but she is never home and has no answering machine. Do you have any other phone # I can reach the victim at? Thanks

COMPLETED BY: [Redacted]

cc: READERS



Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

COMMUNITY RESOURCES VICTIM ASSISTANCE FILE UPDATE



615

POLICE FILE NO. 97CG10797

TO: Cst. Casan DATE: 97/02/12
(Investigator)

OUR FILE NO. V50497-204

PLEASE NOTE: This update is for your information only. The original update has been forwarded to the Master File. If you have any questions or concerns please feel free to contact us.

SUBJECT: [Redacted]
RE: Attempted Murder
ADDRESS: unknown
PHONE: unknown

- Contacted. Emotion support provided.
- Contacted. No assistance required.
- Explained victimization to family/relative.
- Attempted to contact subject/witness by letter.
- Supplied Crime Prevention information. (See comments)
- Home Security visit conducted.
- Provided update on Police file/investigation.
- Provided information on police or court procedure.
- Listed between Crown and Witness(es).
- Made referral to appropriate Community Services. (See comments)
- Assisted in application for Criminal Injuries Compensation.
- Referred to legal services.
- Provided information on court date or outcome.
- Assisted with Victim Impact Statement.
- Provided court preparation/accompaniment.
- Further information supplied. (See attached)
- Other. (See comments)
- Transportation to _____
- Closing File at this time

COMMENTS: Have been unable to contact
vic. for 2 months now as she
moved and left no forwarding address
or phone #. Have managed to get
the victim's mother's phone # but
she is never home and has no
answering machine. Do you have
any other ideas as to how we can
locate the victim at?
Thanks

COMPLETED BY: [Redacted]

cc: READERS

*No. She's back
on the streets
prostituting. NFA.*

ACTP0220-1.1

AUTOMATED CASE TRACKING SYSTEM
FILE NUMBER ENQUIRY

23OCT97
11:59:43

Loc: 3511 Type: 4 CRIMI File #: 65616- 01-01 Police # : 00710 97-10797D
Suffix: T Booking #:
Name : PICKTON, ROBERT Case Status : ACTIVE
Address : NFA Date of Birth: 24OCT49
Sex : M
BC Driver Lic:

Date Sworn: 08APR97 Next App. Date: Bail? : 1
Pro/Bail : OR Next App. Time: Warrant? : 1
Custody : NIC Next App. Room: Def. Counsel :
Alias? : 0 Next App. Rsn : Seized By :

| Cnt | OffDate | Offence | Cnt | OffDate | Offence |
|-----|-------------|-------------|-----|-------------|-------------|
| 001 | 23MAR97 239 | - - - -CCC | 004 | 23MAR97 268 | -2 - - -CCC |
| 002 | 23MAR97 267 | - - - -CCC | | | |
| 003 | 23MAR97 279 | -2 - - -CCC | | | |

Name X-Ref CC En q UpdtCC Info Char Alias Re v Sched Bail War Res
| | | | | |VT320| 80 COL| |7 BIT MODE|

Mr [Redacted]
Oct. 16/97 last date entered was for a Pre-Trial Conference (PTC) there was no new info on the computer as of today but I am sure they will be setting a trial date next - OK!!
Thank's Kimberly

**COQUITLAM R.C.M.P.
VICTIM ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

2986 Guildford Way
Coquitlam, B.C., V3B 7Y5
Phone: 604-945-1550
Fax: 604-552-7304

.....

Dear [REDACTED],

My name is [REDACTED] and I am a volunteer with the Coquitlam R.C.M.P. Victim Assistance Program. Last July I spoke to you about your daughter [REDACTED] and sent you a victim impact statement to give to her. I now have new court information that I would like you to pass on to [REDACTED] if at all possible. Since I have not been able to reach you by phone, I am sending this letter. On February 2nd, 1998, the trial will begin for Robert Pickton, the man who is being charged with the attempted murder of your daughter. This trial will begin at 9:30 am and will take place in court room #8 of the Port Coquitlam Court House. I would greatly appreciate it if you could give this information to your daughter and ask her if she would like a volunteer, from the victim assistance program, to provide an escort for her during the course of the trial. Either way, please contact me at 945-1585 and leave a message if I am not in. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,
[REDACTED] V.A.P. Volunteer



Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL / ENVOI D'UN FAC-SIMILÉ

| | |
|---|------|
| Sec. Classification/Designation / Clas. / désignation sécuritaire | |
| Unclass | |
| Priority - Priorité | Date |
| Routine | |
| File No. - No de dossier | |
| Reference No. - No de référence | |

TO / A

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME / NOM | Roxanna Smith | TELEPHONE NO. / NO DE TELEPHONE | 604-927-2156 |
| ADDRESS / ADRESSE | Crown Counsel Victim Services | | |
| | Port Coquitlam Crown Counsel Office | | |
| | FAX NO. / NO DE FAX-SIMILÉ | 604-927-2155 | |

FROM / DE

| | | | |
|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME / NOM | [REDACTED] | TELEPHONE NO. / NO DE TELEPHONE | 604-945-1585 |
| ADDRESS / ADRESSE | Coquitlam RCMP Victim Assistance Program | | |
| | FAX NO. / NO DE FAX-SIMILÉ | 604-552-7304 | |

Total number of pages to follow including this one / Nombre total de pages à suivre y compris celle-ci

| |
|---|
| 1 |
|---|

COMMENTS / COMMENTAIRES

Client Name: [REDACTED]

Police File#: 976Q10797 Court File#: 52808

Comments: *Have repeatedly tried to contact the above victim's mother to provide her with the accused's trial date so that she can relay this to her daughter. I have been unsuccessful in trying to contact her by phone or letter. Do you have any # that I can reach either the victim or her mother at. Thanks, [REDACTED]*

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Operator - Opérateur | Telephone No. - No de téléphone |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|

2875 (89-04) 7530-21-906-1062



| COQUITLAM RCMP VAP COURT ACCOMPANIMENT REQUEST | | |
|--|--|---|
| Name of VAP Worker: [Redacted] | Name of Client(s): [Redacted] Contact: [Redacted] (Victim's Mother) | Name of Accused: Pickett, Robert |
| Police File #: 97CR10797 | VAP File #: V50497-264 | Court File #: 52808 |
| Upcoming Court Date and Time: February 2nd 1998 9:30 | Reason for Appearance: Trial | Location of Appearance: Poco Court House Court room # 8 |
| Client needs Court Orientation: YES <input type="radio"/> NO <input checked="" type="radio"/> | Current VAP Worker will be providing Court Accompaniment: YES <input type="radio"/> NO <input checked="" type="radio"/> | VAP Worker Signature: [Redacted] |
| Victim's Mother's phone #: [Redacted] Business / counseling service: [Redacted] | Type of file: Attempted Murder | VAP Worker providing Court Accompaniment: [Redacted] |

JAN 30 / 98 - CALL CASE FILE 2/198 DENOTIFIED - COURT POSTPONED FOR NOW!

IMPORTANT

BEFORE fingerprinting, read Part A and B on reverse
AVANT de prendre les empreintes, lire les parties A et B au
Do not write in shaded areas-Na pas écrire dans les zones ombrées

10797

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Regional Identifier Identificateur régional | Latent - Latente | Certified - Certifié par | Classifier Préposé au classement | AFIS - S.A.I.D. |
| | | | Year of Birth Année de naissance | Bar Code - Barre-code |
| | | | 49/10/26 | |



IF ANY FINGERPRINT IS NOT RECORDED, GIVE REASON - IF AMPUTATED, DEFORMED OR INJURED, GIVE DATE
S'IL MANQUE UNE EMPREINTE, DIRE POURQUOI - EN CAS D'AMPUTATION, DE DÉFORMATION OU DE BLESSURE, DONNER LA DATE
FOUR FINGERS TAKEN TOGETHER - IMPRESSION SIMULTANÉE DES QUATRE DOIGTS



LEFT THUMB - POUCE GAUCHE RIGHT THUMB - POUCE DROIT

| | | | |
|---|---|--|----------|
| Name and Complete Address of Contributing Agency/Dept. Nom et adresse complète du service ou de l'organisme contributeur | Contributor's No. No du contributeur | Signature of Official Taking Fingerprints Signature du préposé aux empreintes | Date |
| Coquitlam RCMP | 97-10797 | Mike Connor | 97/04/08 |
| | | Regno: 32906 | |

24 Signature of Person Fingerprinted (full name and address) - Signature de la personne dactyloscopiée (nom au complet et adresse)

Robert W. Pickton 953 Dominion Ave

| | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 25 Surname - Nom de famille PICKTON | Given Names - Prénoms ROBERT | Middle Name W | 26 FPS NO.-No. FPS |
| Other Names, Aliases, Nicknames, Maiden Name, etc. - Autre noms, sobriquets, surnoms, nom de jeune fille, etc. | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Address - Adresse 853 DOMINION PORT COQUITLAM, BC | Complexion - Teint Light | 27 Sex - Sexe M | Hair - Cheveux Brown | 28 Eyes - Yeux Blue |
| Occupation - Emploi - employeur | 29 DOB - D.B.N. 49/10/26 | 30 Height - Taille (cm) 178 | 31 Weight - Poids (kg) 76 | |

32 Peculiarities, marks, scars, tattoos, deformities, etc.
Traits caractéristiques, marques, cicatrices, tatouages, difformités, etc.

SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST

33 Place of Birth (city and province) - Lieu de naissance (ville et province)
NEW WESTMINSTER

If foreign born, port and date of entry in Canada - Si né à l'étranger, port et date d'arrivée au Canada

Violent
Violente

Suicidal
Suicidaire

Escape Risk
Danger d'évasion

Name and Address of NOK - Nom et adresse du plus proche parent
**DAVID PICKTON
SAME AS ABOVE**

34 Race
CAU

| | | | |
|--|--|------------------|---|
| Date Arrested - Arrêté le | <input type="checkbox"/> Young Offender Jeune contrevenant | Court - Tribunal | Investigating Agency - Organisme enquêteur Coquitlam RCMP |
| Date and Place of Sentence Date et lieu de la sentence | Charge - Exact Section - Statute Accusation - article exact - loi | | Disposition - Déclaration |
| SEC239(B) ATTEMPTED MURDER SEC287(A) ASSAULT WEAPON SEC279(2) UNLAWFUL CONFINEMENT SEC288(2) AGGRAVATED ASSAULT | | | |

* DUAL PROCEDURE OFFENCES - Indicate (S) if Summary Conviction Offence or (I) if Indictable Offence
* EN CAS D'INFRACTION MDXTE - Indiquer (S) s'il s'agit d'une infraction punissable par voie de déclaration sommaire de culpabilité ou (A) s'il s'agit d'un acte criminel

RCMP GRC C-216 (98-09) FINGERPRINT IDENTIFICATION IDENTIFICATION DACTYLOSCOPIQUE Continued on back Suite au verso

HAVE THE PERSON BEING FINGERPRINTED RE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT PRIOR TO BEING FINGERPRINTED:

Information on this form is collected under the Identification of Criminals Act, used for Fingerprint Identification and Criminal Record purposes and will be stored in Personal Information Bank RCMP-PU-030. The provisions of the Privacy Act pertaining to access, collection, accuracy, completeness, and amending incorrect data apply.

TO ENSURE COMPLETE AND ACCURATE INFORMATION

Care must be exercised when inking impressions are recorded. Ensure that fingers are rolled from nail to nail. Fingerprints must be distinct and legible, with good contrast. Provide as complete information as possible.

DEMANDER À LA PERSONNE DACTYLOSCOPIÉE DE LIRE LA DÉCLARATION SUIVANTE AVANT DE PRENDRE SES EMPREINTES DIGITALES:

Les renseignements consignés sur le présent formulaire sont recueillis en vertu de la Loi sur l'identification des criminels, servant aux fins de l'identification des empreintes digitales et du casier judiciaire et sont conservés dans la banque de renseignements personnels RCMP-PU-030. Les dispositions de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels s'appliquent en ce qui concerne l'accès, la collecte, l'exactitude, l'état complet, et la modification de renseignements inexacts.

AFIN DE S'ASSURER QUE LES RENSEIGNEMENTS SONT COMPLETE ET EXACTS,

Il est nécessaire d'apporter beaucoup de soin à la prise des empreintes digitales. S'assurer que les doigts sont roulés d'un côté à l'autre de l'ongle. S'assurer également que les empreintes digitales sont distinctes et lisibles, avec un bon contraste. Fournir des renseignements aussi complets que possible.

**DO NOT WRITE
IN THIS AREA**

**NE PAS ÉCRIRE
DANS
CETTE ZONE**

FPS NO. - No. FPS

| Date and Place of Sentence Date et lieu de la sentence | Charge - Exact Section - Statute Accusation - article exact - loi | Disposition - Décision |
|---|--|------------------------|
| | | |

* DUAL PROCEDURE OFFENCES - Indicate (S) if Summary Conviction Offence or (I) if Indictable Offence.

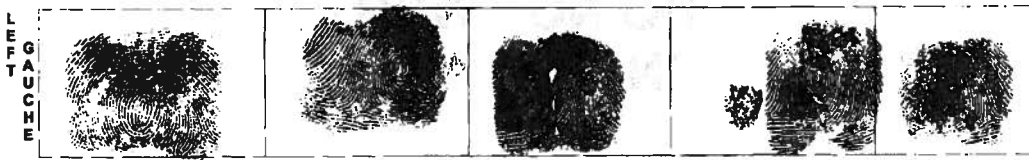
* EN CAS D'INFRACTION MIXTE - Indiquer (S) s'il s'agit d'une infraction punissable par voie de déclaration sommaire de culpabilité ou (A) s'il s'agit d'un acte cri-

IMPORTANT

BEFORE fingerprinting, read Part A and B on reverse
AVANT de prendre les empreintes, lire les parties A et B au verso
Do not write in shaded areas-Ne pas écrire dans les zones ombrées

10797

| | | | | | |
|--|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Regional Identifier Identificateur régional | Latent - Latente | Cardfiled - Cartifié par | Classifier Préposé au classement | AFIS - S.A.I.D. | Bar Code - Barre-code |
| | | | Year of Birth Année de naissance | | |
| | | | 49/10/26 | | |



IF ANY FINGERPRINT IS NOT RECORDED, GIVE REASON - IF AMPUTATED, DEFORMED OR INJURED, GIVE DATE
S'IL MANQUE UNE EMPREINTE, DIRE POURQUOI - EN CAS D'AMPUTATION, DE DEFORMATION OU DE BLESSURE, DONNER LA DATE
FOUR FINGERS TAKEN TOGETHER - IMPRESSION SIMULTANÉE DES QUATRE DOIGTS



| | | | |
|---|---|--|----------|
| Name and Complete Address of Contributing Agency/Dept. Nom et adresse complète du service ou de l'organisme contributeur | Contributor's No. No du contributeur | Signature of Official Taking Fingerprints Signature du préposé aux empreintes | Date |
| Coquitlam RCMP | 97-10797 | mike connor Regno: 32906 | 97/04/08 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------------|--|
| Signature of Person Fingerprinted (full name and address) - Signature de la personne dactyloscopiée (nom ou complet et adresse) | | | |
| <i>Robert W Pickton</i> | | | |
| Given Names - Prénoms | Middle Name | FPS NO.-No. FPS | |
| PICKTON | ROBERT W | | |
| Other Names, Aliases, Nicknames, Maiden Name, etc. - Autre noms, surnoms, noms de jeune fille, etc. | | | |
| 953 DOMINION AVE | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| Address - Adresse | | Complexion - Teint | |
| 953 DOMINION PORT COQUITLAM, BC | | Light | |
| Occupation - Employeur - Employé-employeur | | Sex - Sexe | Eyes - Yeux |
| | | M | Blue |
| Peculiarities, marks, scars, tattoos, deformities, etc. Traits caractéristiques, marques, cicatrices, tatouages, difformités, etc. | | Hair - Cheveux | DOB - D.D.N. |
| SCAR LEFT SIDE OF NECK FROM EAR TO CHEST | | Brown | 49/10/26 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Violent / <input type="checkbox"/> Suicidal / <input type="checkbox"/> Escape Risk | | Height - Taille (cm) | Weight - Poids (kg) |
| | | 178 | 76 |
| Name and Address of NOK - Nom et adresse d'un plus proche parent | | Place of Birth (city and province) - Lieu de naissance (ville et province) | |
| DAVID PICKTON SAME AS ABOVE | | NEW WESTMINSTER | |
| Date Arrested - Arrêtée le | | Race | |
| | | Cau | |

| | | |
|---|--|------------------------|
| Date and Place of Sentence Date et lieu de la sentence | Charge - Exact Section - Statute Accusation - article exact - loi | Disposition - Décision |
| | SEC239(B) ATTEMPTED MURDER SEC267(A) ASSAULT WEAPON SEC278(2) UNLAWFUL CONFINEMENT SEC268(2) AGGRAVATED ASSAULT | |

* DUAL PROCEDURE OFFENCES - Indicate (S) if Summary Conviction Offence or (I) if Indictable Offence.
* EN CAS D'INFRACTION MIXTE - Indiquer (S) s'il s'agit d'une infraction punissable par voie de déclaration sommaire de culpabilité ou (A) s'il s'agit d'un acte criminel

RCMP GRC C-216 (96-09) FINGERPRINT IDENTIFICATION IDENTIFICATION DACTYLOSCOPIQUE Continued on back / Suite au verso

**FINGERPRINTED RE
STATEMENT PRIOR TO BEING**

Info. collected under the Identification of
Crimin. Fingerprint Identification and Criminal
Record p. will be stored in Personal Information Bank
RCMP-PU- The provisions of the Privacy Act pertaining to
access, collection, accuracy, completeness, and amending
incorrect data apply.

**TO ENSURE COMPLETE AND ACCURATE
INFORMATION**

Care must be exercised when fingerprinting impressions are recorded.
Ensure that fingers are rolled from nail to nail.
Fingerprints must be distinct and legible, with good contrast.
Provide as complete information as possible

**DEMANDER À LA PERSONNE DACTYLOSOPHIQUE
LA DÉCLARATION SUIVANTE AVANT DE PRENDRE SES
EMPREINTES DIGITALES:**

Les renseignements consignés sur le présent formulaire sont recueillis en
vertu de la Loi sur l'identification des criminels, servant aux fins de
l'identification des empreintes digitales et du casier judiciaire et sont
conservés dans la banque de renseignements personnels GRC/P-PU-030.
Les dispositions de la Loi sur la protection des renseignements personnels
s'appliquent en ce qui concerne l'accès, la cueillette, l'exacritude, l'état
complet, et la modification de renseignements incorrects.

**AFIN DE S'ASSURER QUE LES RENSEIGNEMENTS SONT
COMPLETE ET EXACTS,**

Il est nécessaire d'apporter beaucoup de soin à la prise des empreintes digitales.
S'assurer que les doigts sont roulés d'un côté à l'autre de l'ongle.
S'assurer également que les empreintes digitales sont distinctes et lisibles,
avec un bon contraste.
Fournir des renseignements aussi complets que possible.

**DO NOT WRITE
IN THIS AREA**

**NE PAS ÉCRIRE
DANS
CETTE ZONE**

FPS NO.-No. FPS

Date and Place of Sentence
Date et lieu de la sentence

Charge - Exact Section - Statute
Accusation - article exact - loi

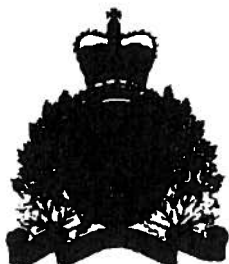
* Disposition - Décision

* DUAL PROCEDURE OFFENCES-Indicate (S) if Summary Conviction Offence
or (I) if Indictable Offence.

* EN CAS D'INFRACTION MIXTE-Indiquer (S) s'il s'agit d'une infraction punie
par voie de déclaration sommaire de culpabilité ou (A) s'il s'agit d'un acte cr



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

**KEY MATERIAL ENVELOPE
(SEALED)**

FLOW CHART - PICKTON

KEY MATERIAL

Co. Mem Det. Flow chart

PICKTON

File Number 97CQ10797

Member PARADIS

AMP



SUPERText





**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

KEY MATERIAL ENVELOPE

CERTIFICATES OF ANALYSIS

KEY MATERIAL

Coquitlam Det. 97-10797

File Number _____

Member _____

CERTIFICATES OF ANALYSIS

PLEASE
Place on
File
97-10797



Health Canada
Health Protection Branch

Santé Canada
Direction générale de la protection de la santé

Certificate of Analyst

Certificat d'analyste

No. - N°
9700167

I, **Sarita Rani Jaswal**
Je soussigné

, being a person on the staff of the
, faisant partie du personnel du

Department of Health duly designated as an Analyst under the Food and Drugs Act, and thereby also an Analyst within the meaning of
Ministère de la Santé, étant dûment nommé analyste en vertu de la Loi des aliments et drogues et par ce fait, agissant aussi à ce titre
and as defined by the Narcotic Control Act do hereby certify:
aux termes de la Loi sur les stupéfiants, atteste par les présentes:

1. That at **BURNABY** in the province of **BRITISH COLUMBIA**
Que, à dans la Province de
on or about the **7th** day of **April** **19 97** there was submitted to me
le ou vers le jour de , il m'a été soumis
by **DEPOSITORY BOX**
par
from **Constable SEWARD**
de
a member of the **Coquitlam Mun. Det. R.C.M. Police**
membre

a sealed and unopened package which bore the following identification marks, initials, or numbers:
un paquet scellé et non ouvert qui portait l'estampille, les initiales, ou les nombres suivants:

H998512
97CQ10797

2. That I did open the said package and did remove therefrom
Que j'ai ouvert ledit paquet et y ai enlevé
some of the plant-like material

from which I obtained a sample of a substance.
dont j'ai obtenu un échantillon d'une substance.

3. That I duly analyzed and examined the said substance and I found it to contain a **narcotic**
Que j'ai dûment analysé et examiné ladite substance et que j'ai constaté qu'elle contenait un

within the meaning of the **Narcotic Control**
aux termes de la Loi
Cannabis (marihuana)

Act, to wit:
, à savoir:

4. That this certificate is true to the best of my knowledge and skill.
Que le présent certificat est fidèle au mieux de mes connaissances et de ma compétence.

Dated at **BURNABY**, **BRITISH COLUMBIA** this **15th** day of **May** **19 97**
Fait à , en ce jour de
Sarita Rani Jaswal
Analyst - Department of Health
Analyste - Ministère de la Santé

HC/SC 107-961



Health Canada
Health Protection Branch

Santé Canada
Direction générale de la protection de la santé

Certificate of Analyst

Certificat d'analyste

No. - N°
9700167

I, **Sarita Rani Jaswal**
Je soussigné

, being a person on the staff of the
, faisant partie du personnel du

Department of Health duly designated as an Analyst under the Food and Drugs Act, and thereby also an Analyst within the meaning of
Ministère de la Santé, étant dûment nommé analyste en vertu de la Loi des aliments et drogues et par ce fait, agissant aussi à ce titre
and as defined by the Narcotic Control Act do hereby certify:
aux termes de la Loi sur les stupéfiants, atteste par les présentes:

1. That at **BURNABY** in the province of **BRITISH COLUMBIA**
Que, à dans la Province de
on or about the **7th** day of **April** 19 **97** there was submitted to me
le ou vers le jour de , il m'a été soumis
by **DEPOSITORY BOX**
par
from **Constable SEWARD**
de
a member of the **Coquitlam Mun. Det. R.C.M. Police**
membre

a sealed and unopened package which bore the following identification marks, initials, or numbers:
un paquet scellé et non ouvert qui portait l'estampille, les initiales, ou les nombres suivants:

H998512
97CQ10797

2. That I did open the said package and did remove therefrom
Que j'ai ouvert ledit paquet et y ai enlevé
some of the plant-like material

from which I obtained a sample of a substance.
dont j'ai obtenu un échantillon d'une substance.

3. That I duly analyzed and examined the said substance and I found it to contain a **narcotic**
Que j'ai dûment analysé et examiné ladite substance et que j'ai constaté qu'elle contenait un

within the meaning of the **Narcotic Control**
aux termes de la Loi
Cannabis (marihuana)

Act, to wit:
, à savoir:

4. That this certificate is true to the best of my knowledge and skill.
Que le présent certificat est fidèle au mieux de mes connaissances et de ma compétence.

Dated at **BURNABY**, **BRITISH COLUMBIA** this **15th** day of **May** 19 **97**
Fait à , en ce jour de
Sarita Rani Jaswal
Analyst - Department of Health
Analyste - Ministère de la Santé

HC/SC (07-86)



Health Canada
Health Protection Branch

Santé Canada
Direction générale de la protection de la santé

Certificate of Analyst

Certificat d'analyste

No. - N°
9700168

I, **Klara Maria Richer**
Je soussigné

, being a person on the staff of the
, faisant partie du personnel du

Department of Health duly designated as an Analyst under the Food and Drugs Act, and thereby also an Analyst within the meaning of
Ministère de la Santé, étant dûment nommé analyste en vertu de la Loi des aliments et drogues et par ce fait, agissant aussi à ce titre
and as defined by the Narcotic Control Act do hereby certify:
aux termes de la Loi sur les stupéfiants, atteste par les présentes:

1. That at **BURNABY** in the province of **BRITISH COLUMBIA**
Que, à dans la Province de

on or about the **2nd** day of **April** **19 97** there was submitted to me
le ou vers le jour de , il m'a été soumis

by **DEPOSITORY BOX**
par

from **Constable SEWARD**
de

a member of the **Coquitlam Mun. Det. R.C.M. Police**
membre

a sealed and unopened package which bore the following identification marks, initials, or numbers:
un paquet scellé et non ouvert qui portait l'estampille, les initiales, ou les nombres suivants:

H850373

97CQ10797

2. That I did open the said package and did remove therefrom
Que j'ai ouvert ledit paquet et y ai enlevé

the plant material

from which I obtained a sample of a substance.
dont j'ai obtenu un échantillon d'une substance.

3. That I duly analyzed and examined the said substance and I found it to contain a
Que j'ai dûment analysé et examiné ladite substance et que j'ai constaté qu'elle contenait un

narcotic

within the meaning of the **Narcotic Control**
aux termes de la Loi

Act, to wit:
, à savoir:

Cannabis (marihuana)

4. That this certificate is true to the best of my knowledge and skill.
Que le présent certificat est fidèle au mieux de mes connaissances et de ma compétence.

Dated at **BURNABY**, **BRITISH COLUMBIA** this **20th** day of **May** **19 97**
Fait à , en ce e jour de

HC/SC (07-98)

.....
Analyst - Department of Health
Analyste - Ministère de la Santé



Health Canada
Health Protection Branch

Santé Canada
Direction générale de la protection de la santé

Certificate of Analyst

Certificat d'analyste

No. - N°
9700168

I, **Klara Maria Richer**
Je soussigné

, being a person on the staff of the
, faisant partie du personnel du

Department of Health duly designated as an Analyst under the Food and Drugs Act, and thereby also an Analyst within the meaning of
Ministère de la Santé, étant dûment nommé analyste en vertu de la Loi des aliments et drogues et par ce fait, agissant aussi à ce titre
and as defined by the Narcotic Control Act do hereby certify:
aux termes de la Loi sur les stupéfiants, atteste par les présentes:

1. That at **BURNABY** in the province of **BRITISH COLUMBIA**
Ous, à dans la Province de

on or about the **2nd** day of **April** **19 97** there was submitted to me
le ou vers le jour de , il m'a été soumis

by **DEPOSITORY BOX**
per
from **Constable SEWARD**
de
a member of the **Coquitlam Mun. Det. R.C.M. Police**
membre

a sealed and unopened package which bore the following identification marks, initials, or numbers:
un paquet scellé et non ouvert qui portait l'estampille, les initiales, ou les nombres suivants:

H850373
97CQ10797

2. That I did open the said package and did remove therefrom
Que j'ai ouvert ledit paquet et y ai enlevé

the plant material

from which I obtained a sample of a substance.
dont j'ai obtenu un échantillon d'une substance.

3. That I duly analyzed and examined the said substance and I found it to contain a
Que j'ai dûment analysé et examiné ladite substance et que j'ai constaté qu'elle contenait un

narcotic

within the meaning of the **Narcotic Control**
aux termes de la Loi

Act, to wit:
,à savoir:

Cannabis (marihuana)

4. That this certificate is true to the best of my knowledge and skill.
Que le présent certificat est fidèle au mieux de mes connaissances et de ma compétence.

Dated at **BURNABY**, **BRITISH COLUMBIA** this **20th** day of **May** **19 97**
Fait à , en ce e jour de

HC/BC (07-96)

.....
Analyst - Department of Health
Analyste - Ministère de la Santé



Health Canada
Health Protection Branch

Santé Canada
Direction générale de la protection de la santé

Certificate of Analyst

Certificat d'analyste

No. - N°
9700169

I, **Klara Maria Richer**
Je soussigné

, being a person on the staff of the
, faisant partie du personnel du

Department of Health duly designated as an Analyst under the Food and Drugs Act, and thereby also an Analyst within the meaning of
Ministère de la Santé, étant dûment nommé analyste en vertu de la Loi des aliments et drogues et par ce fait, agissant aussi à ce titre
and as defined by the Narcotic Control Act do hereby certify:
aux termes de la Loi sur les stupéfiants, atteste par les présentes:

1. That at **BURNABY** in the province of **BRITISH COLUMBIA**
Que, à dans la Province de

on or about the **2nd** day of **April** **19 97** there was submitted to me
le ou vers le jour de , il m'a été soumis

by **DEPOSITORY BOX**
par
from **Constable SEWARD**
de
a member of the **Coquitlam Mun. Det. R.C.M. Police**
membre

a sealed and unopened package which bore the following identification marks, initials, or numbers:
un paquet scellé et non ouvert qui portait l'estampille, les initiales, ou les nombres suivants:

H850374

97CQ10797

2. That I did open the said package and did remove therefrom
Que j'ai ouvert ledit paquet et y ai enlevé

the plant material

from which I obtained a sample of a substance.
dont j'ai obtenu un échantillon d'une substance.

3. That I duly analyzed and examined the said substance and I found it to contain a
Que j'ai dûment analysé et examiné ladite substance et que j'ai constaté qu'elle contenait un

narcotic

within the meaning of the **Narcotic Control**
aux termes de la Loi

Act, to wit:
, à savoir:

Cannabis (marihuana)

4. That this certificate is true to the best of my knowledge and skill.
Que le présent certificat est fidèle au mieux de mes connaissances et de ma compétence.

Dated at **BURNABY**, **BRITISH COLUMBIA** this **20th** day of **May** **19 97**
Fait à , en ce e jour de

HC/SC (07-98)

.....
Analyst - Department of Health
Analyste - Ministère de la Santé



Health Canada
Health Protection Branch

Santé Canada
Direction générale de la protection de la santé

Certificate of Analyst

Certificat d'analyste

No. - N°
9700169

I, **Klara Maria Richer**
Je soussigné

,being a person on the staff of the
,faisant partie du personnel du

Department of Health duly designated as an Analyst under the Food and Drugs Act, and thereby also an Analyst within the meaning of
Ministère de la Santé, étant dûment nommé analyste en vertu de la Loi des aliments et drogues et par ce fait, agissant aussi à ce titre
and as defined by the Narcotic Control Act do hereby certify:
aux termes de la Loi sur les stupéfiants, atteste par les présentes:

1. That at **BURNABY** in the province of **BRITISH COLUMBIA**
Que, à dans la Province de

on or about the **2nd** day of **April** **19 97** there was submitted to me
le ou vers le jour de , il m'a été soumis

by **DEPOSITORY BOX**
par
from **Constable SEWARD**
de
a member of the **Coquitlam Mun. Det. R.C.M. Police**
membre

a sealed and unopened package which bore the following identification marks, initials, or numbers:
un paquet scellé et non ouvert qui portait l'estampille, les initiales, ou les nombres suivants:

H850374
97CQ10797

2. That I did open the said package and did remove therefrom
Que j'ai ouvert ledit paquet et y ai enlevé
the plant material

from which I obtained a sample of a substance.
dont j'ai obtenu un échantillon d'une substance.

3. That I duly analyzed and examined the said substance and I found it to contain a
Que j'ai dûment analysé et examiné ledite substance et que j'ai constaté qu'elle contenait un **narcotic**

within the meaning of the **Narcotic Control** Act, to wit:
aux termes de la Loi **Cannabis (marihuana)** ,à savoir:

4. That this certificate is true to the best of my knowledge and skill.
Que le présent certificat est fidèle au mieux de mes connaissances et de ma compétence.

Dated at **BURNABY**, **BRITISH COLUMBIA** this **20th** day of **May** **19 97**
Fait à , en ce e jour de

HC/SC (07-96)

.....
Analyst - Department of Health
Analyste - Ministère de la Santé



Health Canada
Health Protection Branch

Santé Canada
Direction générale de la protection de la santé

Certificate of Analyst

Certificat d'analyste

No. - N°
9700170

I, **Klara Maria Richer**
Je soussigné

,being a person on the staff of the
,faisant partie du personnel du

Department of Health duly designated as an Analyst under the Food and Drugs Act, and thereby also an Analyst within the meaning of
Ministère de la Santé, étant dûment nommé analyste en vertu de la Loi des aliments et drogues et par ce fait, agissant aussi à ce titre
and as defined by the Narcotic Control Act do hereby certify:
aux termes de la Loi sur les stupéfiants, atteste par les présentes:

1. That at **BURNABY** in the province of **BRITISH COLUMBIA**
Que, à dans la Province de
on or about the **2nd** day of **April** **19 97** there was submitted to me
le ou vers le jour de , il m'a été soumis
by **DEPOSITORY BOX**
par
from **Constable SEWARD**
de
a member of the **Coquitlam Mun. Det. R.C.M. Police**
membre

a sealed and unopened package which bore the following identification marks, initials, or numbers:
un paquet scellé et non ouvert qui portait l'estampille, les initiales, ou les nombres suivants:

H850349

97CQ10797

2. That I did open the said package and did remove therefrom
Que j'ai ouvert ledit paquet et y ai enlevé

the plant material

from which I obtained a sample of a substance.
dont j'ai obtenu un échantillon d'une substance.

3. That I duly analyzed and examined the said substance and I found it to contain a **narcotic**
Que j'ai dûment analysé et examiné ladite substance et que j'ai constaté qu'elle contenait un

within the meaning of the **Narcotic Control**
aux termes de la Loi

Cannabis (marihuana)

Act, to wit:
,à savoir:

4. That this certificate is true to the best of my knowledge and skill.
Que le présent certificat est fidèle au mieux de mes connaissances et de ma compétence.

Dated at **BURNABY**, **BRITISH COLUMBIA** this **20th** day of **May** **19 97**
Fait à , en ce e jour de

HC/SC (07-96)

.....
Analyst - Department of Health
Analyste - Ministère de la Santé



Health Canada
Health Protection Branch

Santé Canada
Direction générale de la protection de la santé

Certificate of Analyst

Certificat d'analyste

No. - N°
9700170

I, **Klara Maria Richer**
Je soussigné

, being a person on the staff of the
, faisant partie du personnel du

Department of Health duly designated as an Analyst under the Food and Drugs Act, and thereby also an Analyst within the meaning of
Ministère de la Santé, étant dûment nommé analyste en vertu de la Loi des aliments et drogues et par ce fait, agissant aussi à ce titre
and as defined by the Narcotic Control Act do hereby certify:
aux termes de la Loi sur les stupéfiants, atteste par les présentes:

1. That at **BURNABY** in the province of **BRITISH COLUMBIA**
Que, à dans la Province de

on or about the **2nd** day of **April** **19 97** there was submitted to me
le ou vers le jour de , il m'a été soumis

by **DEPOSITORY BOX**
par
from **Constable SEWARD**
de
a member of the **Coquitlam Mun. Det. R.C.M. Police**
membre

a sealed and unopened package which bore the following identification marks, initials, or numbers:
un paquet scellé et non ouvert qui portait l'estampille, les initiales, ou les nombres suivants:

H850349
97CQ10797

2. That I did open the said package and did remove therefrom
Que j'ai ouvert ledit paquet et y ai enlevé
the plant material

from which I obtained a sample of a substance.
dont j'ai obtenu un échantillon d'une substance.

3. That I duly analyzed and examined the said substance and I found it to contain a **narcotic**
Que j'ai dûment analysé et examiné ladite substance et que j'ai constaté qu'elle contenait un

within the meaning of the **Narcotic Control** Act, to wit:
aux termes de la Loi **Cannabis (marihuana)**, à savoir:

4. That this certificate is true to the best of my knowledge and skill.
Que le présent certificat est fidèle au mieux de mes connaissances et de ma compétence.

Dated at **BURNABY**, **BRITISH COLUMBIA** this **20th** day of **May** **19 97**
Fait à , en ce a jour de

.....
Analyst - Department of Health
Analyste - Ministère de la Santé

HC/SC (07-86)



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

VICLAS SUBMISSION



Case forwarded to subject
File #
97-10797

To: Coquitlam Det

From: ViCLAS Section
BC/Yukon Region
4949B Heather Street
Vancouver, B.C. V5Z 3L7

Telephone: (604)264-2943
Facsimile: (604)264-2936

Please be advised your ViCLAS submission has been entered on the national database and will be examined in the course of analyses being completed across Canada. Your submission will continually be compared against all other cases entered into the system. If it is determined a potential case linkage involving your case exists, you will be contacted by the ViCLAS analyst assigned.

The attached ViCLAS booklet is hereby returned to be filed on the detachment master file. **NO FILE WILL BE HELD AT THIS OFFICE.** In order to provide an audit trail to comply with the requirements of the Privacy/Access to Information Acts, please ensure that the existence of our entry is clearly indicated on your file.

PLEASE NOTE: The contents of this document are subject to the disclosure requirements of the Canadian Courts, therefore, this information should be disclosed to the Crown Counsel in the event that charges are laid in connection with this file. **PLEASE REFER TO THE ATTACHED DISCLOSURE NOTICE.**

The ViCLAS Section invites any and all comments, criticisms or suggestions concerning the products generated by this Section, or the analysis of violent crime in general. The goal of the Section, above all else, is to provide a useful product to field investigators, therefore, we need to know whether or not we are succeeding. If you have any question or comments regarding ViCLAS and case linkage analysis, please phone or facsimile the ViCLAS Section.

C. Wozney

Sgt. C. WOZNEY
NCO I/C ViCLAS Section

IMPORTANT

Disclosure of ViCLAS Information

1. The content of the ViCLAS form is based on investigative information documented or otherwise contained in the investigative file. Consequently, the content of the ViCLAS form is redundant and need not be disclosed as a matter of routine.
2. If Defence Counsel specifically requests the disclosure of ViCLAS information on the case before the Court, the attached Full Case Report after vetting, is to be used, not the ViCLAS booklet.
3. The responsibility for vetting the *Full Case Report* for exemptions to disclosure under the s.37, Canada Evidence Act remains with the original investigating agency, not ViCLAS.
4. Information regarding the accused's participation in offences not before the Court is EXEMPT from disclosure, as the disclosure of information related to ongoing investigations is not in the public interest, per s. 37, Canada Evidence Act.
5. In the event you receive a NOTICE OF MOTION requiring disclosure of a ViCLAS case that is part of a series (2 or more cases linked) and one of the cases in the series is not before the court, **YOU MUST NOTIFY THE PACIFIC REGION ViCLAS SECTION IMMEDIATELY AT PHONE: 264-2943.**

Non-commission Officer in Charge of ViCLAS, Pacific Region
As per advise from the Ministry of Attorney General, Crown Counsel
1998-02-10

Canada

'APR 8 - 1997



VICLAS

Violent Crime Linkage
Analysis System

Crime Analysis Report Form 3364 eng. (94-03)



Royal Canadian Mounted Police Gendarmerie royale du Canada

TABLE OF CONTENTS

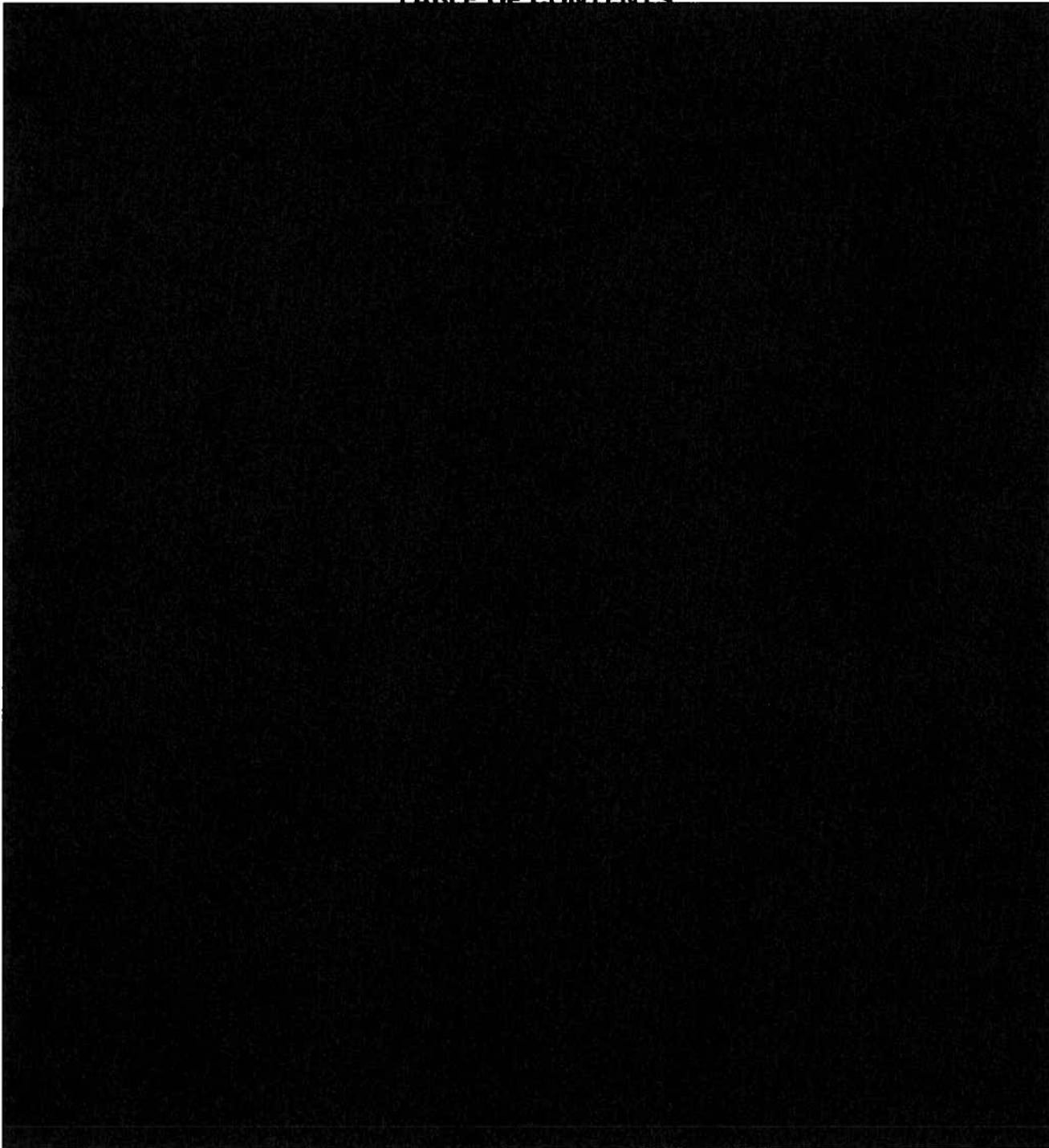
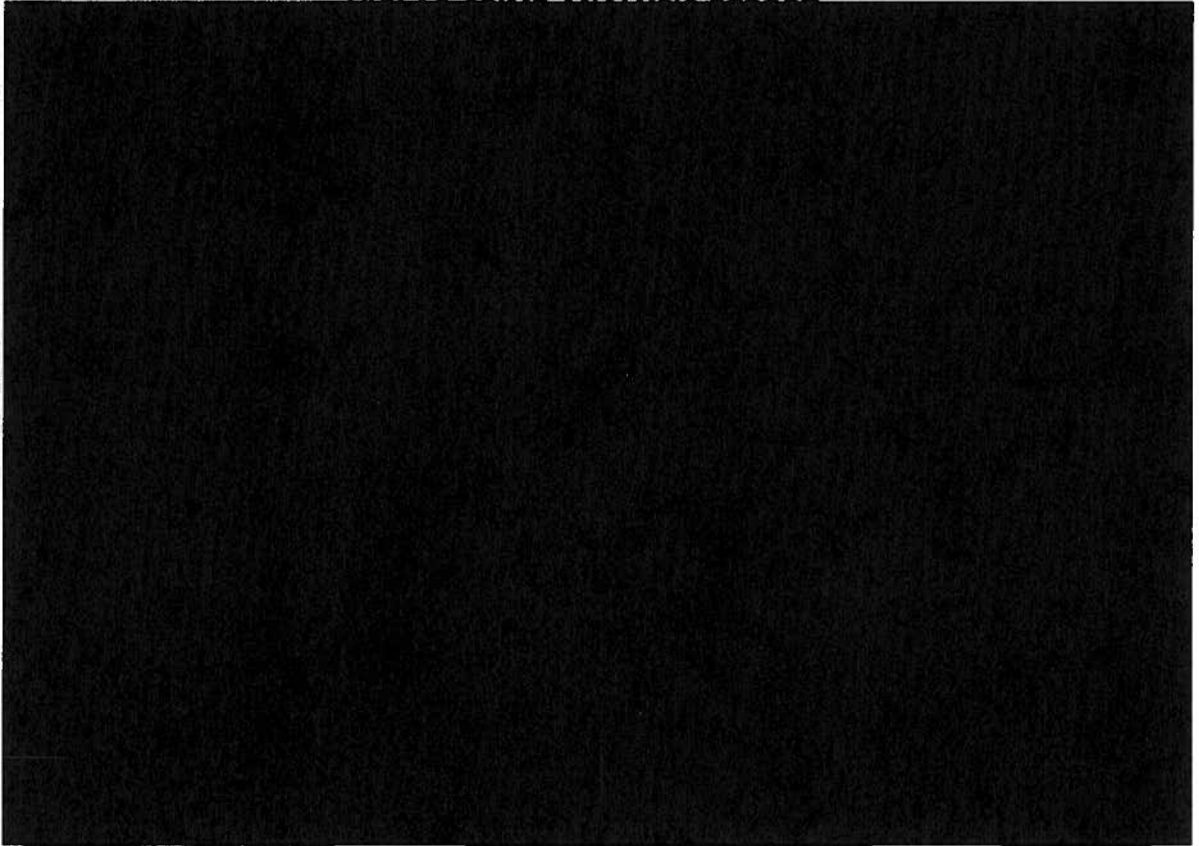
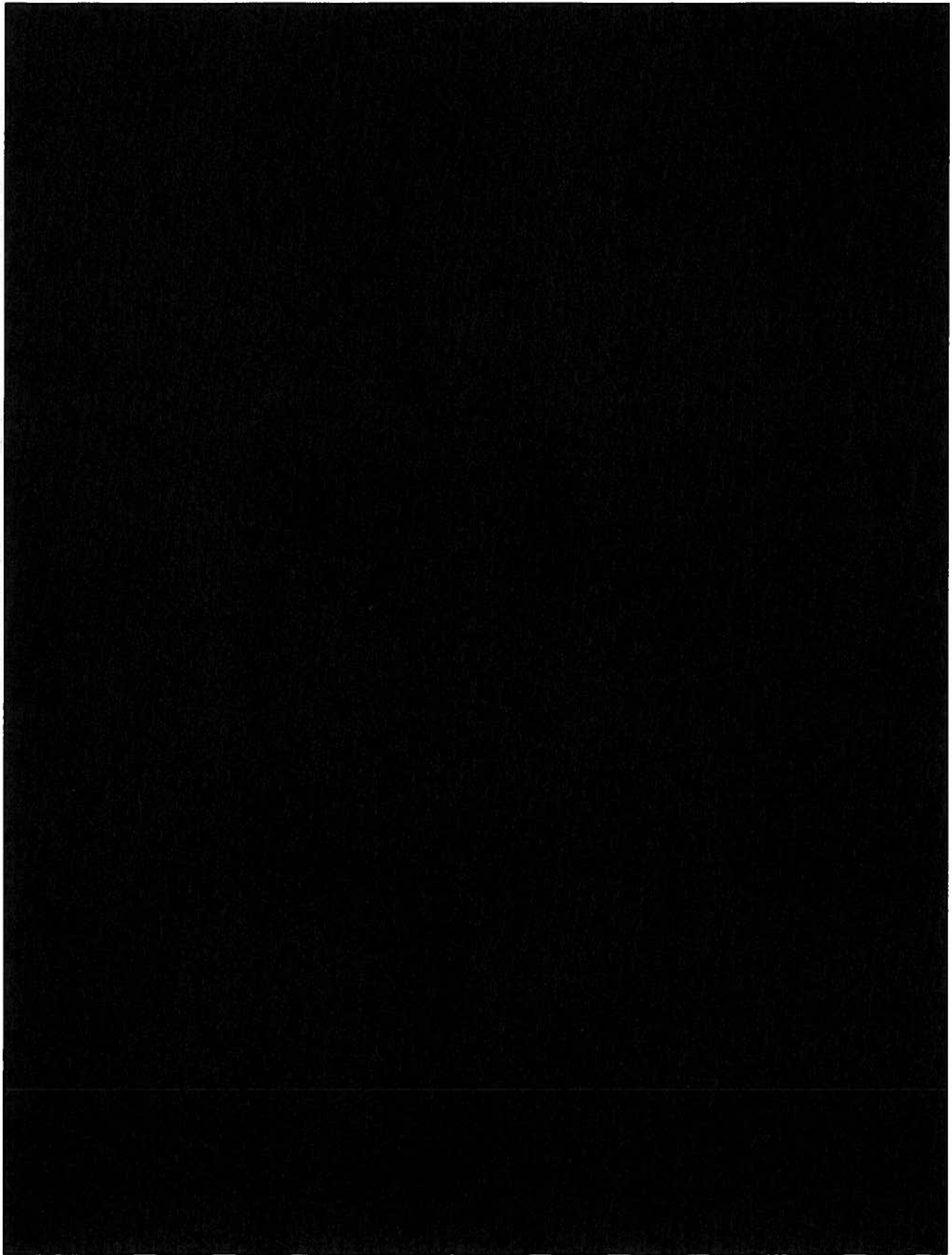
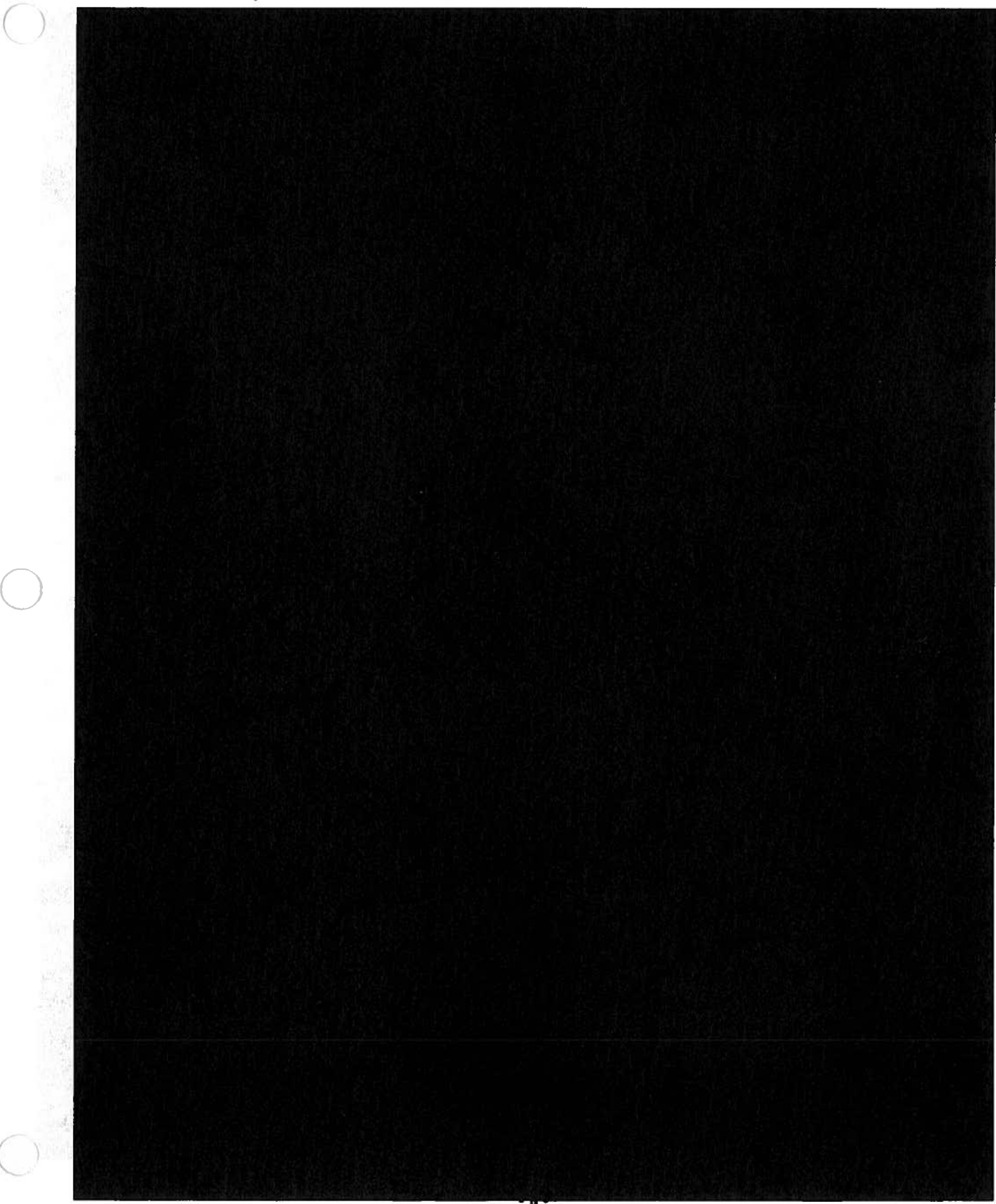
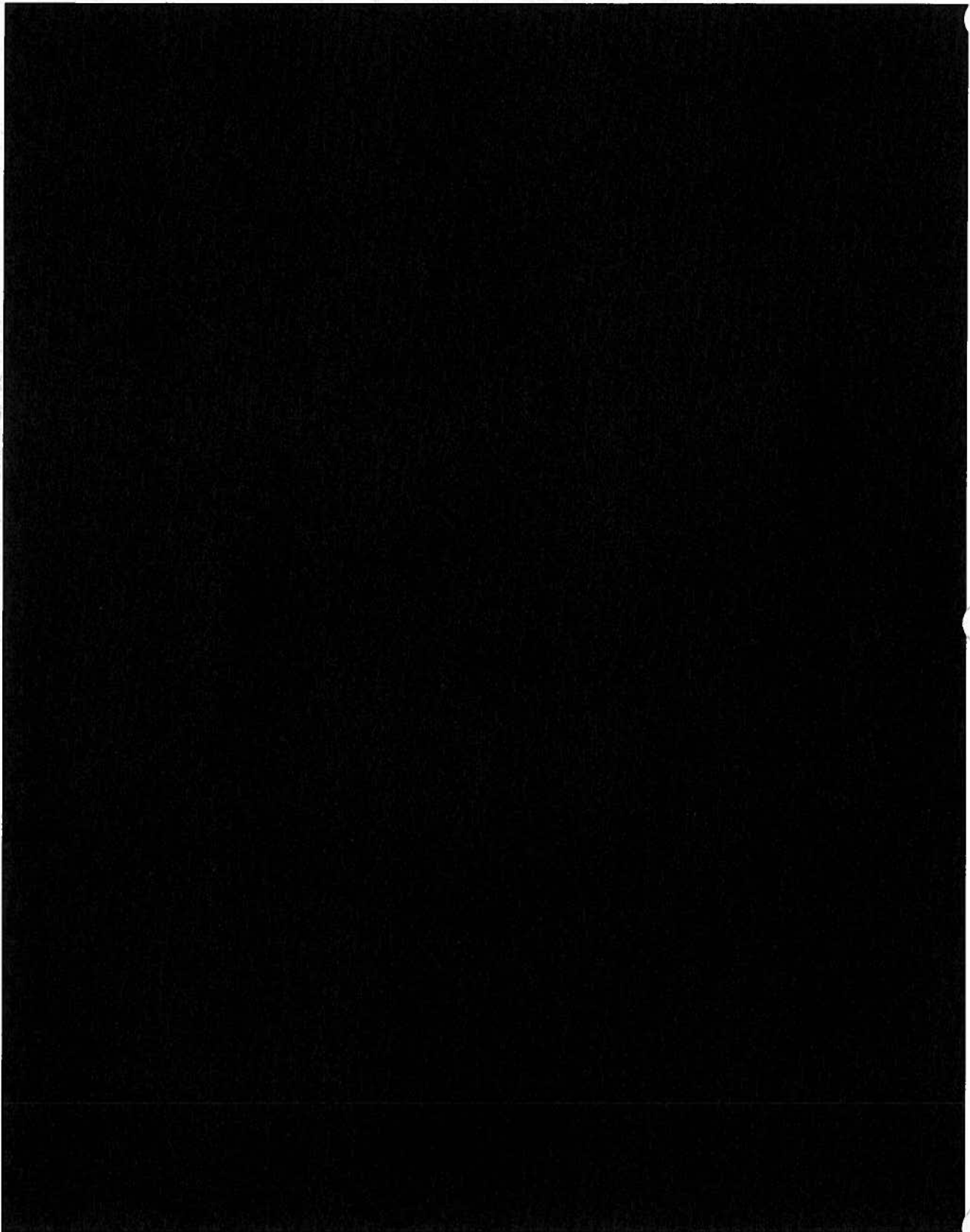


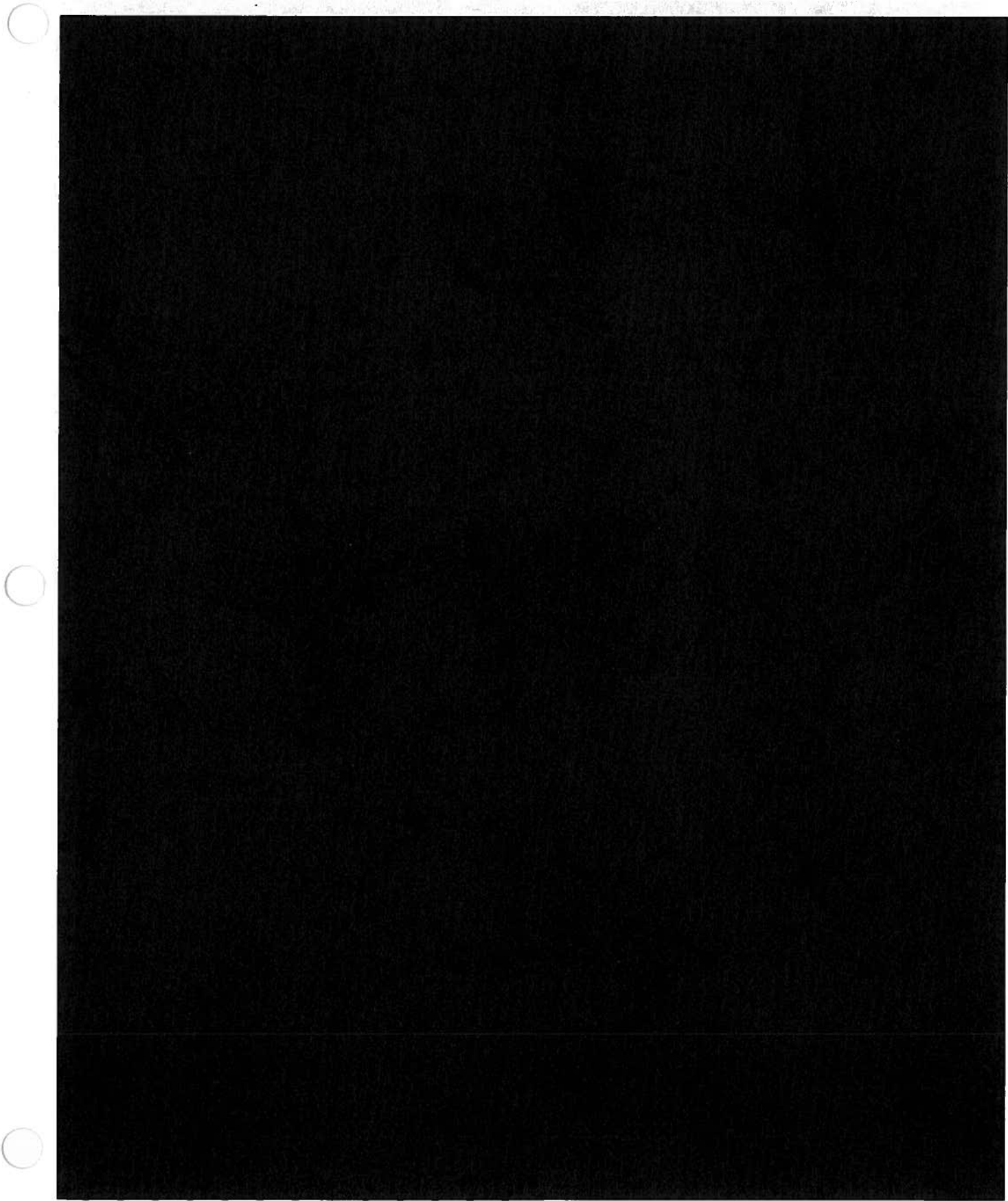
TABLE OF CONTENTS

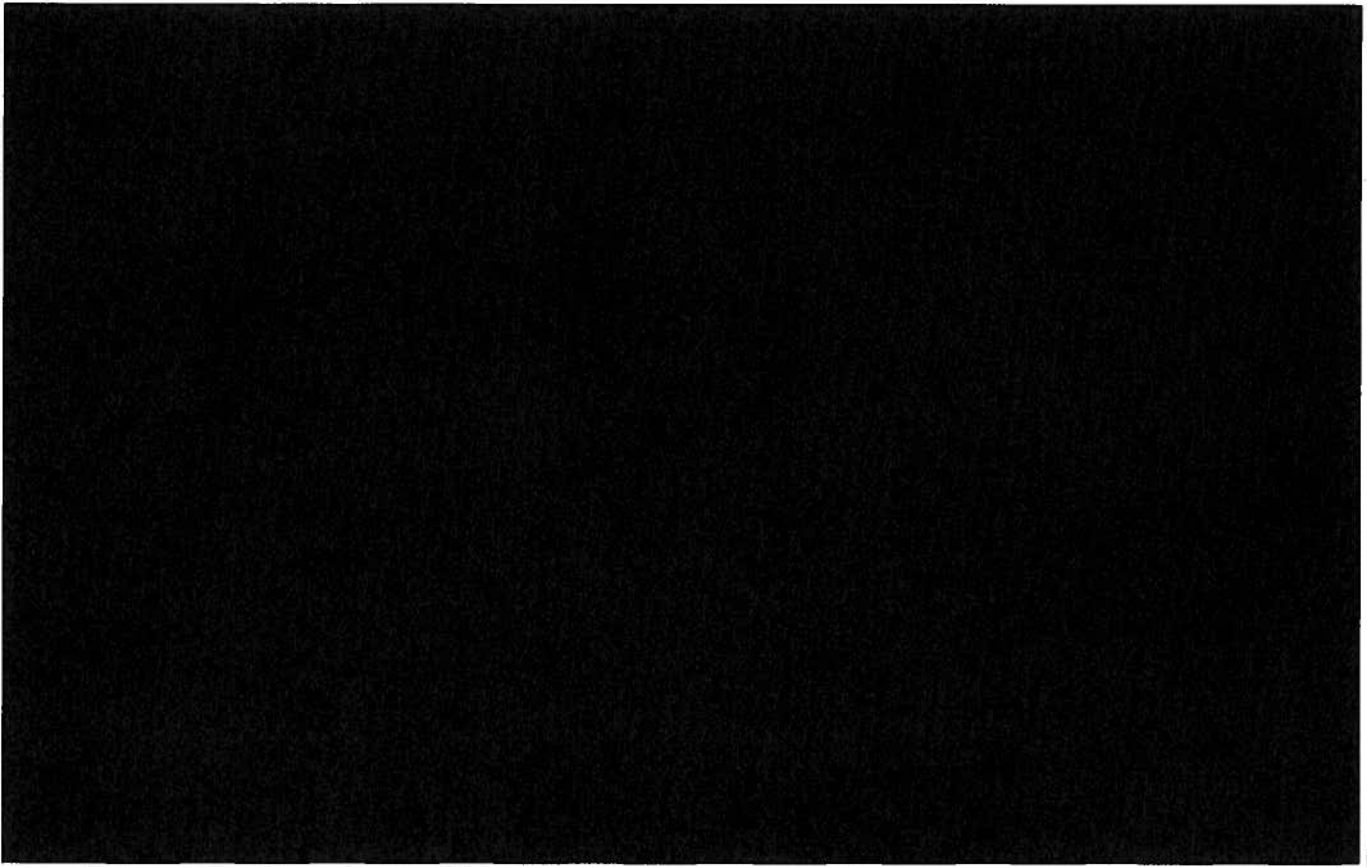


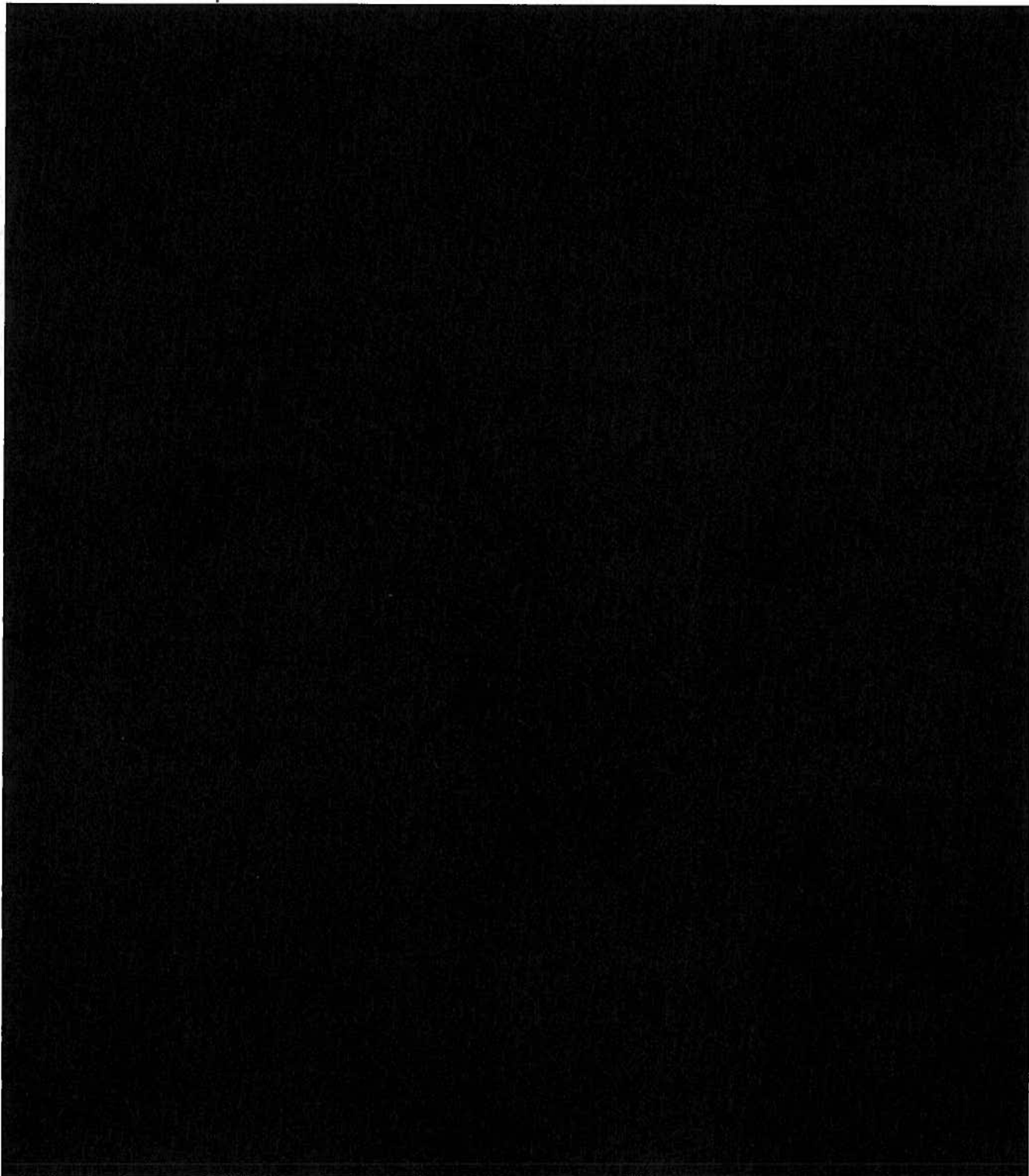


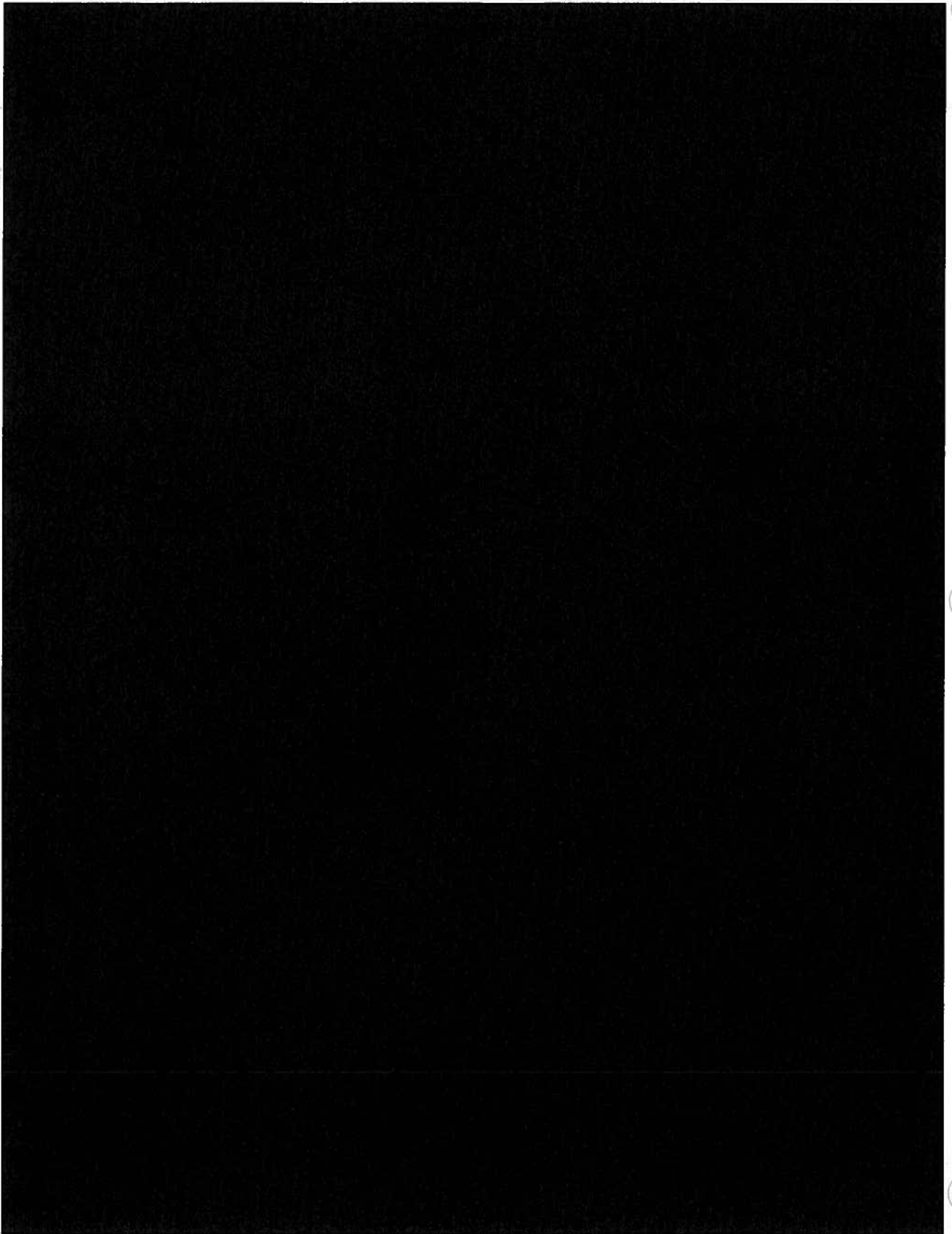


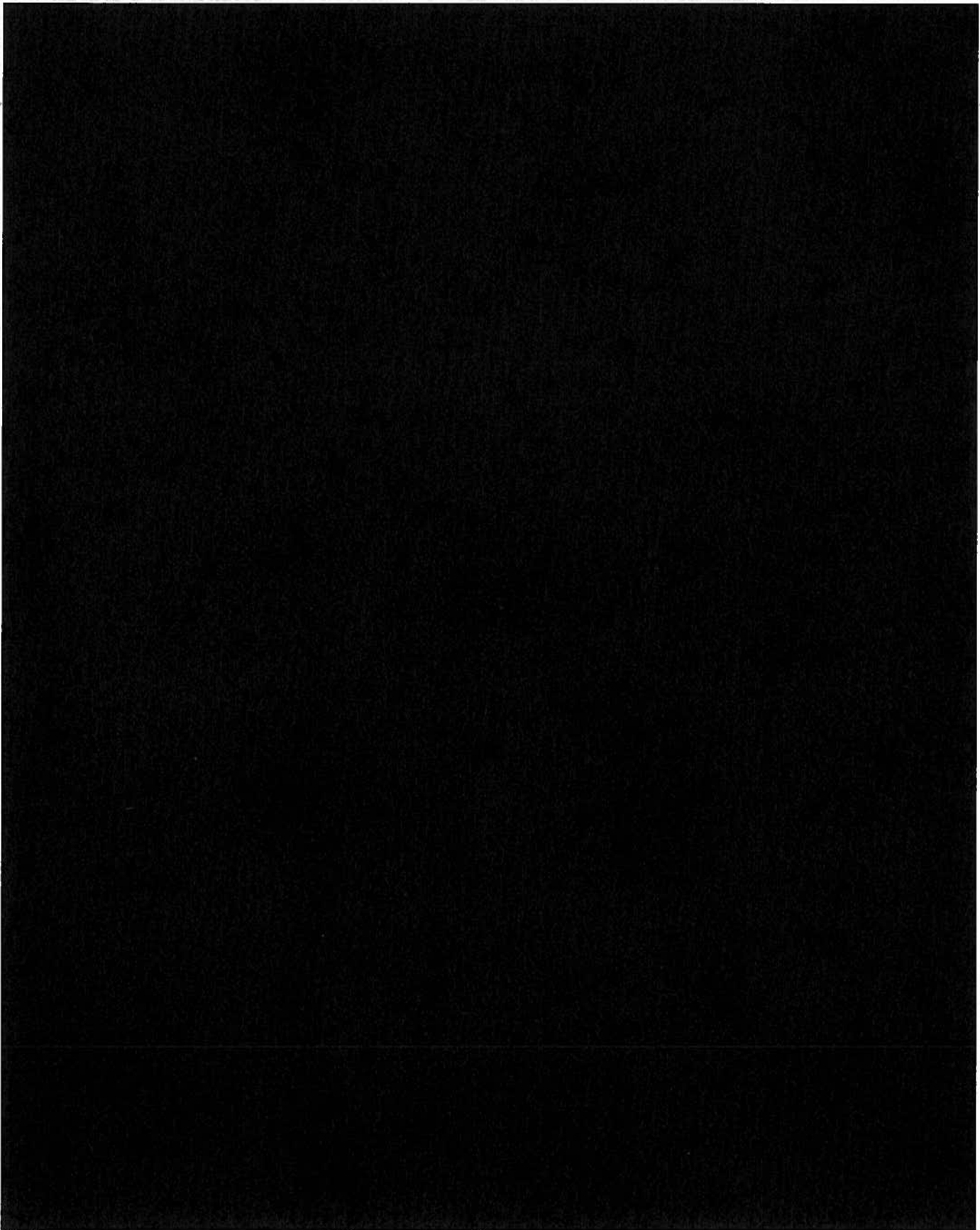


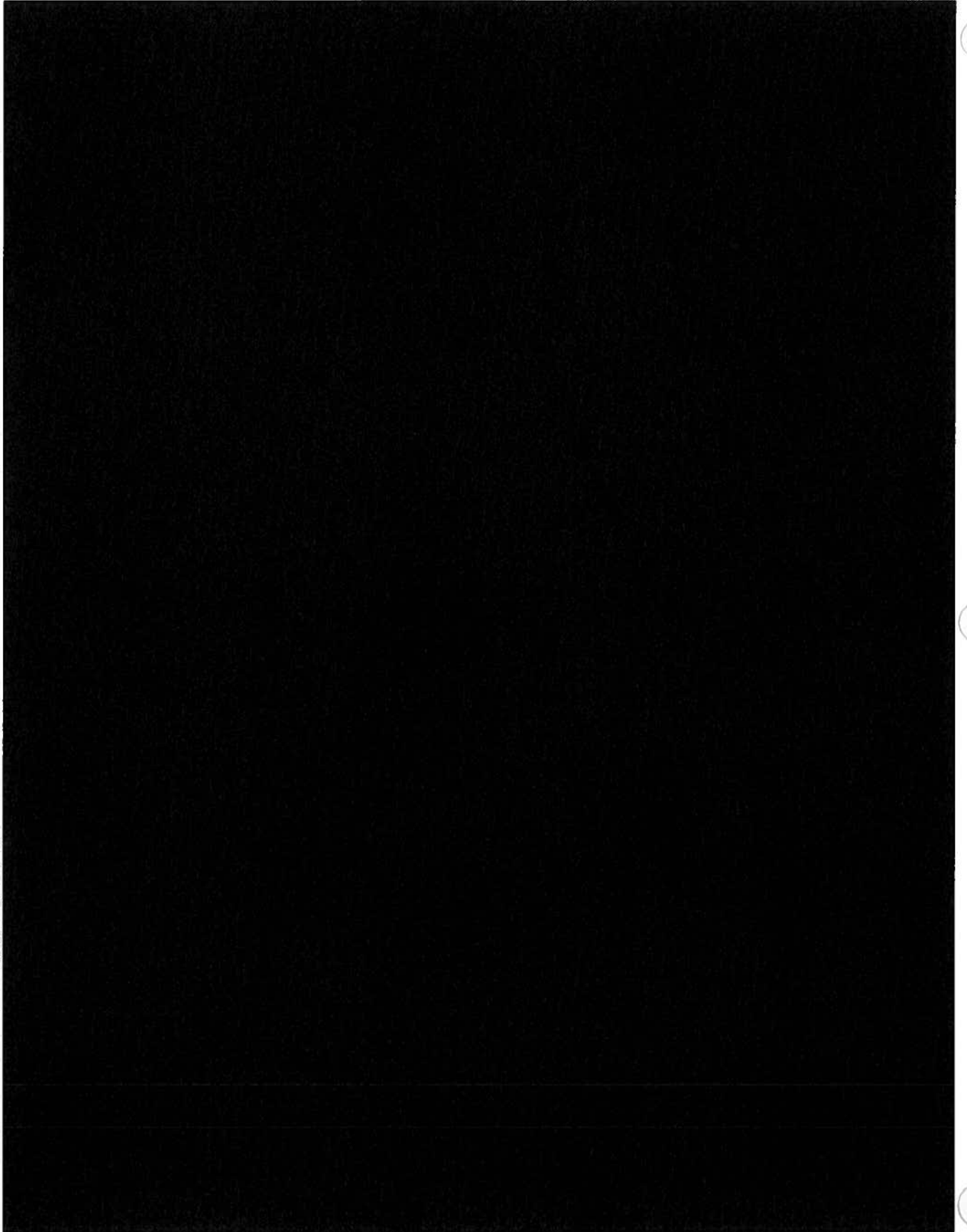


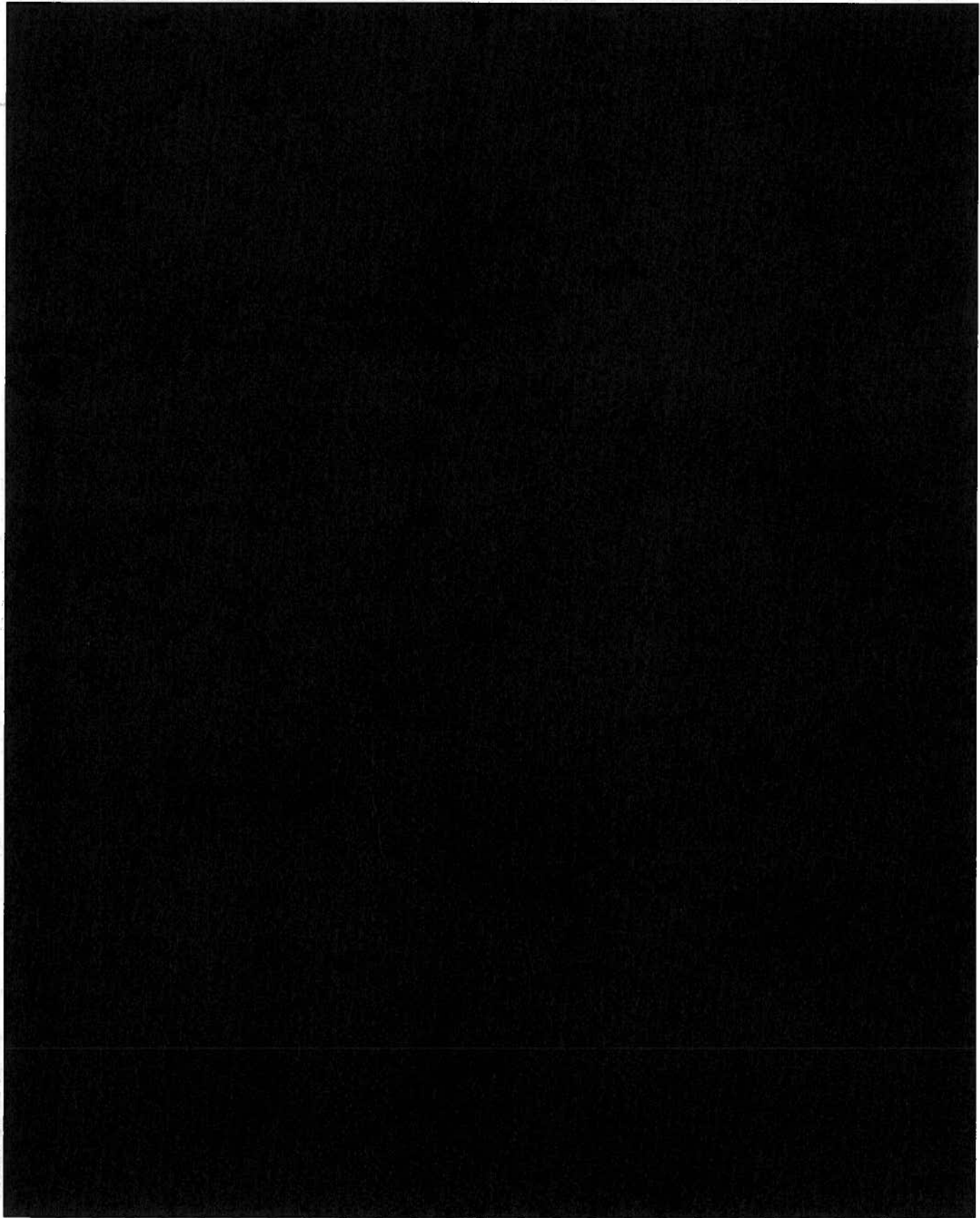


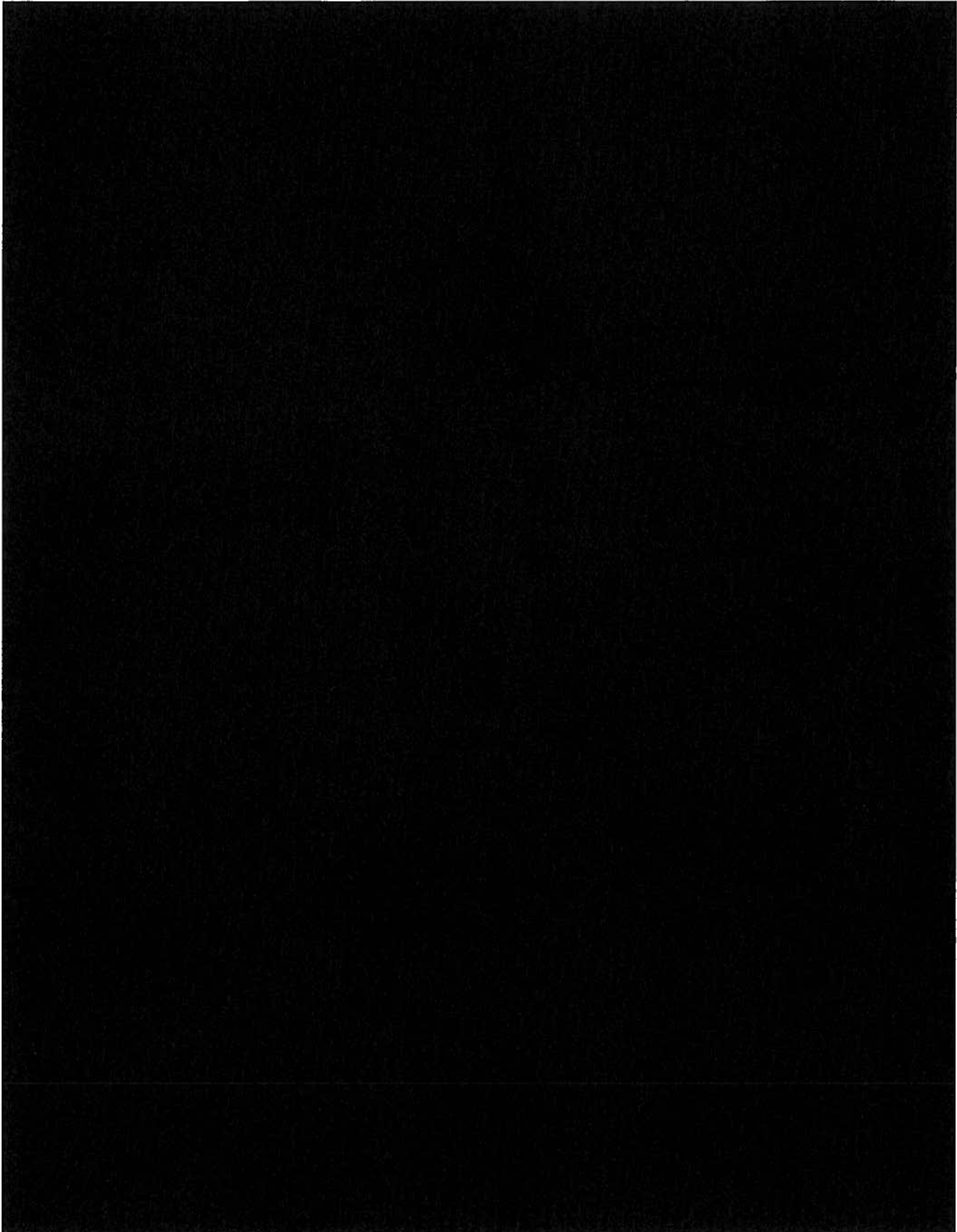


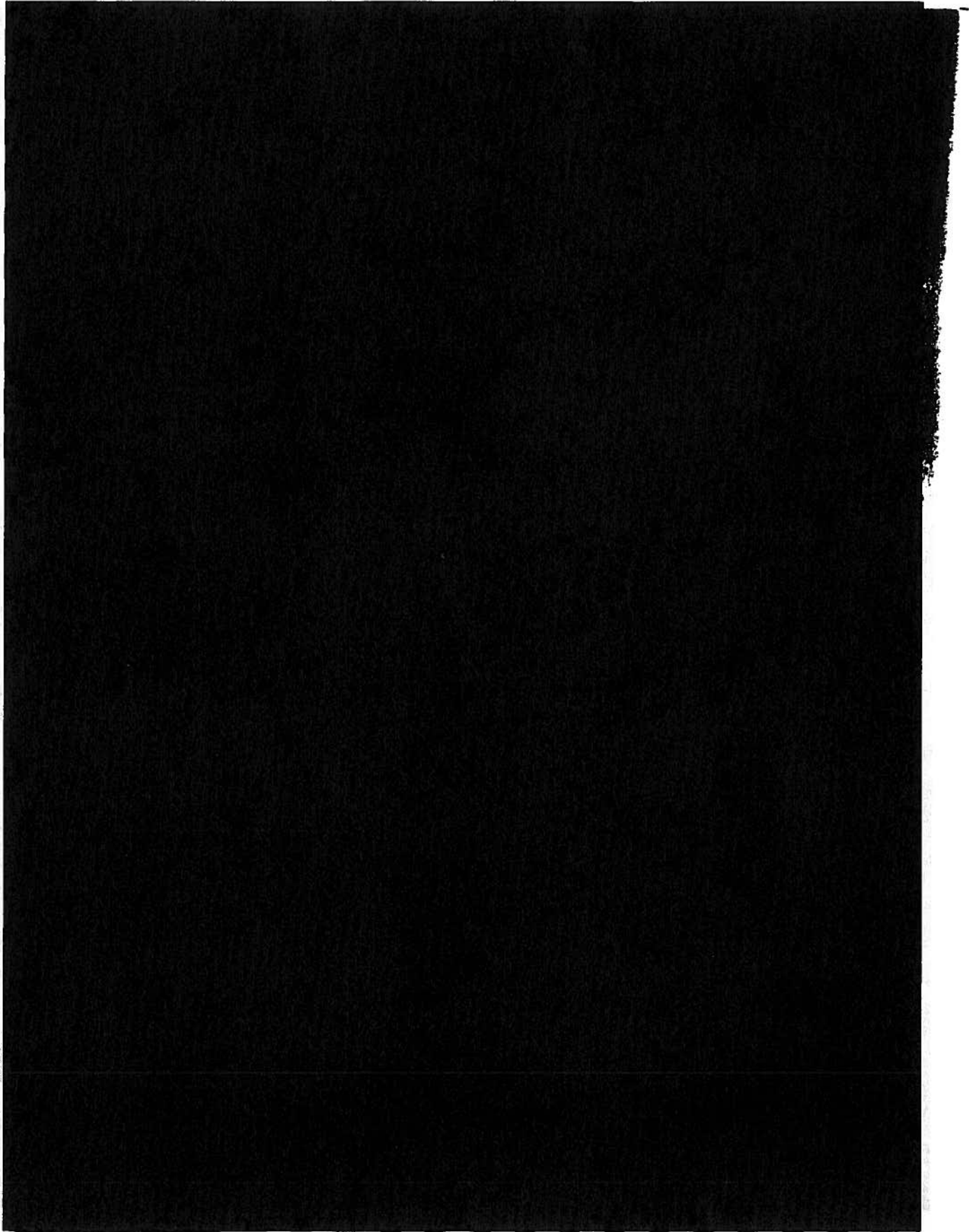


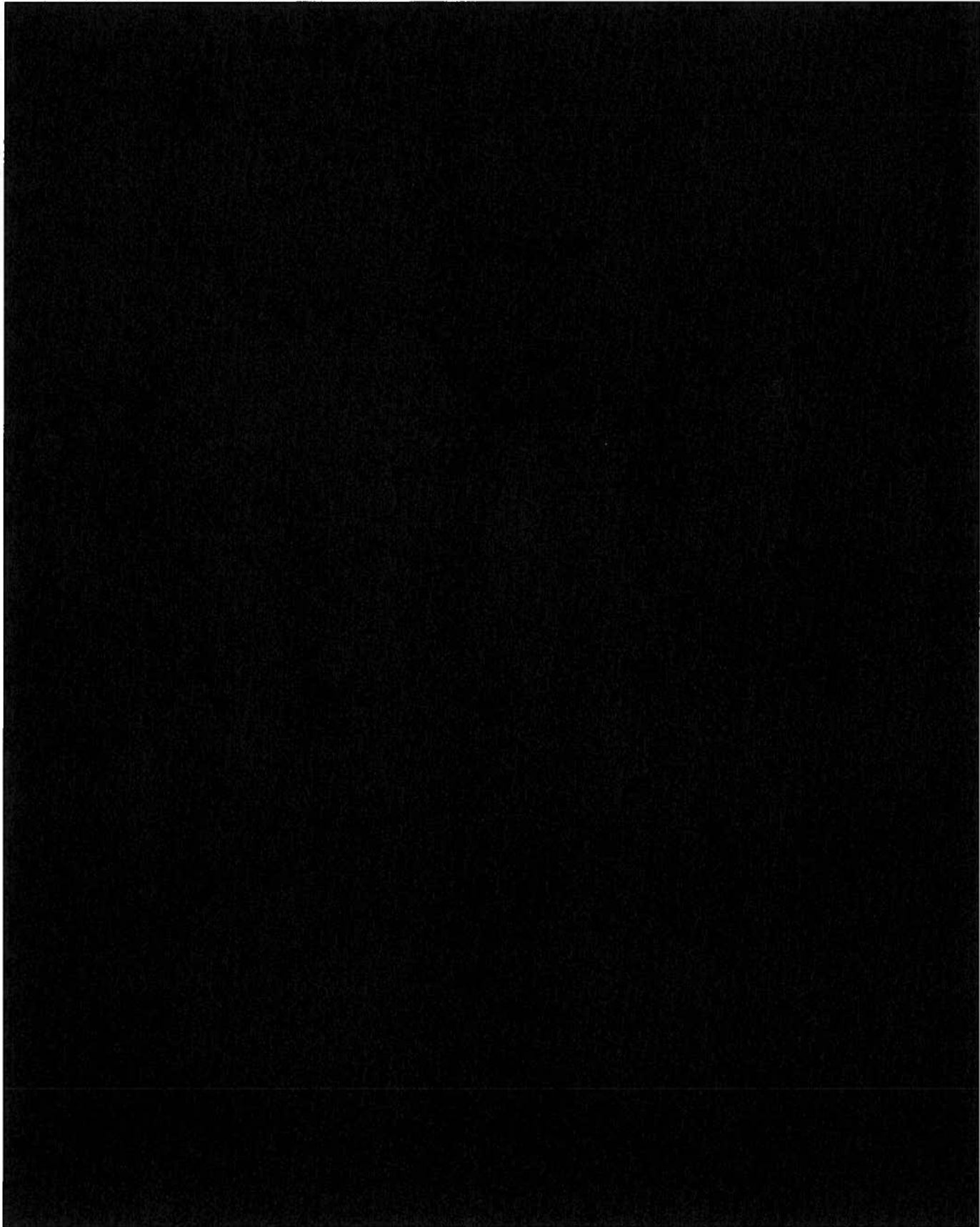


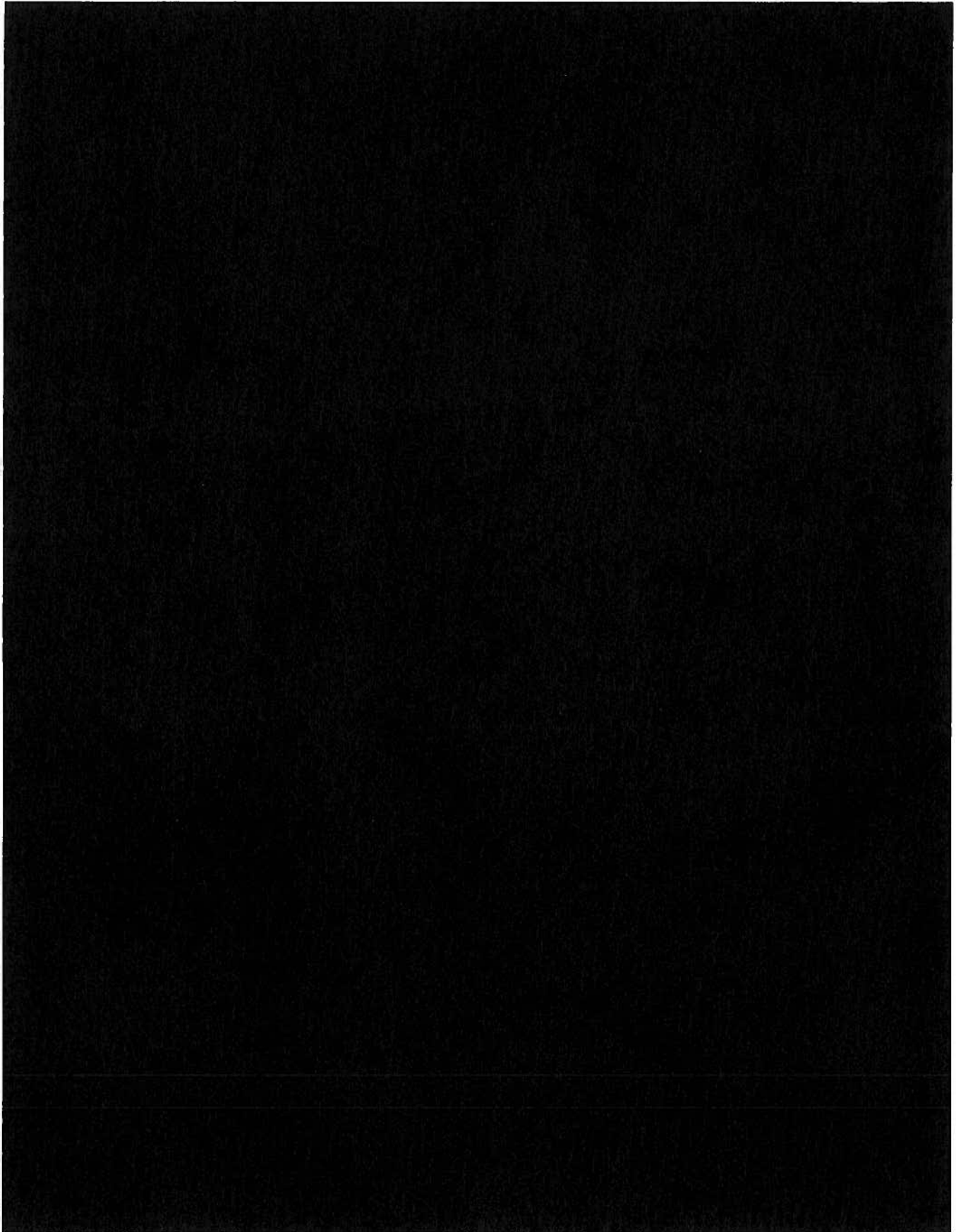


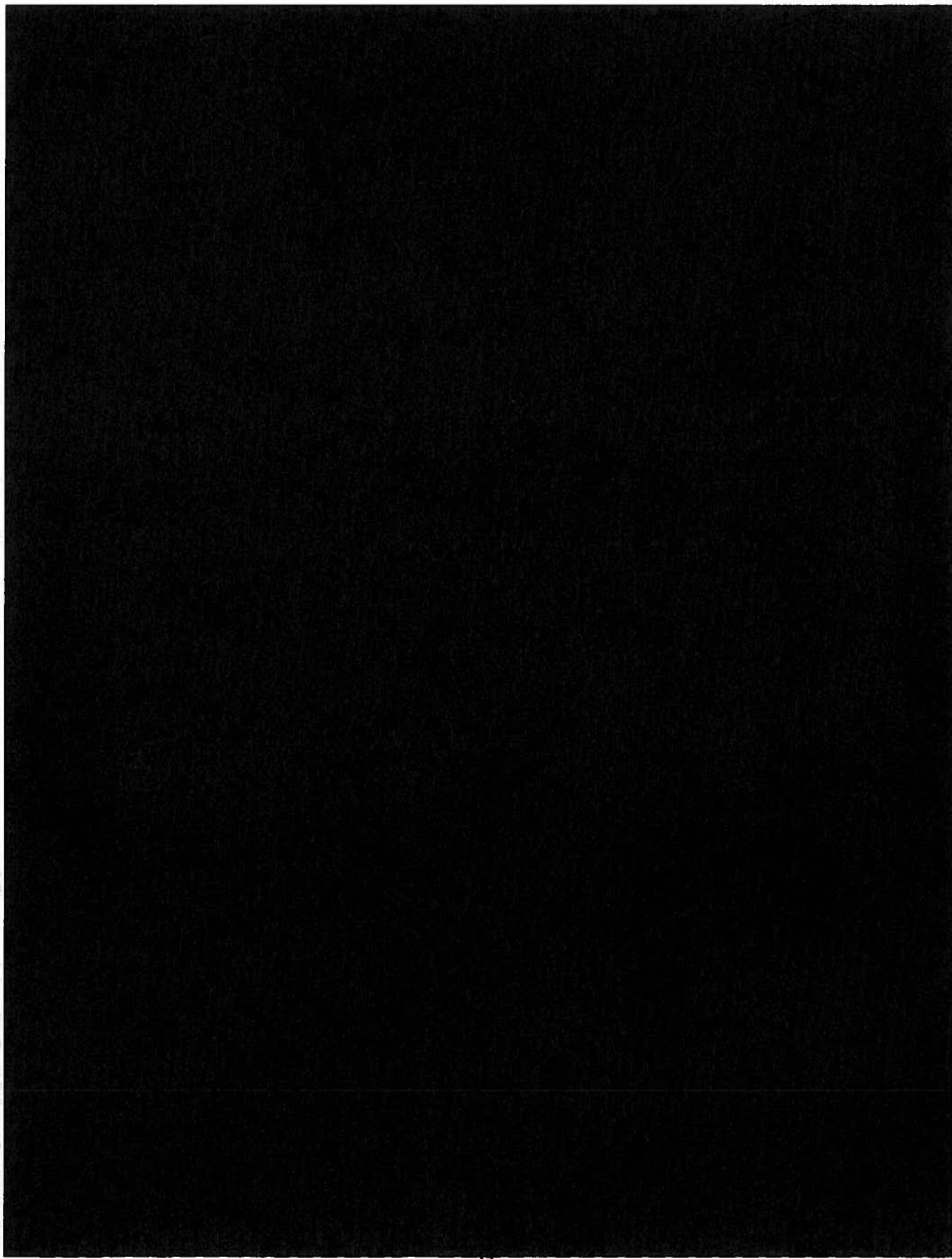


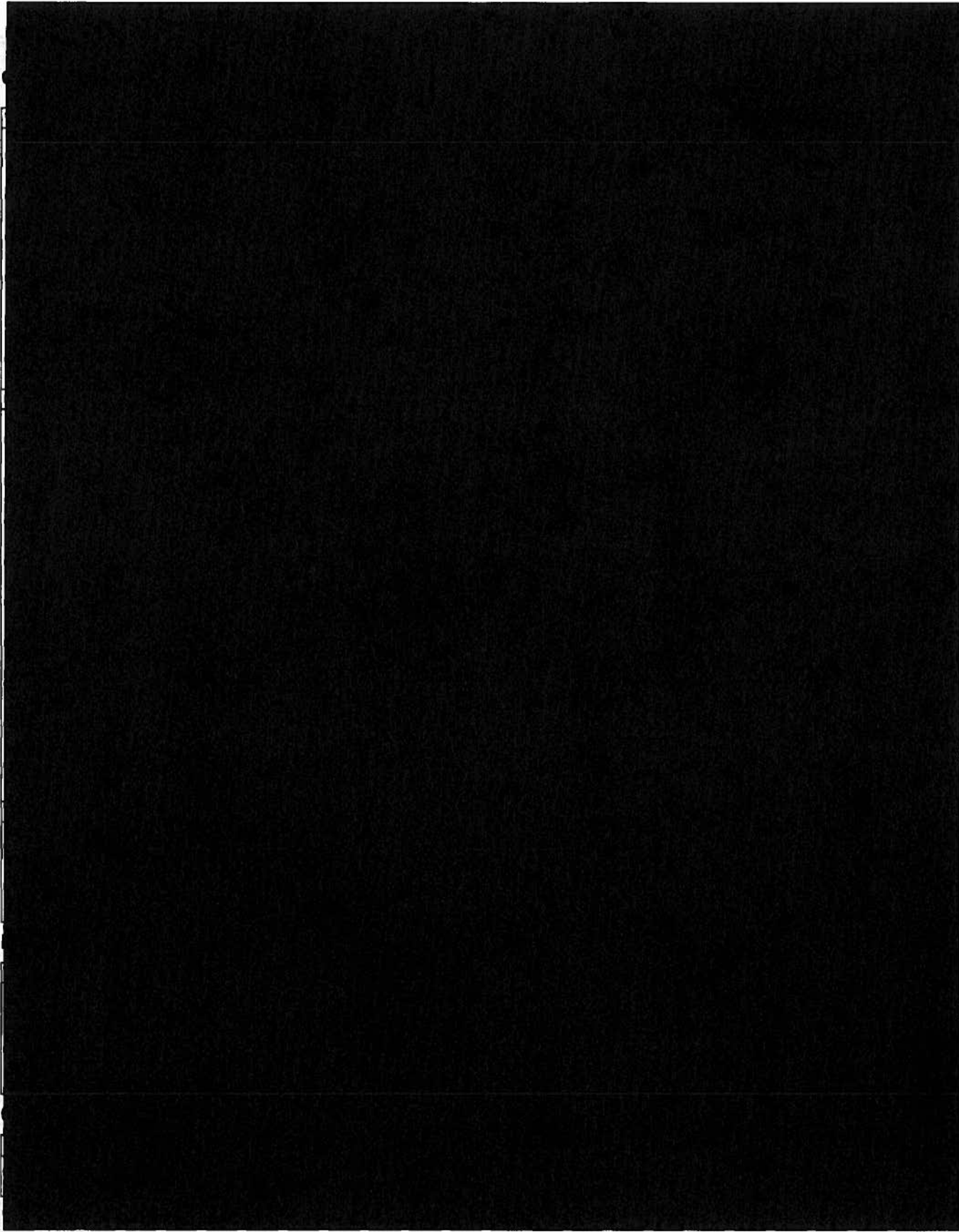


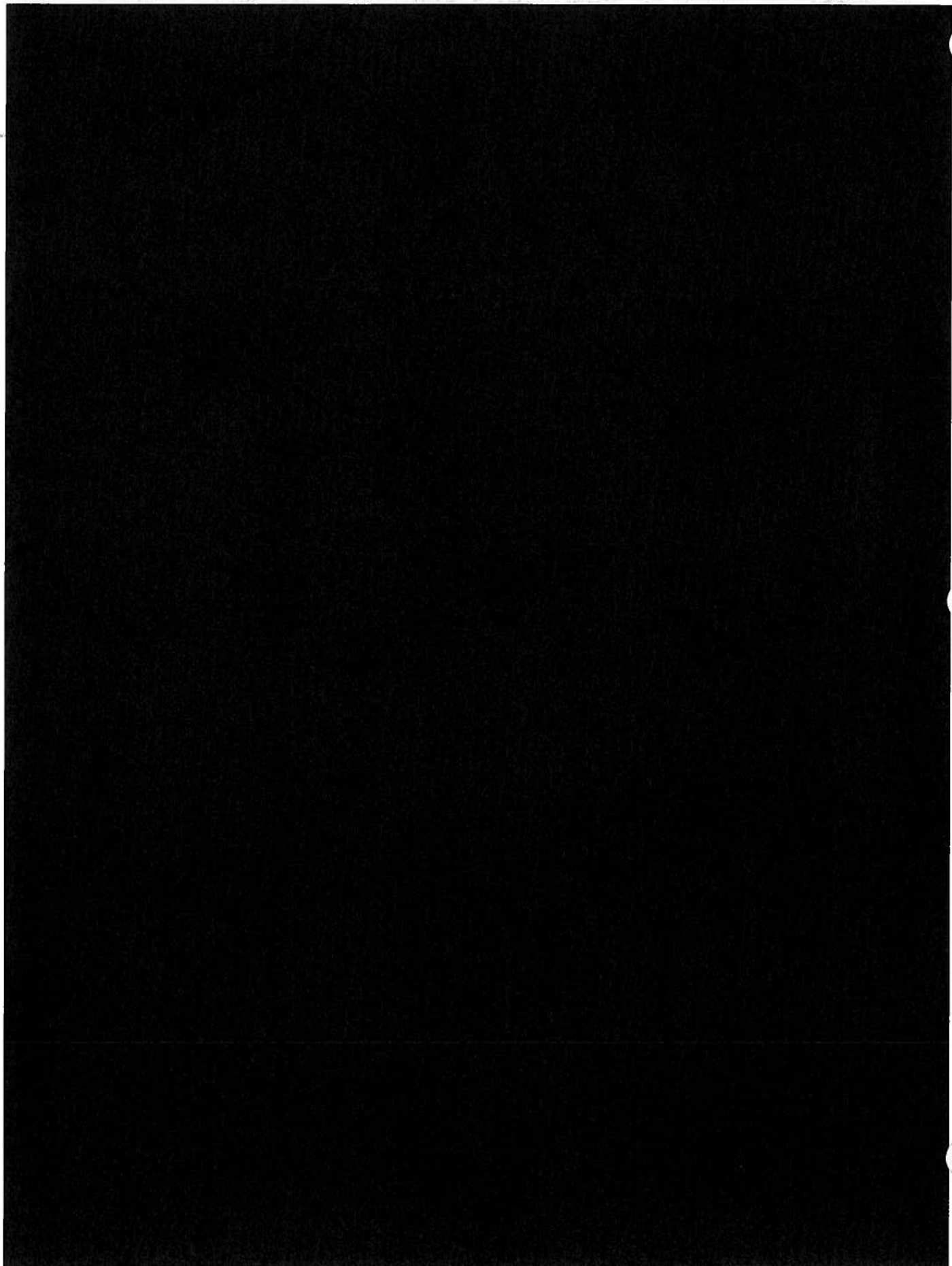


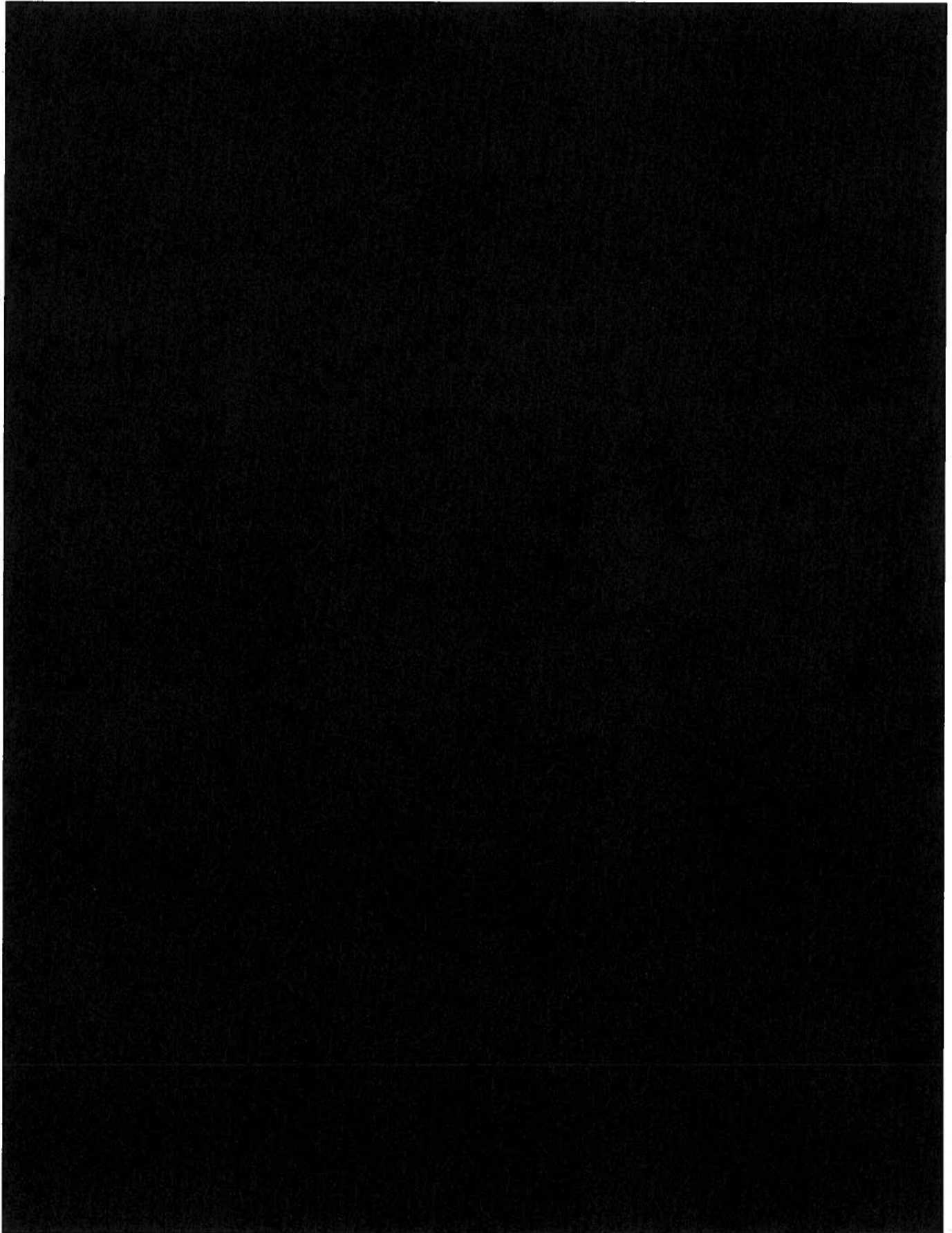


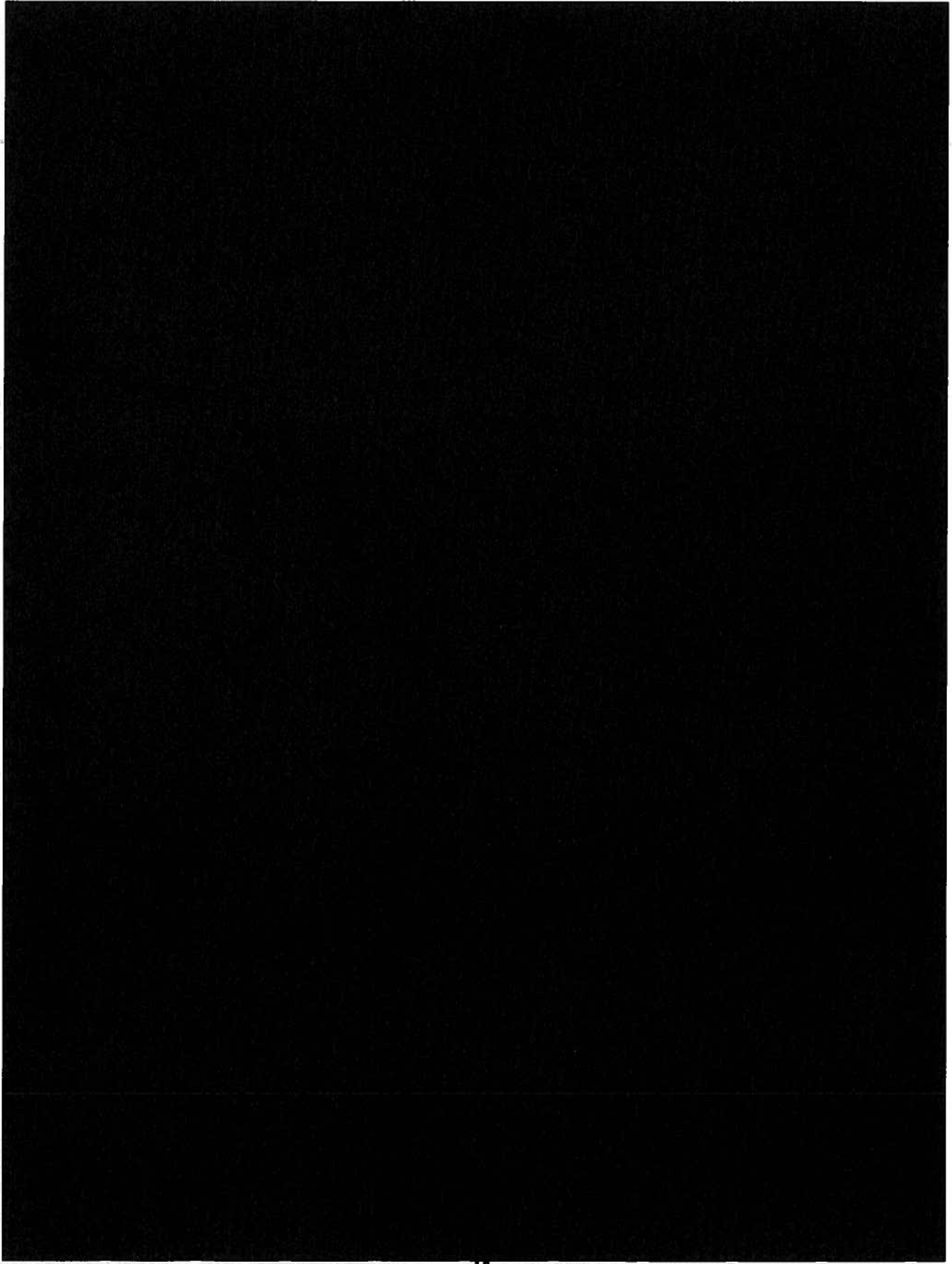


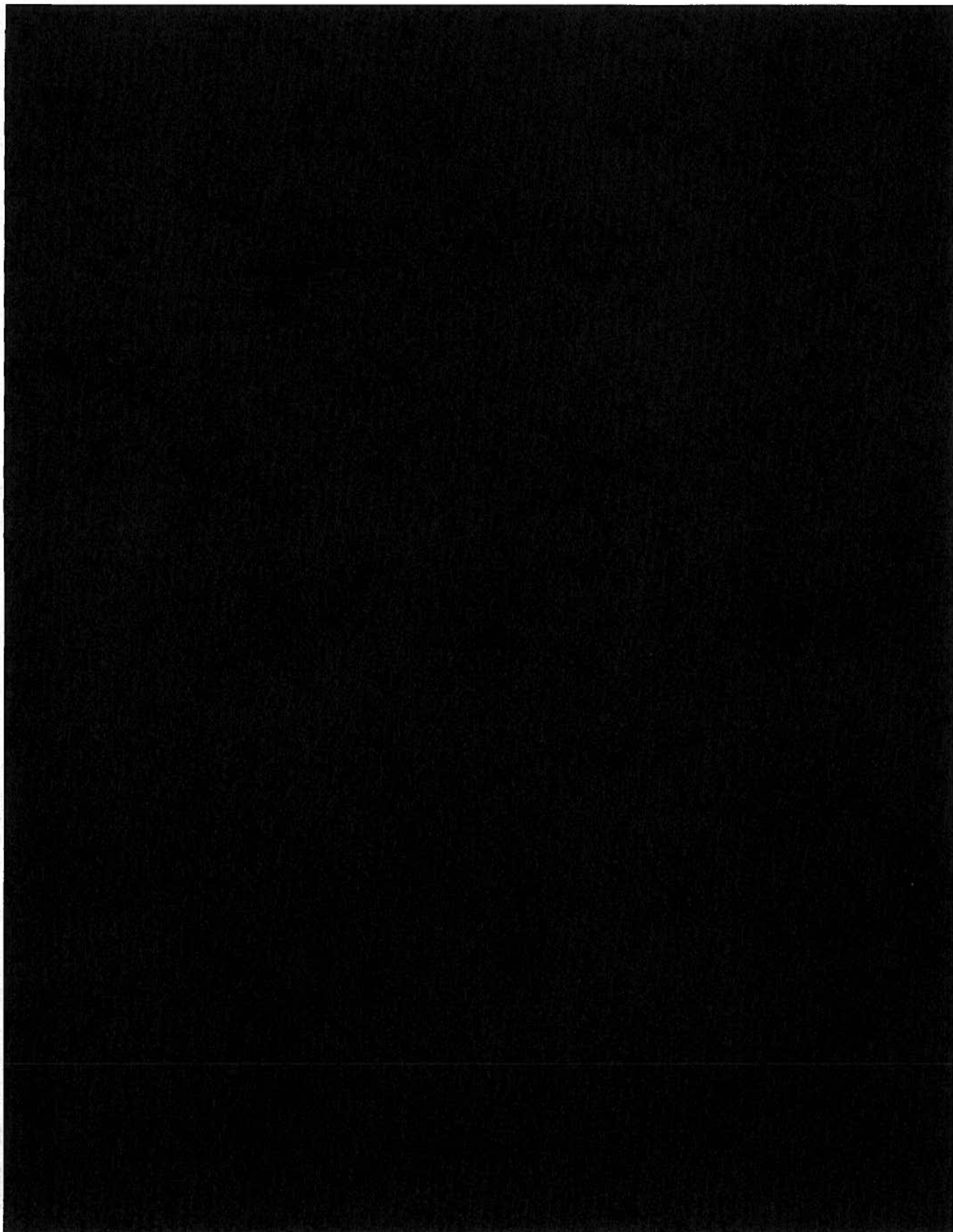


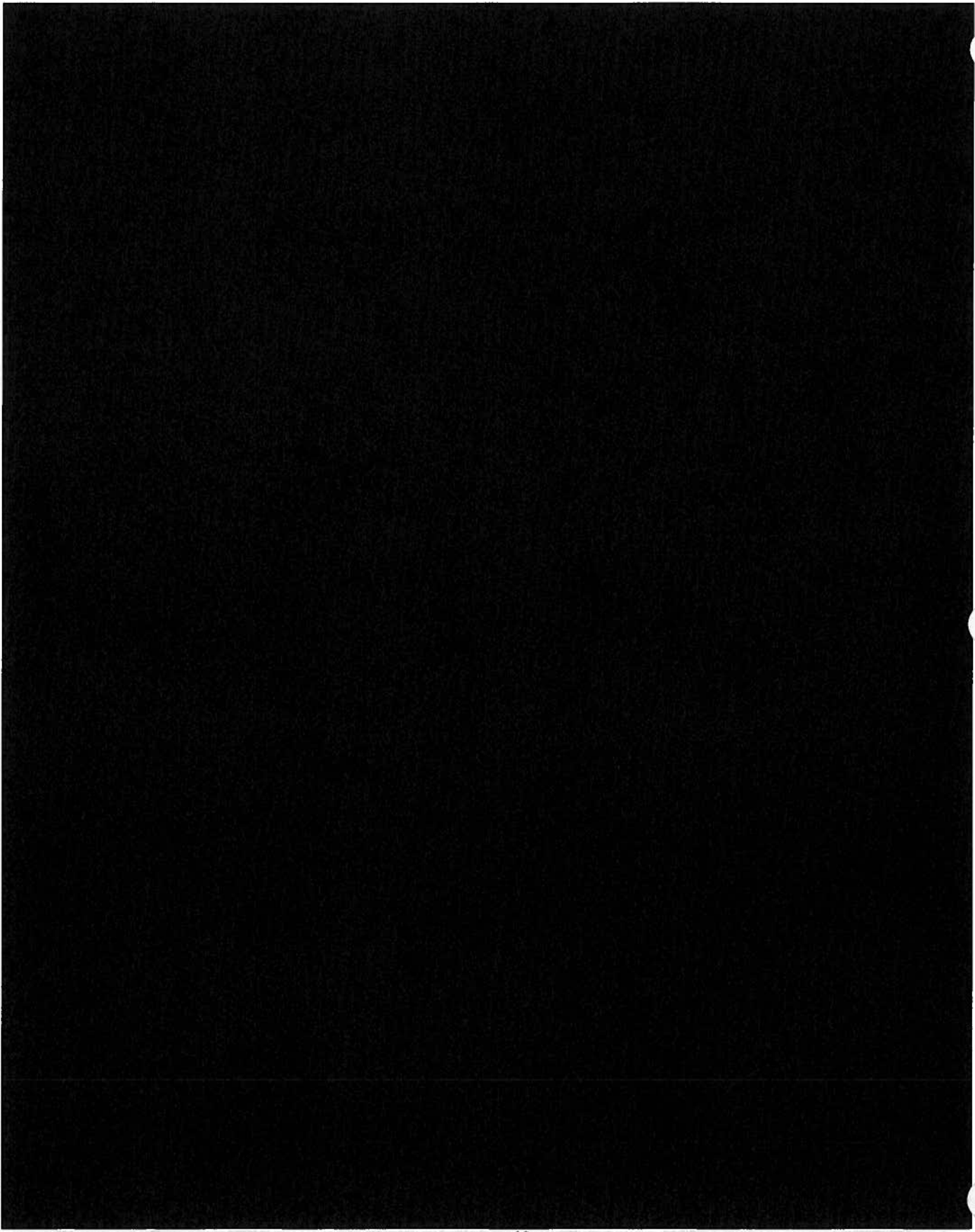


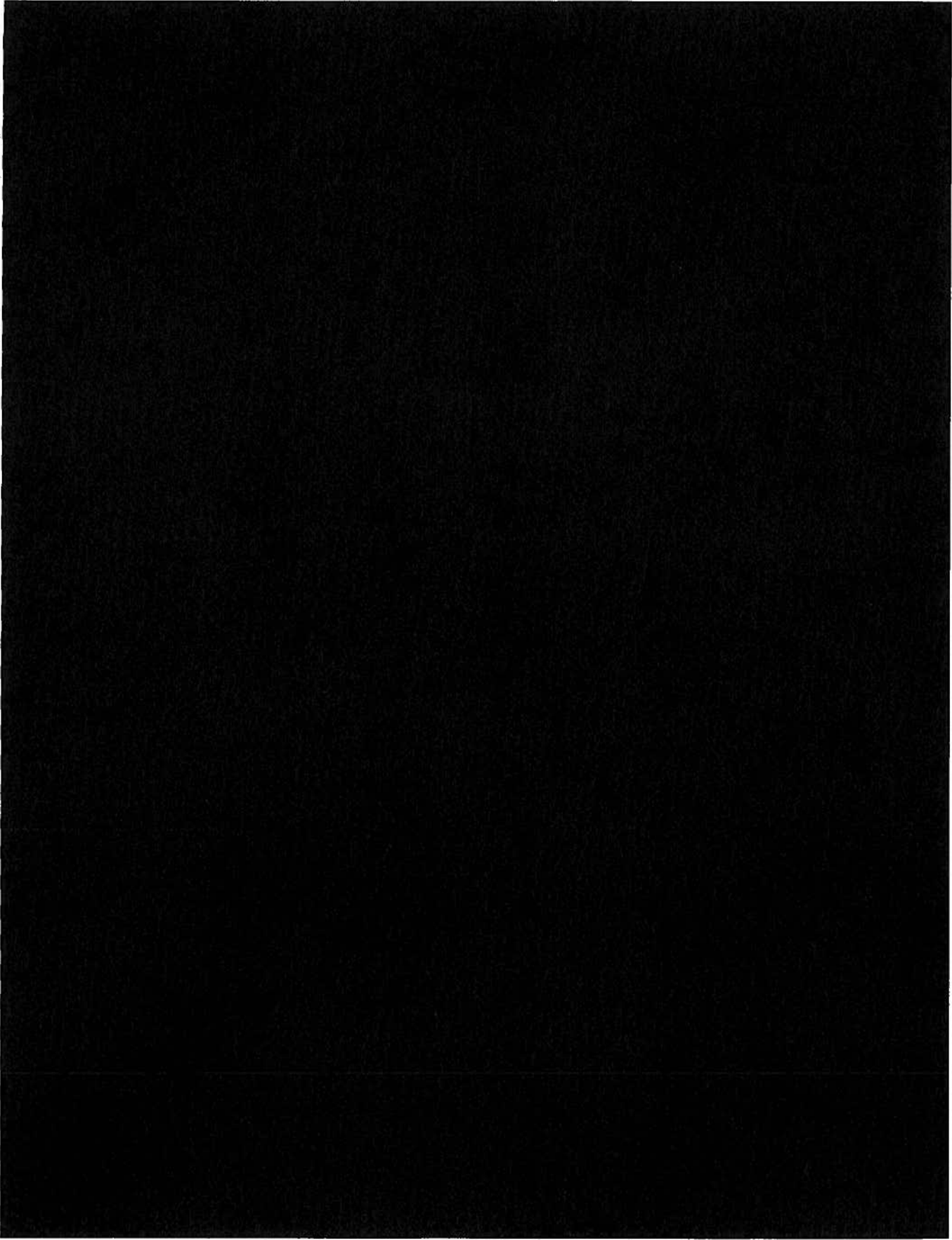


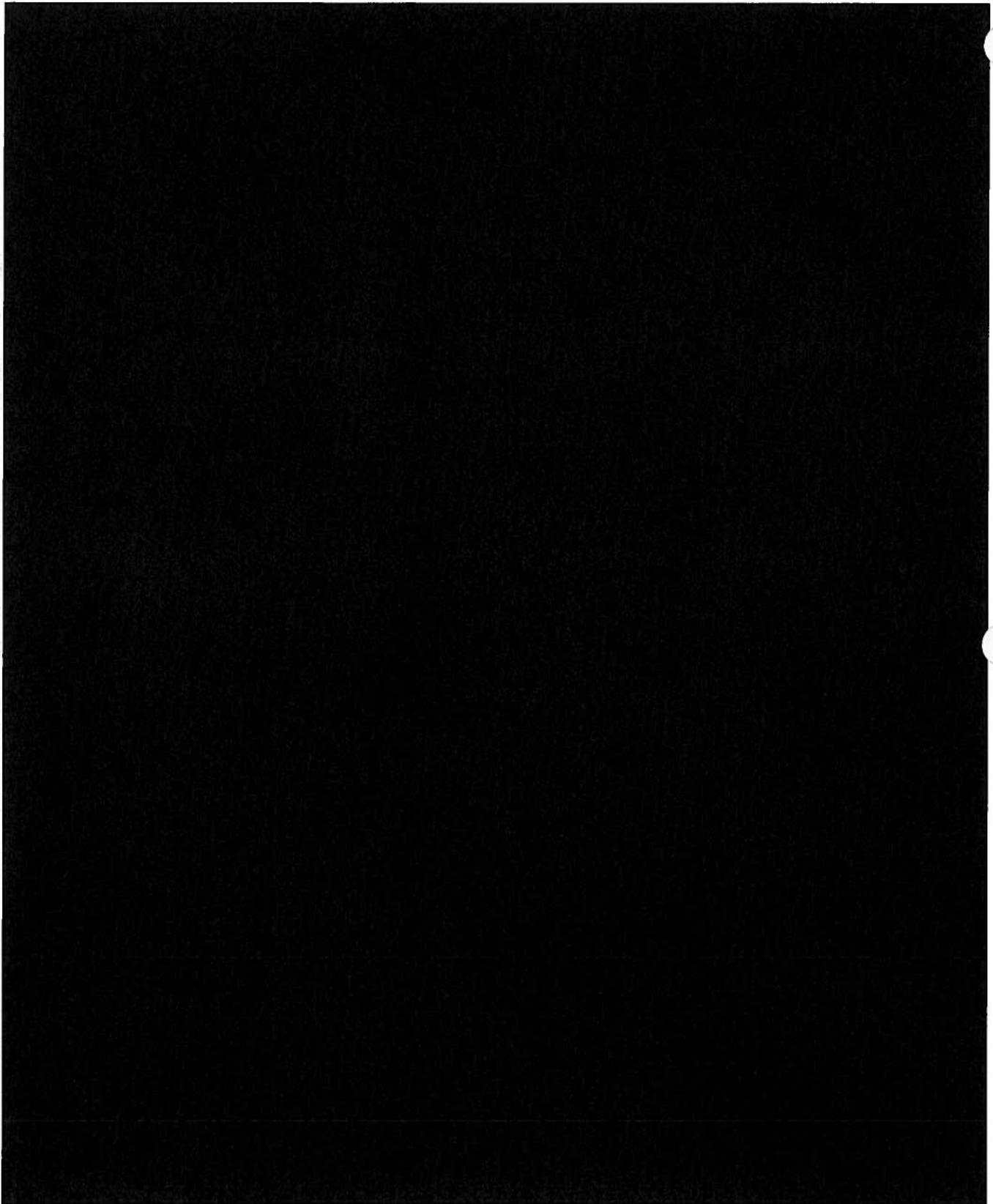


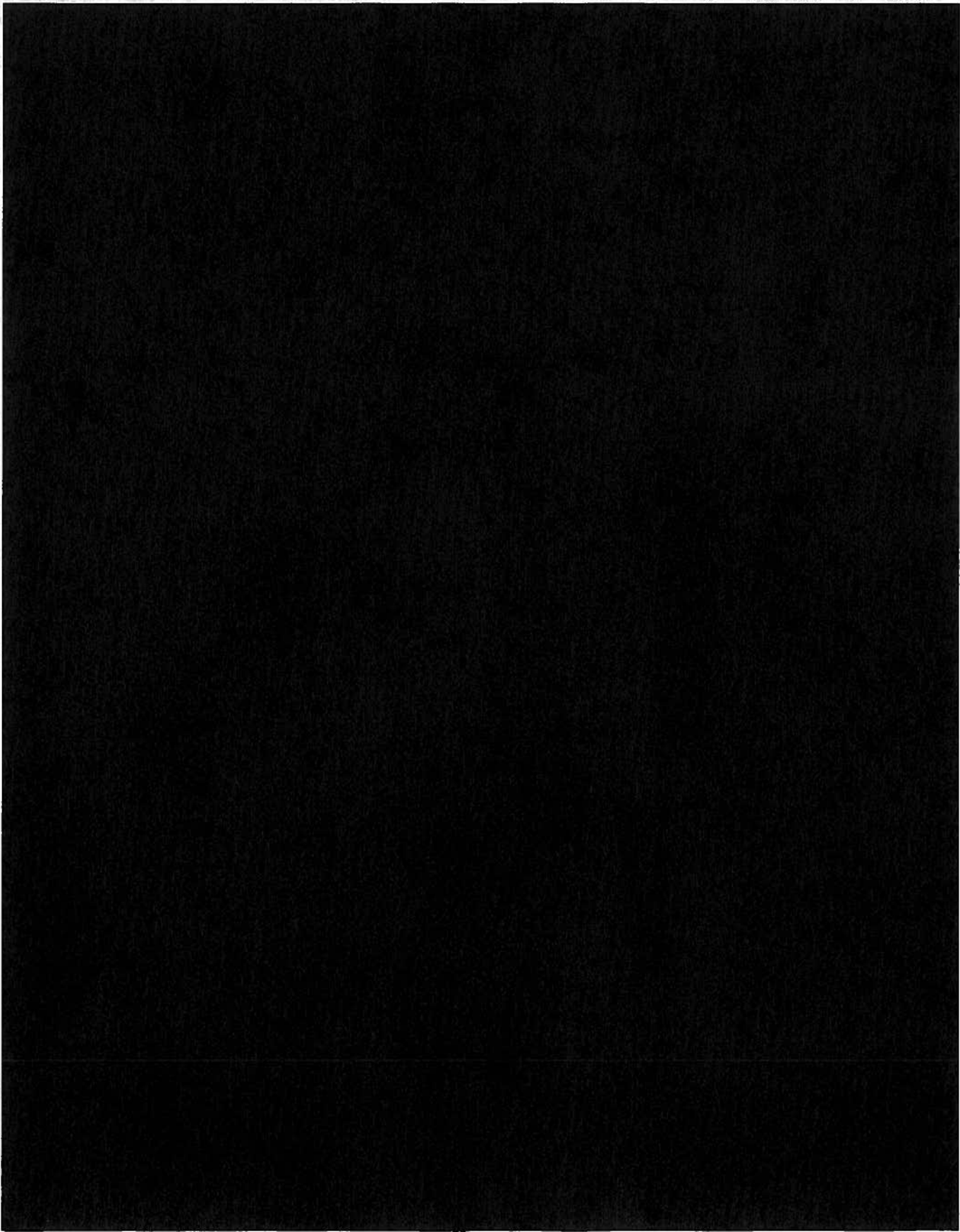


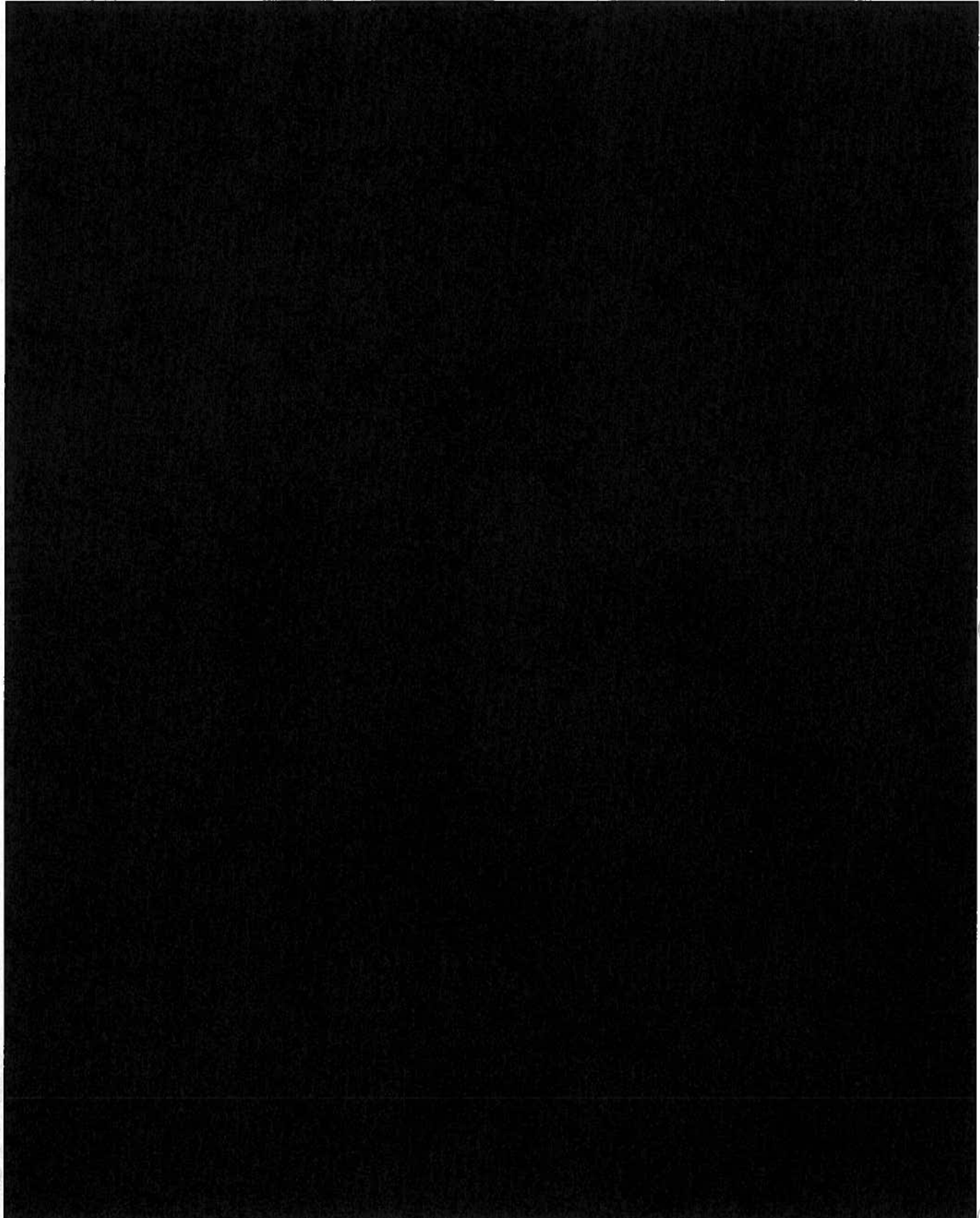


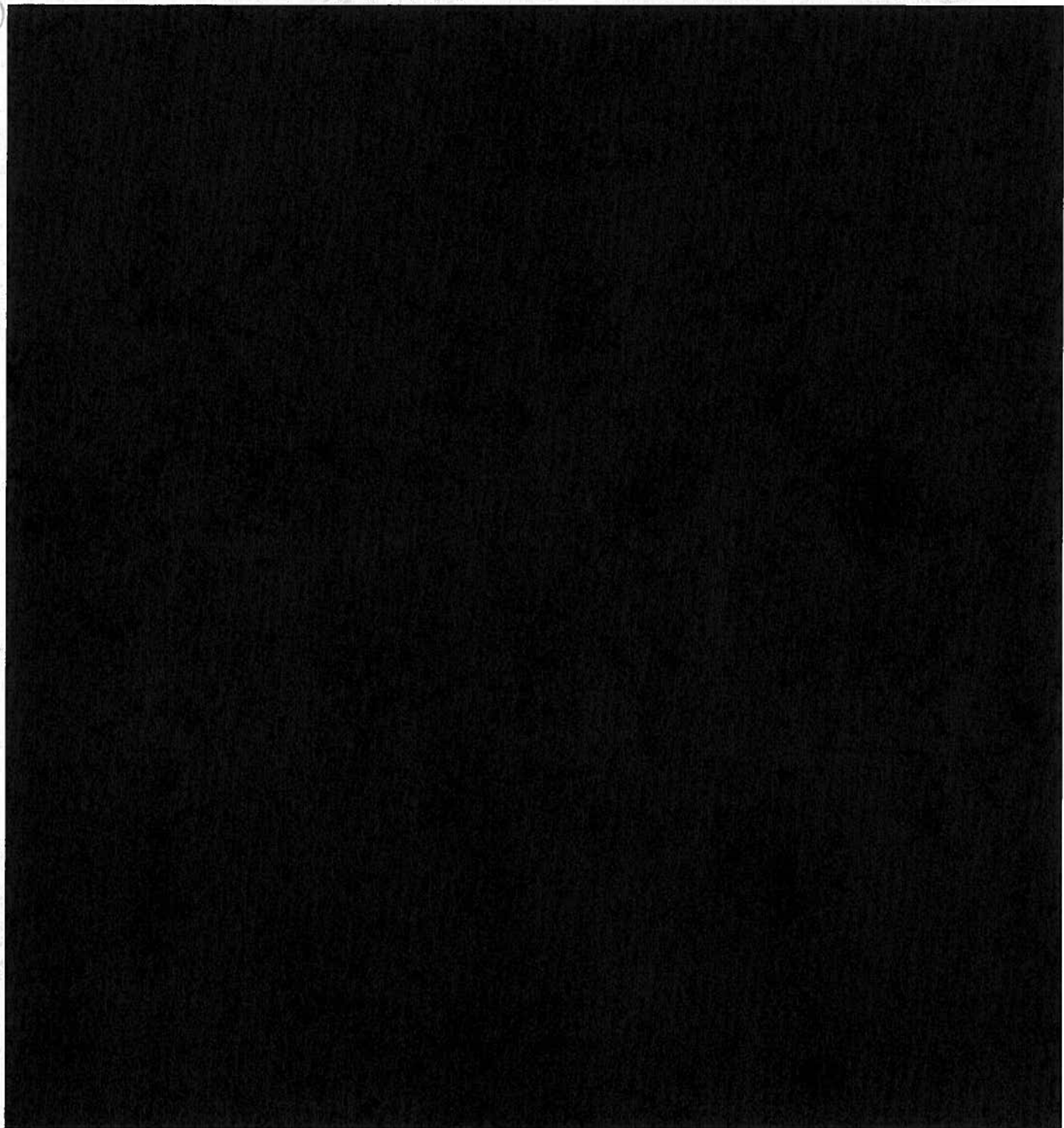


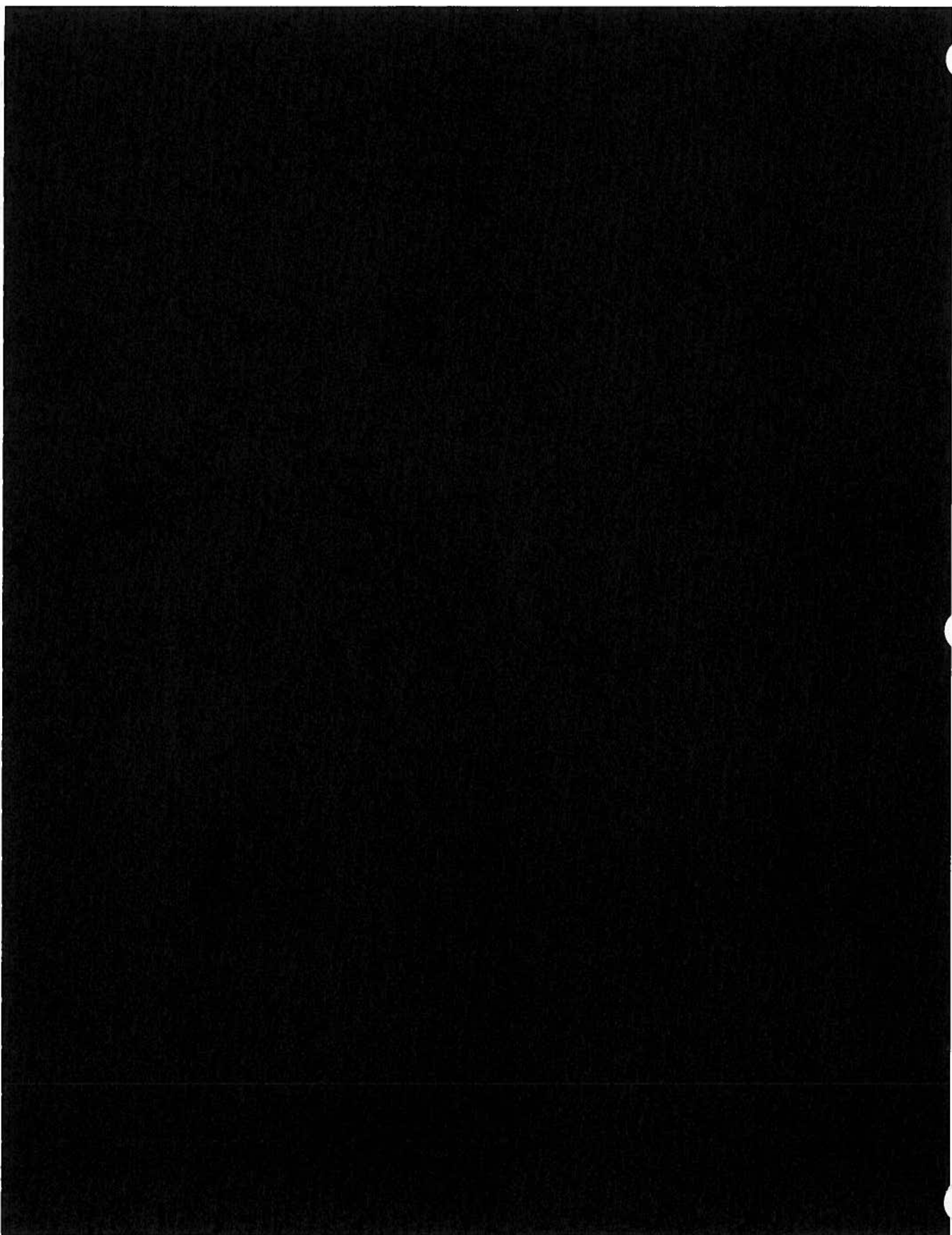


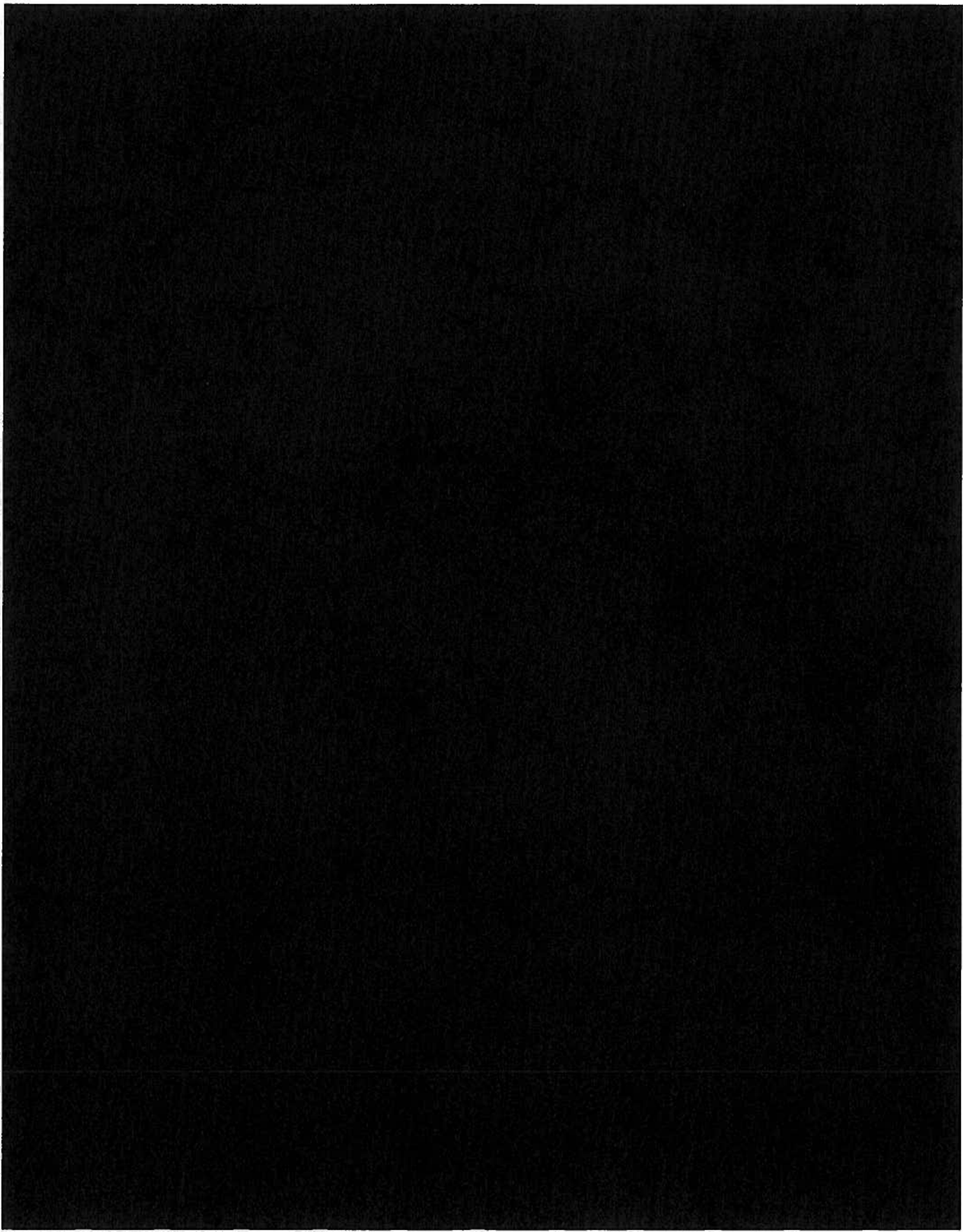


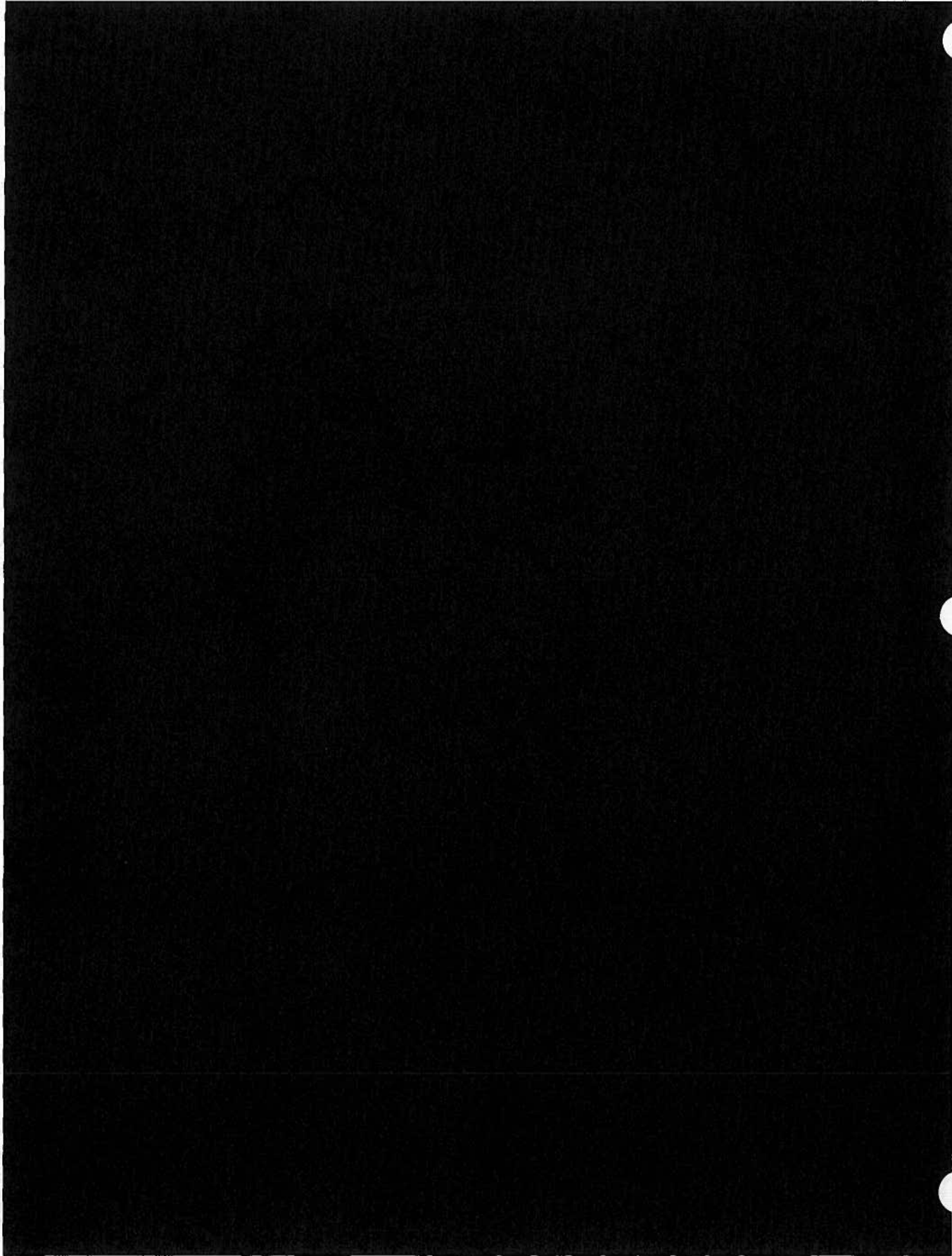


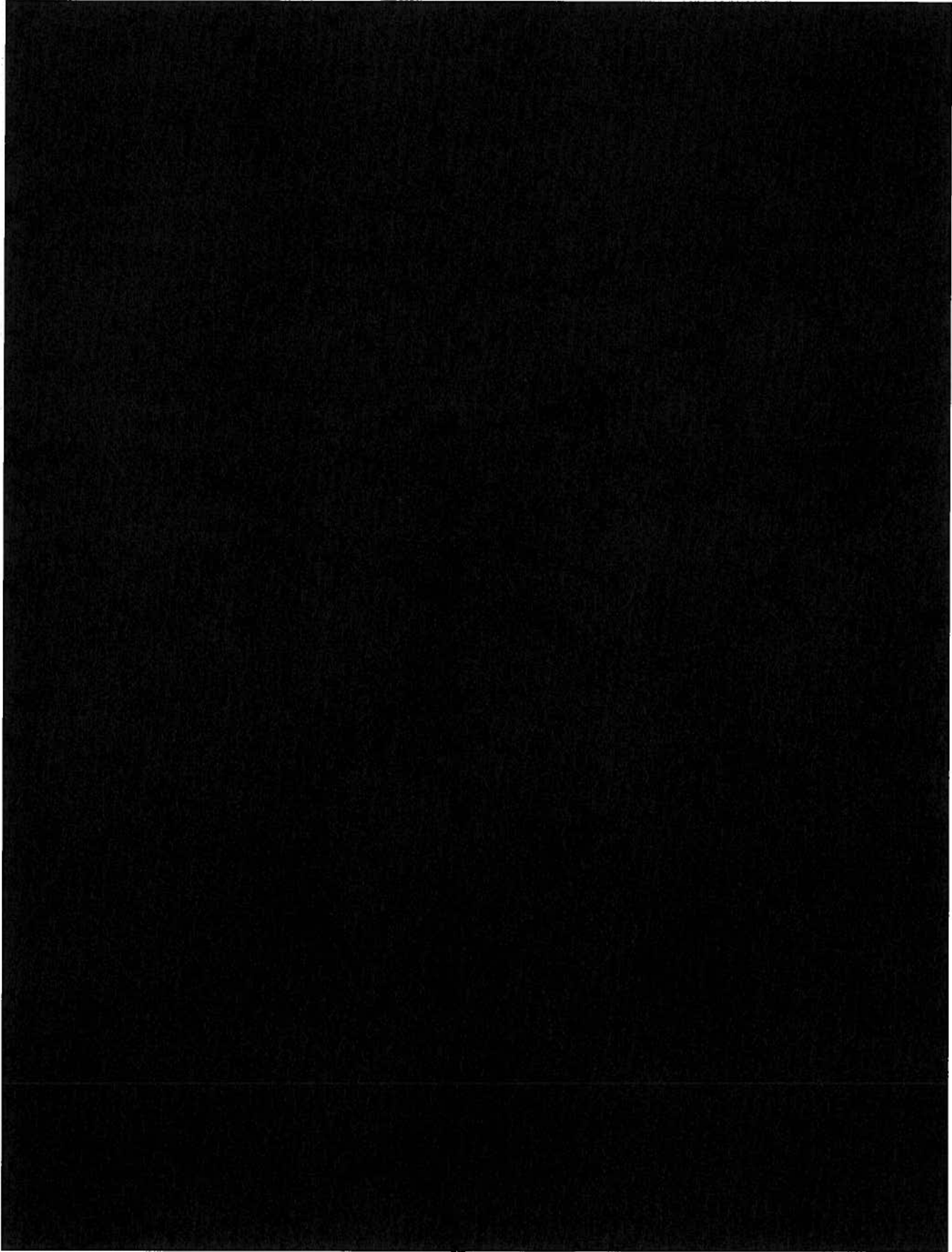


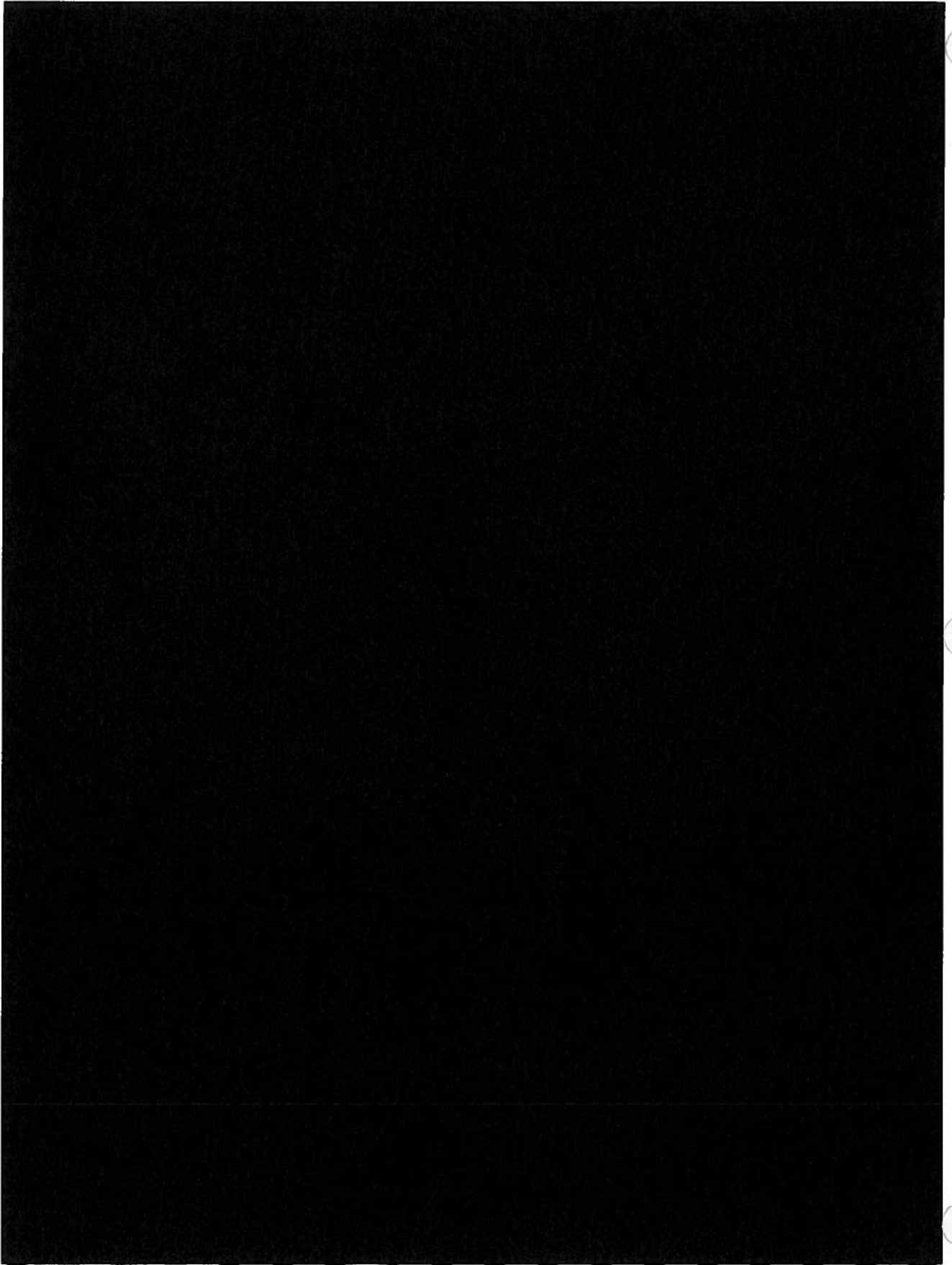


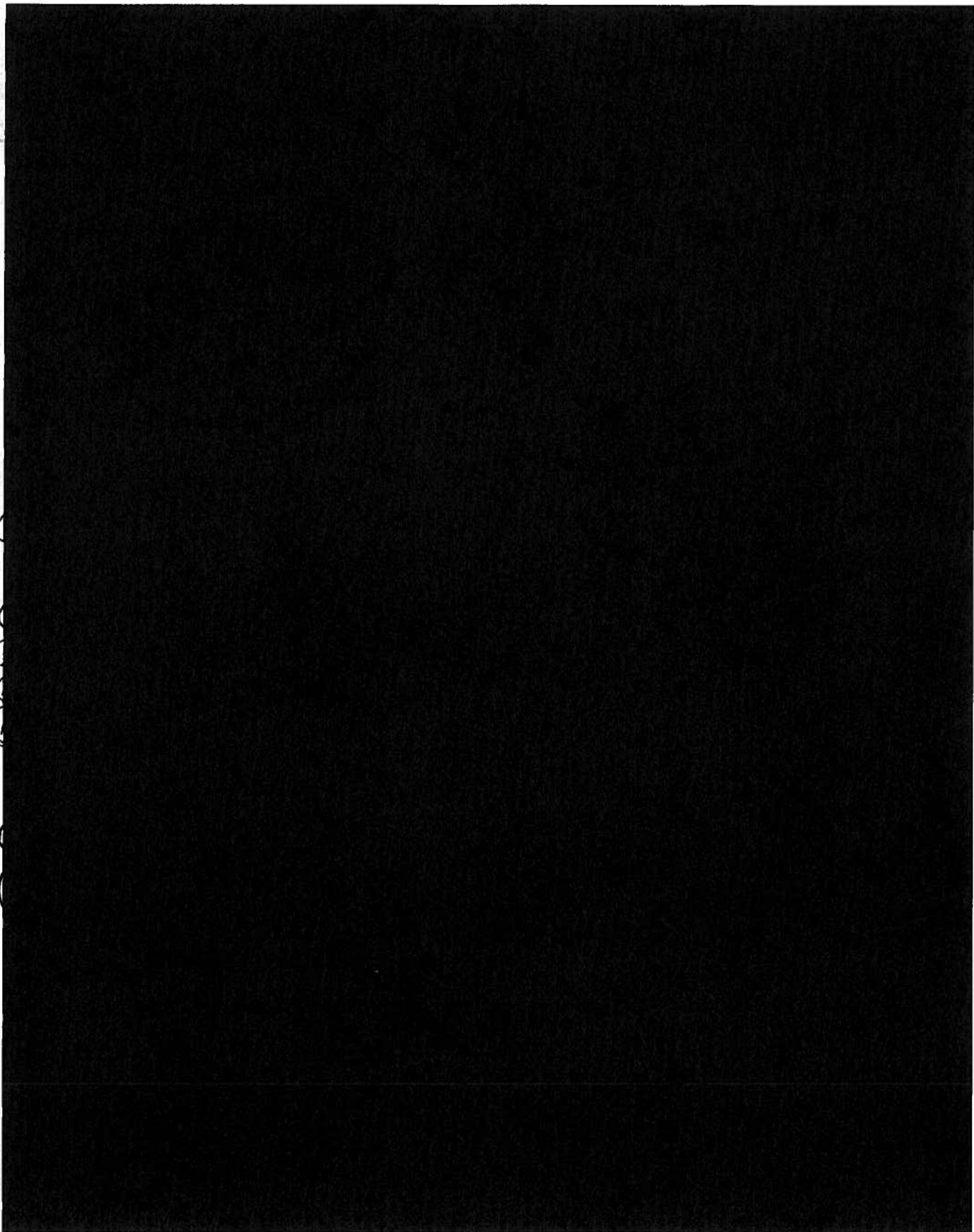


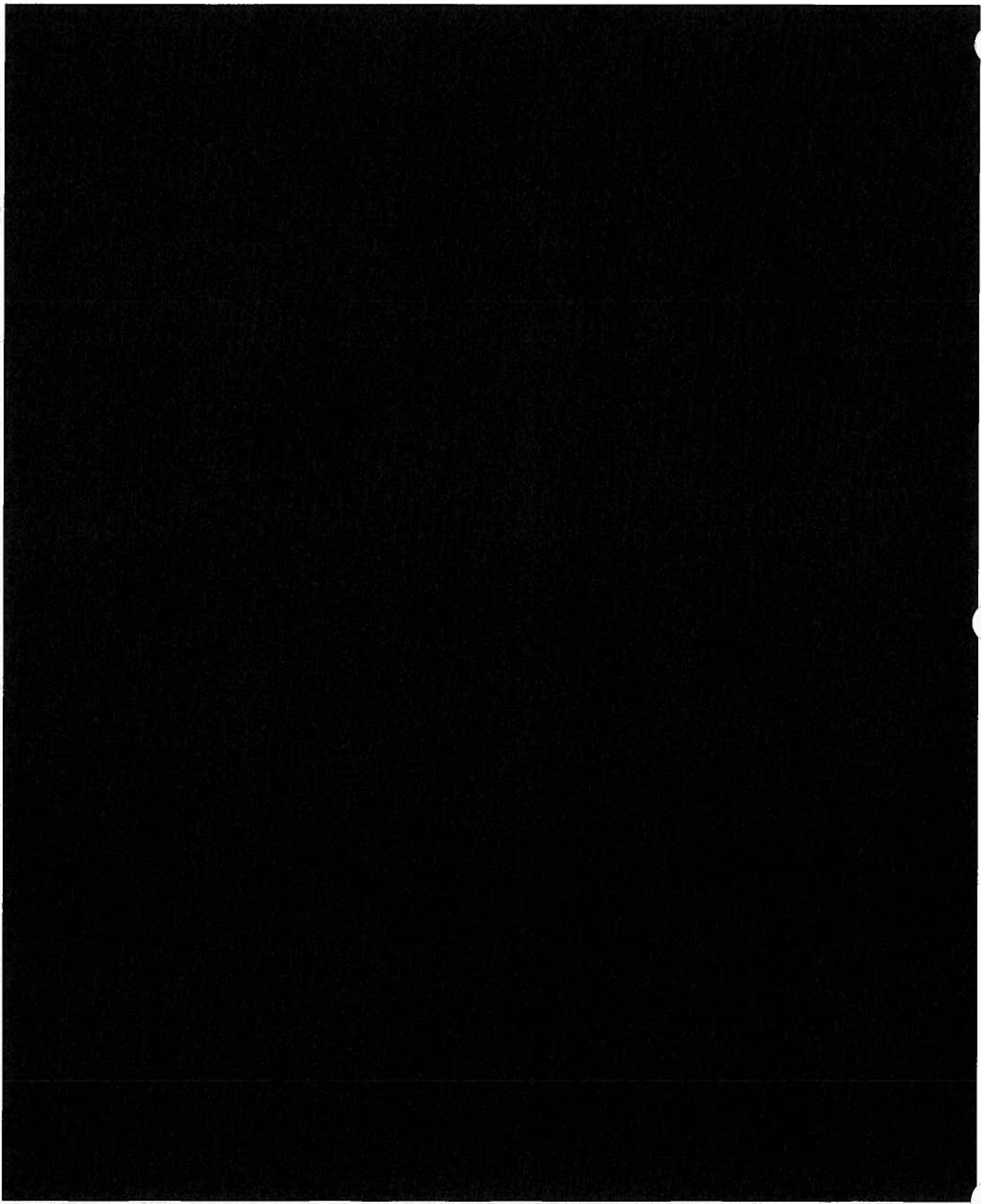


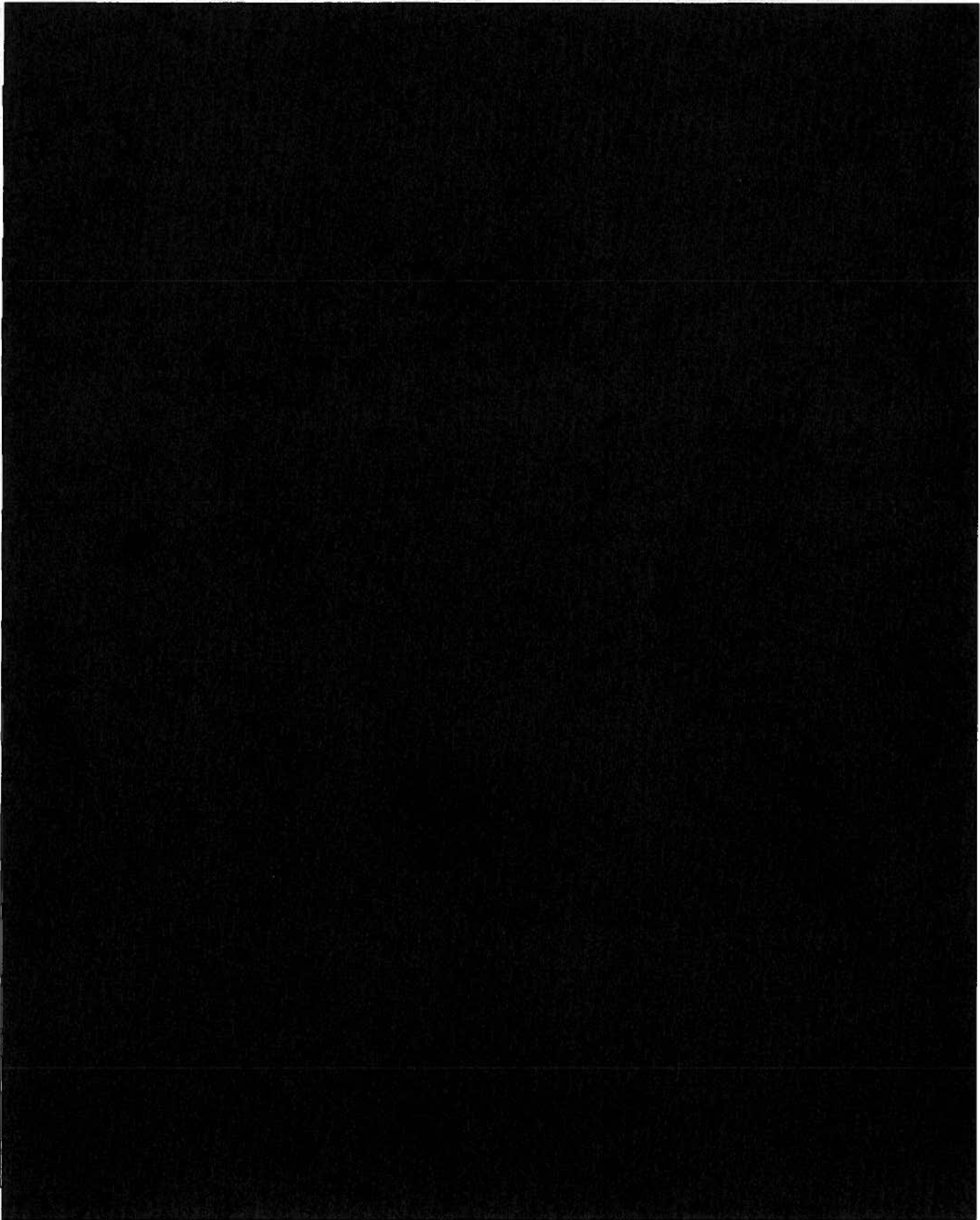


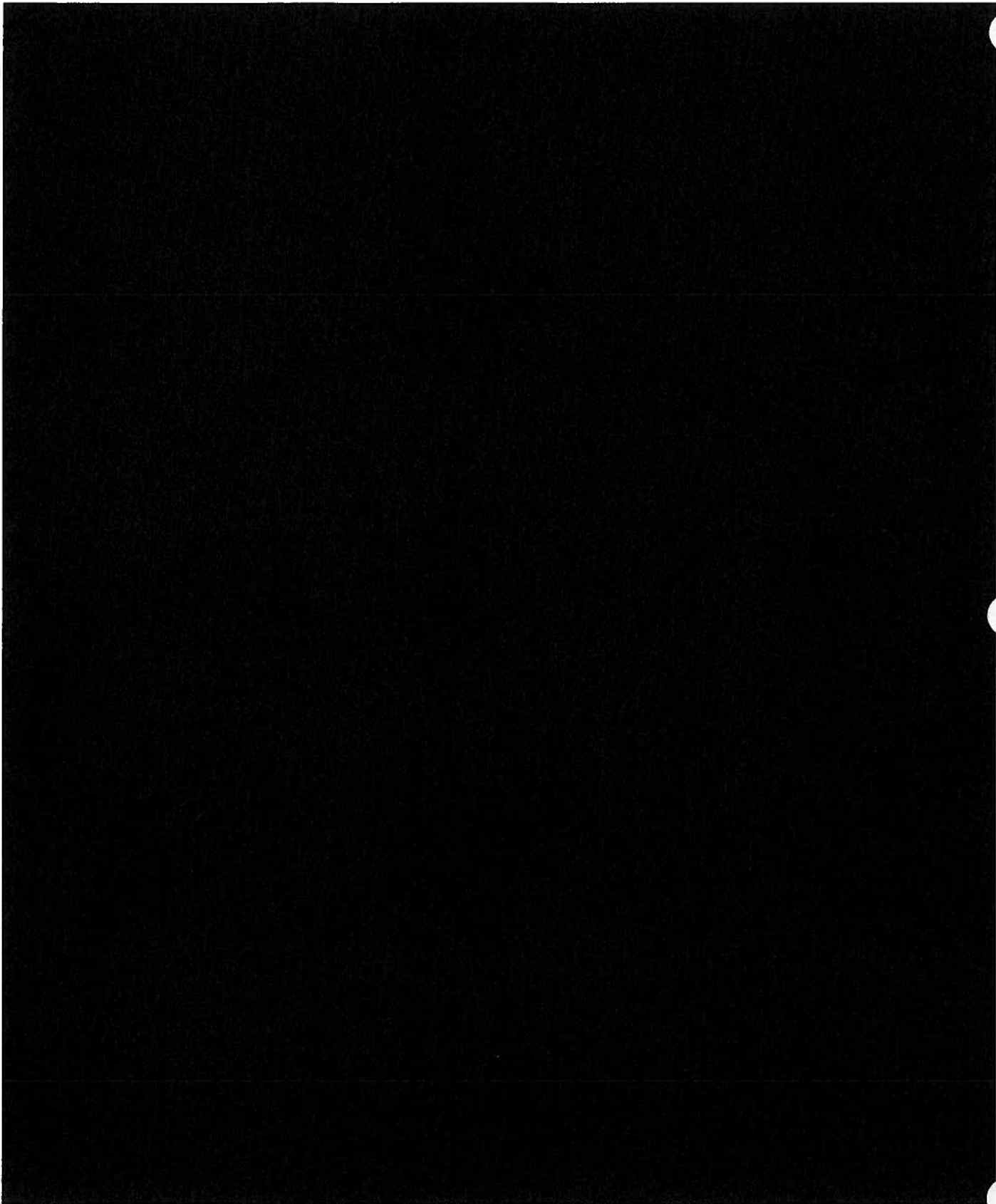


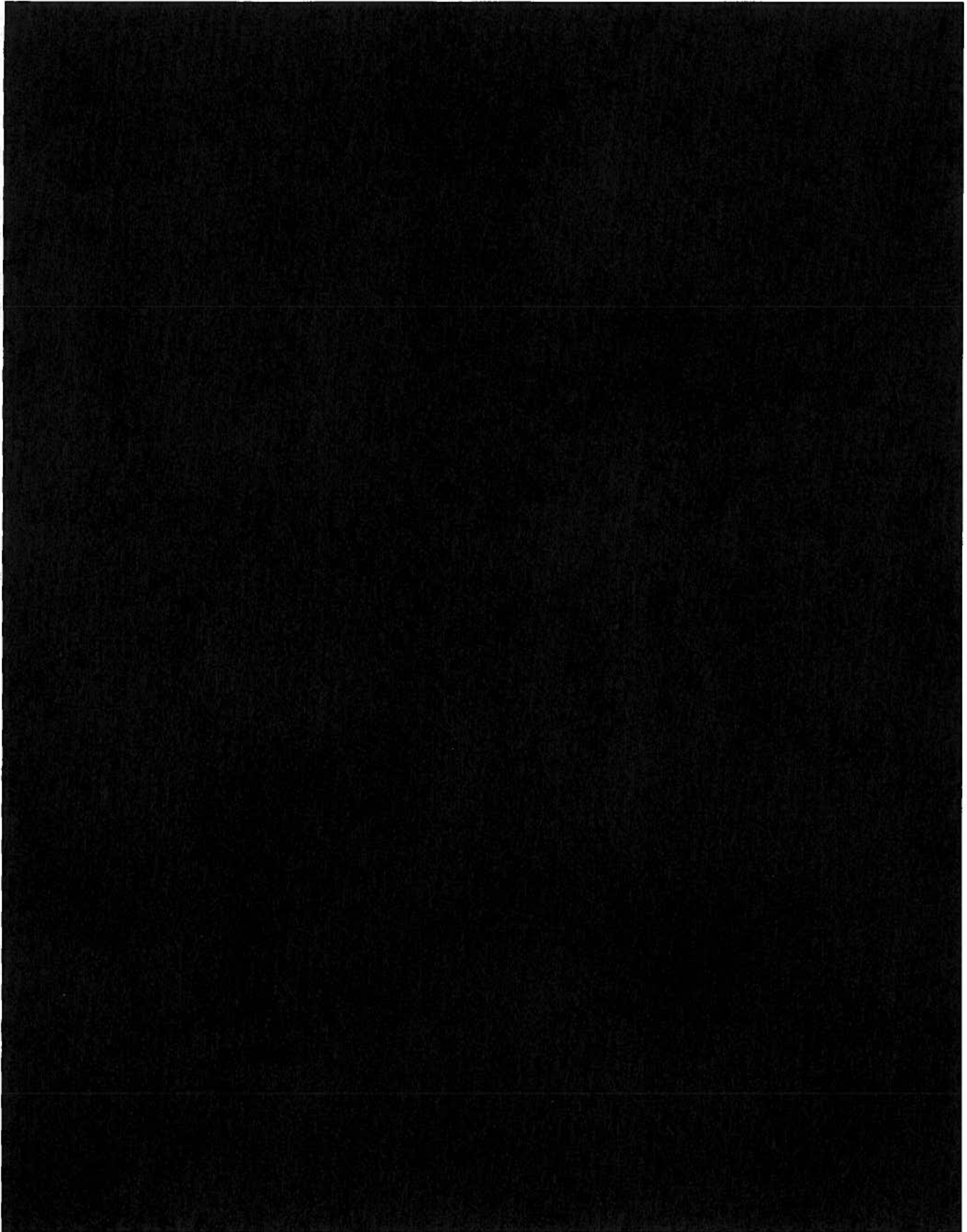


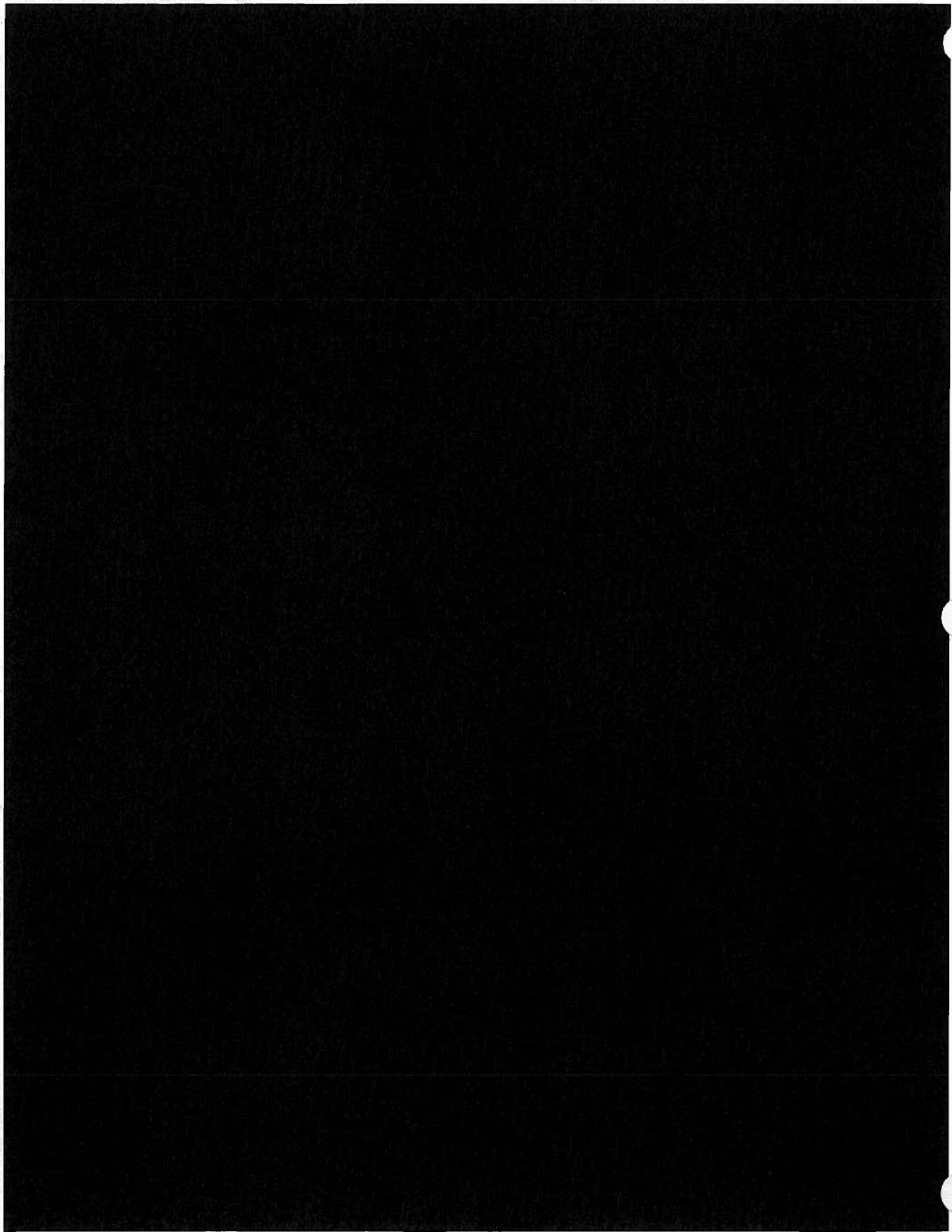


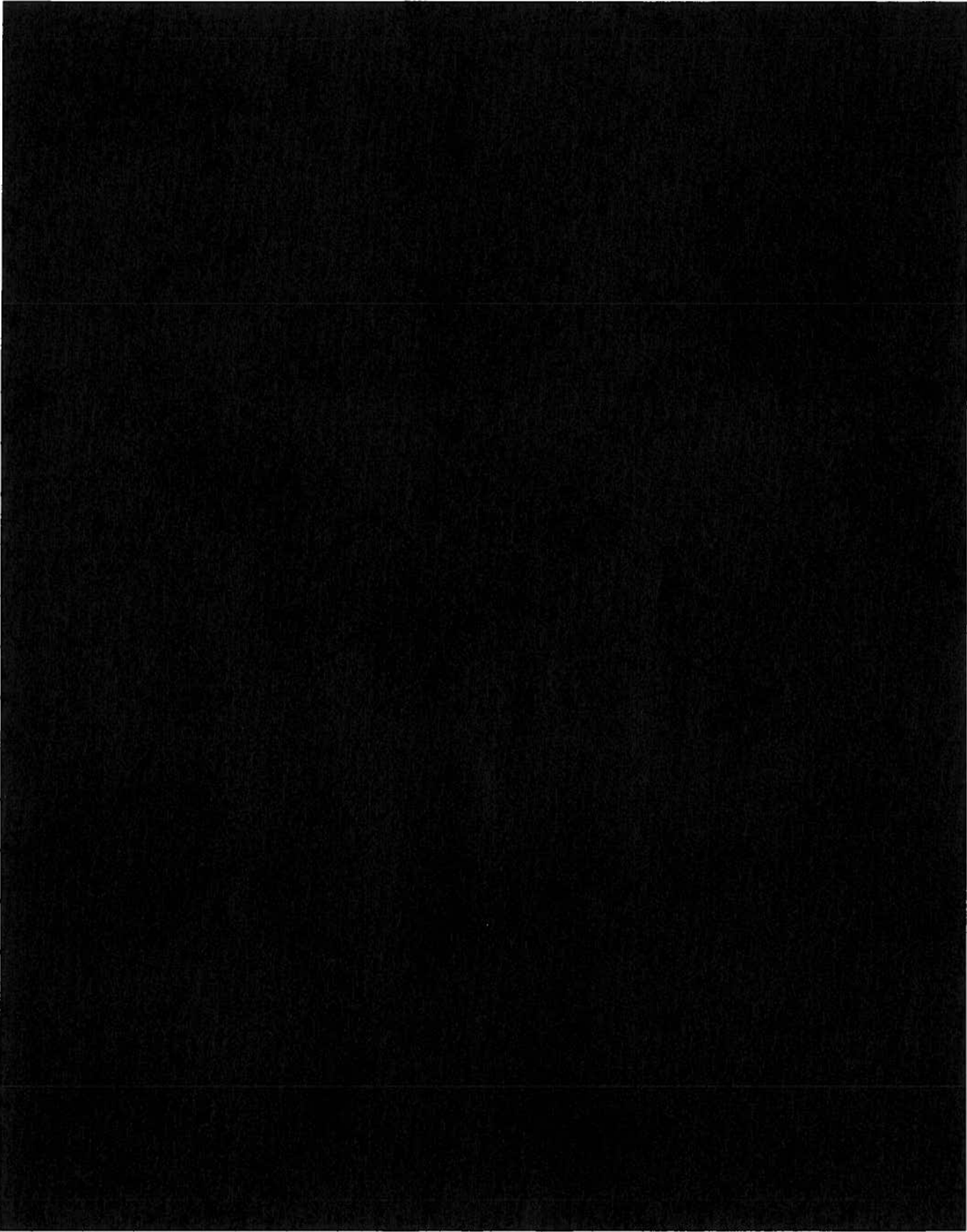


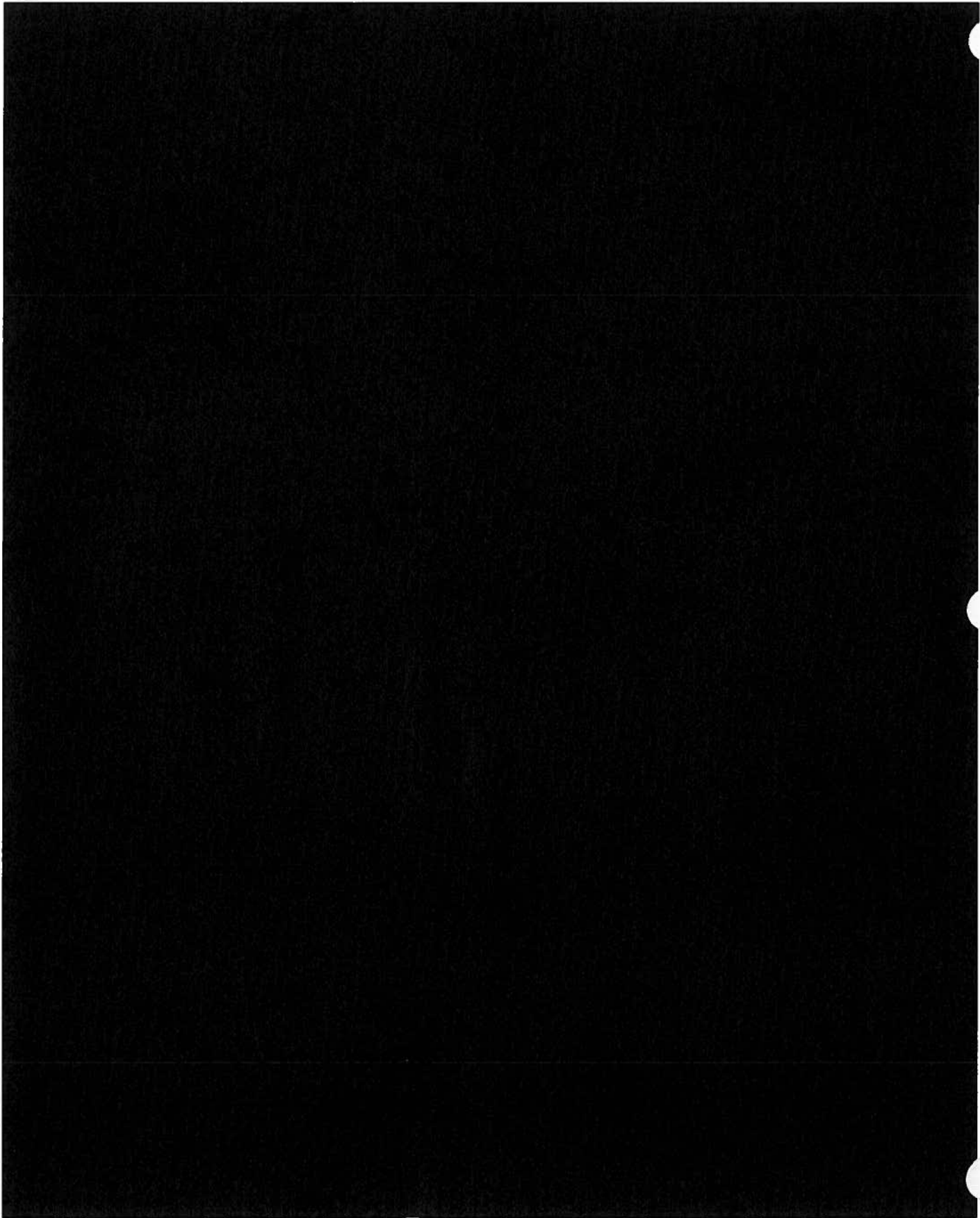


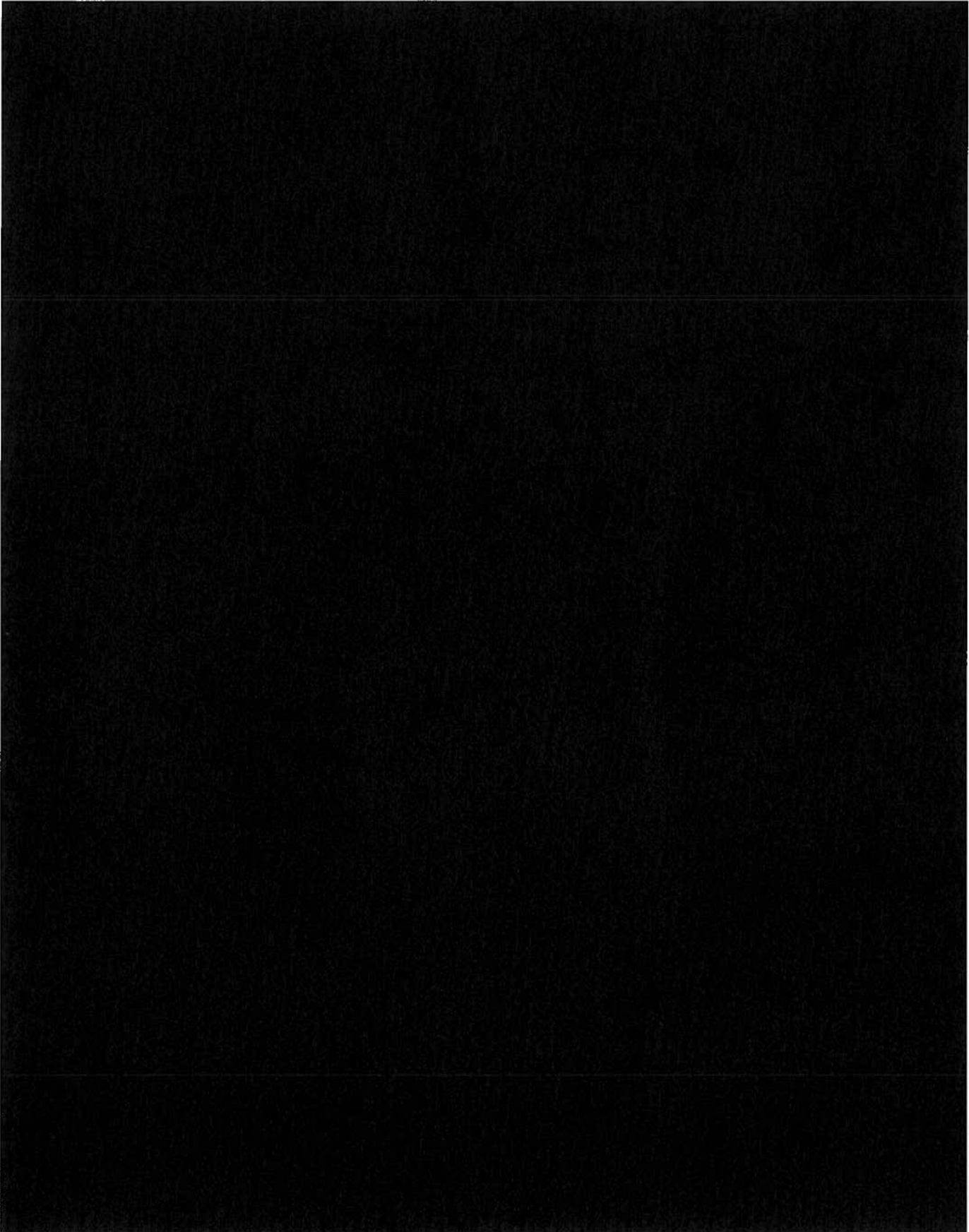


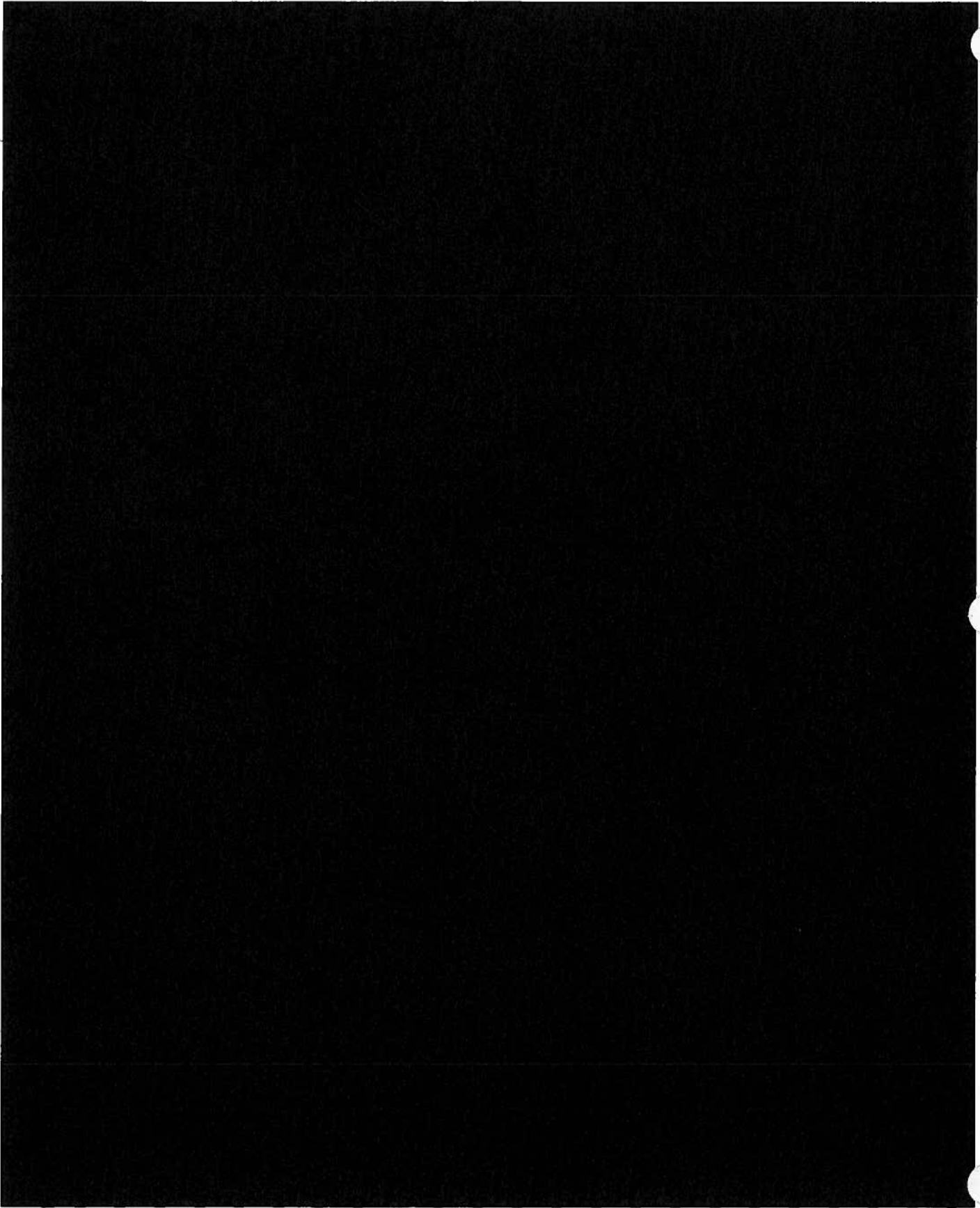


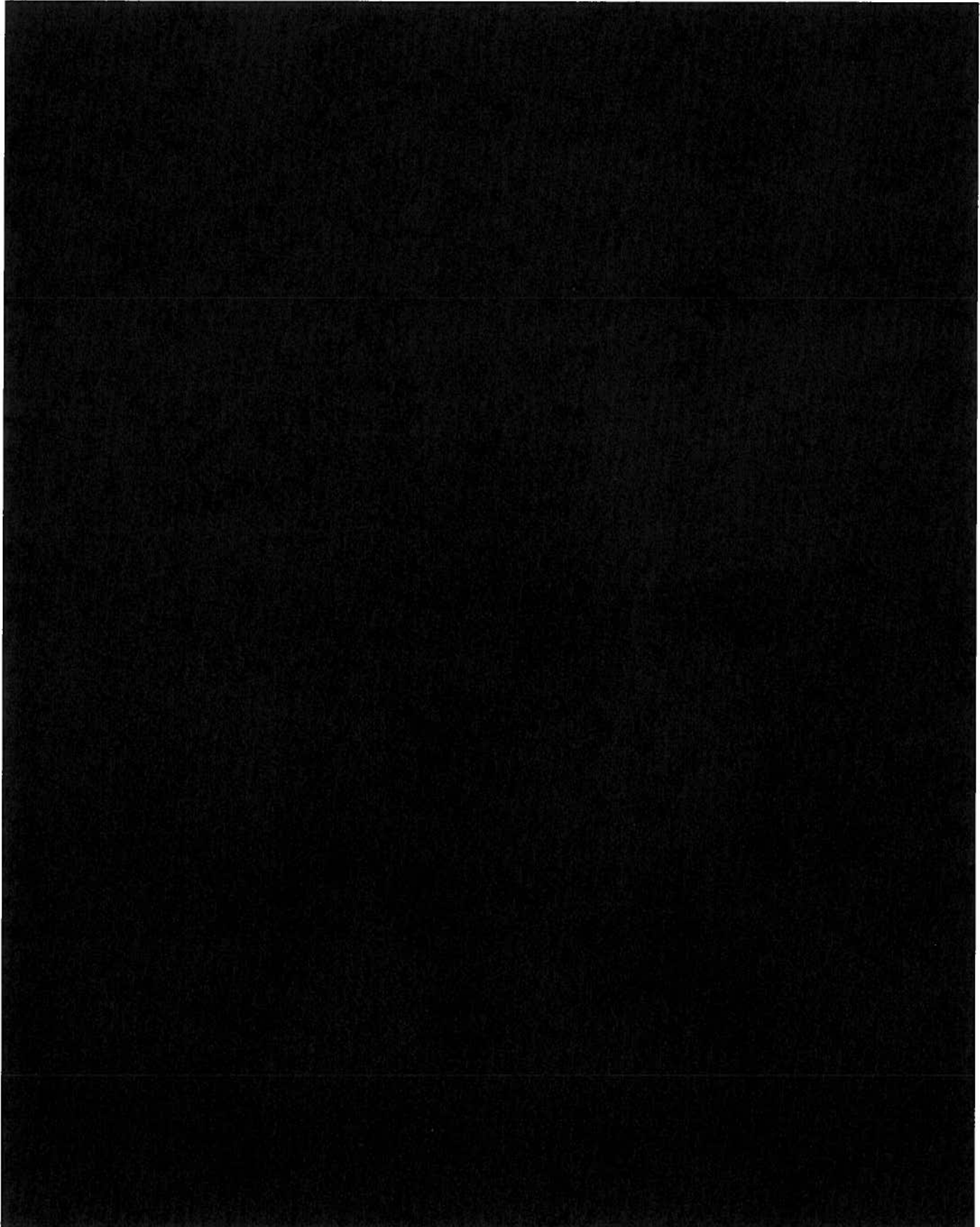


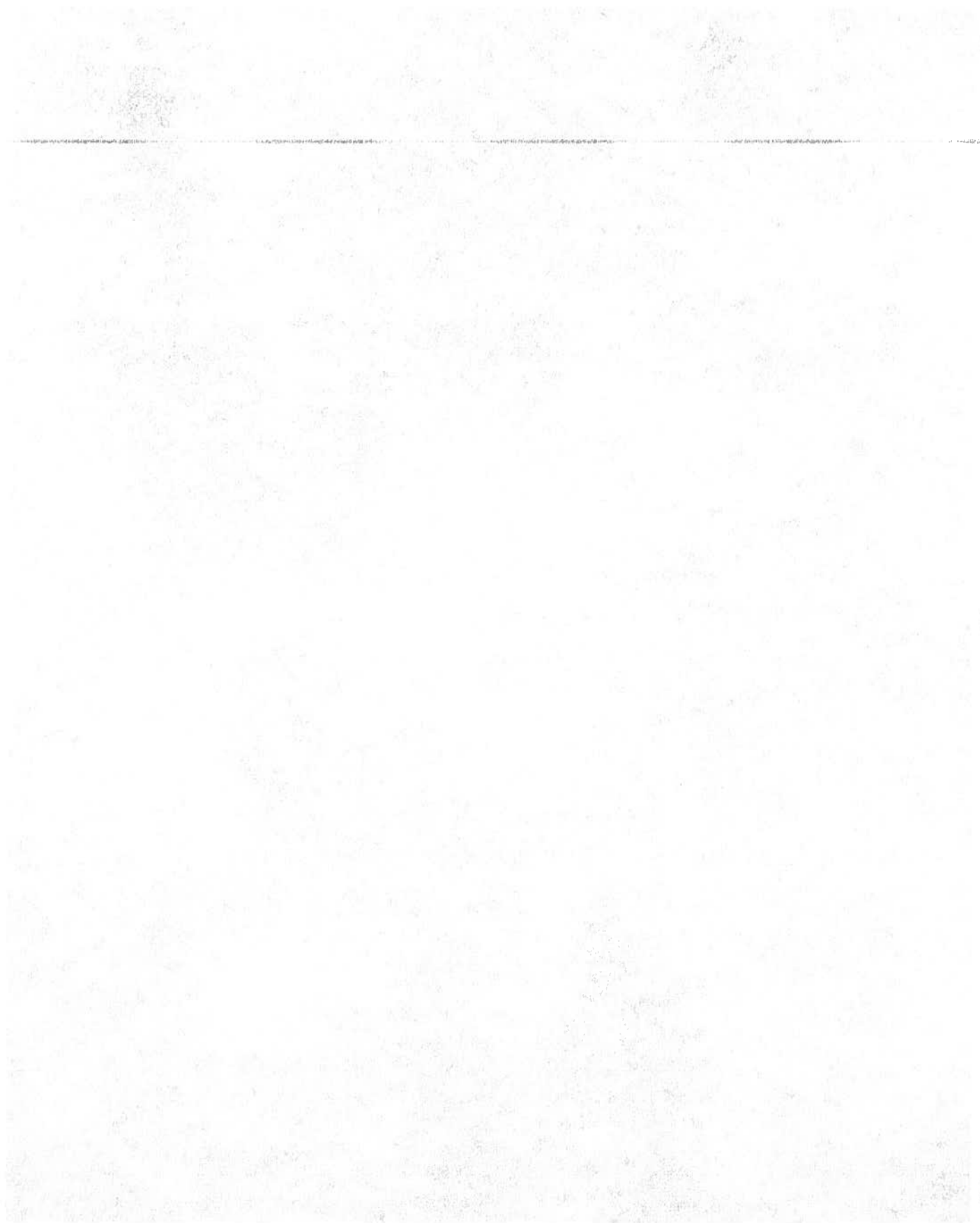












[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041116 : 14:55:28 : Box 178 : 0396138 : 2145]



SUPERText

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| INVESTIGATION | EVENHANDED |
| DOCUMENT ID | 63100 |
| DOCUMENT TYPE | POLICE AGENCY DOCUMENT |
| DOCUMENT SECURITY | |
| ASSOCIATED TASK(S) | 1760 |

/klg

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART

INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

Roy Task 8614

Page of

173
96 → 97571

RCMP # GRC

| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment / Unit | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) |
|----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 | SAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF FEMALE | SEIZED AT TRAMA ROOM | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | COQUILTRAM | COQUILTRAM EXHIBITS 97-03-20 1115 HRS JPM |
| 2 | PAIR OF NYLON HIKING SHOES | REAR OF AMBULANCE | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | | " " " " " " |
| 3 | 1 PAIR NIKE BLACK JEANS | REAR OF AMBULANCE | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | | " " " " " " |
| 4 | 1 CONDOM CONTAINING 5 DECKS | LFT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | | " " " " " " |
| 5 | 5 \$20 BILLS | RT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | | " " " " " " |
| 6 | UNFOLDED DECK | LFT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | | " " " " " " |
| 7 | 5 25¢ PIECES | RT FRONT POCKET OF 1b | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | | " " " " " " |
| 8 | RED SWEATER | AMBULANCE IN JOURNEY | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | | " " " " " " |
| 9 | RED BROWN SWEATER | AMBULANCE IN JOURNEY | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | | " " " " " " |
| 10 | PINK SPORTS BRA | AMBULANCE IN JOURNEY | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0212 HRS | | " " " " " " |

Occurrence No. 97CR10797

COQUILTRAM

PICKIDN, ROBERT

Exhibit Report No. 17 97-522

Page of

MAJOR INCIDENT FILE V CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

RCMP GRC

| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment / Unit | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Occurrence No. | Exhibit Report No. |
|----------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------|--------------------|
| 1 | PACKAGE CONTAINING HANDCUFFS & KEY | RCH OR | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:22 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:22 HRS | COQUITLAM | TEMPORARY EXHIBITS 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS | 970401 JM | 1797 |
| 2 | HANDCUFF KEY | RCH ER | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:17 HRS | COQUITLAM | LOKKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS | " | 1797 |
| 3 | 1 PAIR HANDCUFFS | RCH OR | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:22 HRS | COQUITLAM | LOKKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS | " | 1797 |
| 4 | BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS FEMALE | ER TRAUMA ROOM | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | COQUITLAM | LOKKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS | " | 1797 |
| 5 | 1 PR SPANDEX BIKE SHORTS BLE & PINK IN COLOR | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | COQUITLAM | LOKKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS | " | 1797 |
| 6 | 1 PR PURPLE SOCKS | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | COQUITLAM | LOKKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS | " | 1797 |
| 7 | 1 PR PINK SPANDEX UNDERWEAR | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | COQUITLAM | LOKKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS | " | 1797 |
| 8 | 1 BLU CLIP ON TIE | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | COQUITLAM | LOKKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS | " | 1797 |
| 9 | 1 PR GRY UNDERWEAR (PANTIES) | IN 2 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS | COQUITLAM | LOKKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS | " | 1797 |
| 10 | 1 BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON | ER TRAUMA ROOM RCH | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:50 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:50 HRS | COQUITLAM | DRIVING ROOM 97-03-23 0836 HRS | " | 1797 |

MAJOR INCIDENT FL CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

RCMP GRC

| Caption | | MURDER | | Deattachment / Unit | | COQUITLAM | | Occurrence No. | Exhibit Report No. |
|----------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Item No. | Description of Exhibit | Location of Exhibit | Located By (Name, Date & Time) | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | | |
| 3A | INNER BAG HOLDING 6 PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON | WITHIN 3 | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0836 HRS | COQUITLAM 97-03-23 1115 HRS | 30 CML 97-04-01 | | |
| 3B | DK BLUE JACKET OF PICKTONS | WITHIN 3A | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0841 HRS | " | " | | |
| 3C | GRN SWEATSHIRT OF PICKTONS | WITHIN 3A | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0841 HRS | " | " | | |
| 3D | BLU T SHIRT OF PICKTONS | WITHIN 3A | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0845 HRS | " | " | | |
| 3E | 1 BAG OF CONTAINING DOORS OF PICKTON | ER TRAUMA ROOM | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | DRYING ROOM 0848 HRS | " | " | | |
| 3F | INNER BAG | WITHIN 4 | " | " | DRYING ROOM 0848 HRS | " | " | | |
| 3G | 1 PR (1 BELOW) ZEPH RUBBER BOOTS | " | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 3H | BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON | ER TRAUMA ROOM | " | " | DRYING ROOM 0850 HRS | " | " | | |
| 3I | INNER BAG | WITHIN 5B | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 3J | 1 PR BLACK LEVIS JEANS | WITHIN 5A | " | " | DRYING ROOM 0851 HRS | " | " | | |

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

RCMP GRC

| Caption | Pickton, Robert | MURDER | Location of Exhibit | Seized By (Name, Date & Time) | Detachment/Unit | COQUITAMA | Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time) | Exhibit Report No. |
|--|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 PR BLU LONG THERMAL UNDERWEAR | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | WITHIN SA | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS | COQUITAMA | COQUITAMA EXHIBIT ROOM 97-03-23 1115 HRS | 30 Exhl. 97-046 2m | 97-07-522 |
| 1 PR BLU BRIEFS | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 PR WOOL SOCKS | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 BAG CONTAINING EHS & MEDICAL DRESSINGS (USED ON PICKTON) | ER RN SIVA 97-03-23 0420 HRS | ER TRAUMA ROOM | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0420 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0420 HRS | " | " | " | " |
| 1 BAG CONTAINING SUSPECT KNIFE (PARINÉ) | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0247 HRS | AT SCENE OF [REDACTED] | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0415 HRS | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0415 HRS | " | " | " | " |
| 1 BLACK HANDLED PARINÉ KNIFE 21.7 CM TOTAL LENGTH 14.7 CM BLADE LENGTH | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0247 HRS | AT SCENE OF [REDACTED] | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0415 HRS | CST PETROVICH 97-03-23 0415 HRS | " | " | " | " |
| MEDICAL DRESSING APPROX. 10X7 CM | ER RN SIVA 97-03-23 0420 HRS | WITHIN 6 | ER RN SIVA 97-03-23 0420 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0420 HRS | " | " | " | " |
| Blood sample from DRIVE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1518 HRS | ON DRIVEWAY W SIDE [REDACTED] | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1518 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1518 HRS | " | " | " | " |
| BLOOD SAMPLE FROM BANISTER W SIDE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1516 HRS | FRONT STAIRWAY BANISTER W SIDE 930 DOMINION | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1516 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1518 HRS | " | " | " | " |
| BLOOD SAMPLE FROM RAILING 2 SIDE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1519 HRS | FRONT STAIRWAY RAILING 2 SIDE [REDACTED] | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1519 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1520 HRS | " | " | " | " |

RCMP GRC

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART

INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

Occurrence No. **97-010997**
 Page **1** of **1**
 Exhibit Report No. **197582**

| ITEM | DESCRIPTION (FOR ID NUMBER) | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | SEARCHED BY (Name, Date & Time) | INDEXED BY (Name, Date & Time) | ATTACHED TO (Name, Date & Time) | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) | REMARKS |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|
| ✓1 | BLOOD SAMPLE FROM FRONT DOOR | FRONT BRASS DOOR HANDLE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1523 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1529 HRS | LOKSLER 97-03-23 2325 HRS | COBURN AM 97-04-01 | |
| ✓2 | WOMENS BRA WITH 1/2 COLOUR SIZE 34C | LOCATED ON MIDDLE OF BENCH SEAT REAR PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1723 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1724 HRS | " | " | |
| ✓3 | BLOOD SAMPLE DEL SD OF PUP TRUCK | DEL SD OF RED PUP 0013 AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1733 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1734 HRS | " | " | |
| ✓4 | BLOOD SAMPLE | DEL SD OF RED PUP 0013AE 300E HANDLE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1736 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1737 HRS | " | " | |
| ✓5 | BLOOD SAMPLE | DR1 SD REAR OF BOX REAR CAR RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1738 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1738 HRS | " | " | |
| ✓6 | BLOOD SAMPLE | REAR RT OF TRAILGATE OF RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1742 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1742 HRS | " | " | |
| ✓7 | BLOOD SAMPLE | REAR RT UPPER SD OF BUMPER RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1743 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1744 HRS | " | " | |
| ✓8 | BLOOD SAMPLE | RT SIDE FORWARD OF BOX RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1745 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1745 HRS | " | " | |
| ✓9 | BLOOD SAMPLE | PAS SD MIRROR RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1749 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1750 HRS | " | " | |
| ✓10 | HAIR SAMPLE | PAS SD DOOR AT DOOR HANDLE RED PUP 0013AE | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1750 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1750 HRS | " | " | |

RCMP 32687-02

| RCMP GRC | | MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART | | Occurrence No. | Page | of |
|------------|--|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| CAUTION | | INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow. | | 97-00-10797 | 10797 | 10797 |
| PICKTON | | ROBBER | | CORVITZAM | | |
| LOCATED BY | | SIZING BY | | EXHIBIT REPORT NO. | | |
| DATE | | DATE | | DATE | | |
| 18 | GRY HANDLED BRUSH | CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2052 HRS | CST ANDREWS 97-03-23 2053 HRS | LOCKER # 97-03-23 2325 HRS | CORVITZAM EXHIBITS 97-03-28 1115 HRS | 2064H. 97-04-01 |
| 19 | PINK HANDLED BRUSH | " | CST ANDREWS 97-03-23 2054 HRS | " | " | " |
| 20 | WHY HANDLED BRUSH | " | CST ANDREWS 97-03-23 2055 HRS | " | " | " |
| 24 | 1 "ULTRA VIOLET" BOTTLE & BLOOD STAINS | CPL ANDREWS 2059 HRS | CST ANDREWS 97-03-23 2058 HRS | " | " | " |
| 25 | 1 SEARS RECEIPT WITH TAPE BLOOD SAMPLE | CPL ANDREWS 2059 HRS | CST ANDREWS 97-03-23 2059 HRS | " | " | " |
| 26 | HAIR SAMPLE | CPL ANDREWS 2101 | CST ANDREWS 97-03-23 2101 HRS | " | " | " |
| 27 | HAIR SAMPLE | " | CST ANDREWS 97-03-23 2102 HRS | " | " | " |
| 28 | SYRINGE PKG | CPL ANDREWS 2104 HRS | CST ANDREWS 97-03-23 2104 HRS | " | " | " |
| 29 | OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP | CPL ANDREWS 2104 HRS | CST ANDREWS 97-03-23 2105 HRS | " | " | 30 Evh. 097-715 97-04-24 AM |
| 30 | UNOPENED CONDOM PKG of 2 "SHEK" | " | CST ANDREWS 97-03-23 2106 HRS | " | " | " |

| Case No. | Exhibit No. | Exhibit Description | Location | Officer | Date | Locker # | Detachment/Unit | Remarks |
|----------|-------------|---|--|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------|------------------|
| 31 | 31 | OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP | E SD OF KITCHEN BENEATH BEN WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 | 7 | COQRUITLAM | DO EAL. 97-04-61 |
| 32 | 32 | PACKAGED SYRINGE | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33 | 33 | OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP CONTAINING LT RED MIXTURE | NEAR WALL | " | " | " | " | " |
| 34 | 34 | ROLL OF TOILET PAPER WITH BLOOD SAMPLE DROPS | E SD. OF KITCHEN BENEATH BEN WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 | " | " | " |
| 35 | 35 | HAIR SAMPLE | ON FLOOR NEAR REGISTER IN FRONT OF KITCHEN FRIDGE | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 | " | " | " |
| 36 | 36 | HAIR SAMPLE | ON FLOOR IN FRONT OF KITCHEN FRIDGE | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 | " | " | " |
| 37 | 37 | HAIR SAMPLE | ON FLOOR AT ENTRANCE WAY FROM KITCHEN TO LUNARY ROOM | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 | " | " | " |
| 38 | 38 | CONDOM USED | ON WITH TABLE LIVING ROOM BENEATH SUITER | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 | " | " | " |
| 39 | 39 | TOWEL BRANDE (PEACH) IN CLOU | ARCHITRAB ON SIDE WALL OF LIVING ROOM | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 | " | " | " |
| 40 | 40 | OPEN SHISK CONDOM PKG EMPTY | ON W/HT TABLE ON E SIDE EDGE IN LIVING ROOM | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 | " | " | " |

RCMP GRC
 MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

PICKTON ROOFS
 ATTEMPT MURDER
 COQRUITLAM

Occurrence No. 97-03-10797
 Page 32 of 1797-582
 Exhibit Report No. 1797-582

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART

INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

| Exhibit No. | Exhibit Description | Officer Name | Time | Location | Officer Name | Time | Location | Officer Name | Time | Location | Officer Name | Time | Location | Officer Name | Time | Location | Officer Name | Time | Location | Officer Name | Time | Location |
|-------------|---|--------------|----------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|--|
| 41 | SLEEPING BAG OLU PIPE & PATTERN | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2140 HRS | ON FLOOR OF LIVING ROOM IN FRONT OF COXHT | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2140 HRS | ON FLOOR OF LIVING ROOM IN FRONT OF COXHT | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2140 HRS | ON FLOOR OF LIVING ROOM IN FRONT OF COXHT | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2140 HRS | ON FLOOR OF LIVING ROOM IN FRONT OF COXHT | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2140 HRS | ON FLOOR OF LIVING ROOM IN FRONT OF COXHT | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2140 HRS | ON FLOOR OF LIVING ROOM IN FRONT OF COXHT | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2140 HRS | ON FLOOR OF LIVING ROOM IN FRONT OF COXHT |
| 42 | PILLOW CASE OF YELLOW FLOREX PATTERN | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2142 HRS | ON PILLOW AT W SIDE OF COUCH & END OF SPREAD OUT # 41 | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2142 HRS | ON PILLOW AT W SIDE OF COUCH & END OF SPREAD OUT # 41 | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2142 HRS | ON PILLOW AT W SIDE OF COUCH & END OF SPREAD OUT # 41 | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2142 HRS | ON PILLOW AT W SIDE OF COUCH & END OF SPREAD OUT # 41 | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2142 HRS | ON PILLOW AT W SIDE OF COUCH & END OF SPREAD OUT # 41 | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2142 HRS | ON PILLOW AT W SIDE OF COUCH & END OF SPREAD OUT # 41 | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2142 HRS | ON PILLOW AT W SIDE OF COUCH & END OF SPREAD OUT # 41 |
| 43 | BLOOD SAMPLE ON BKN GLASS | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2144 HRS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2144 HRS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2144 HRS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2144 HRS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2144 HRS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2144 HRS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2144 HRS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW |
| 44 | BLOOD STAIN SAMPLE ON BKN GLASS | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2146 HRS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW 5 OF ITEM 43 | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2146 HRS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW 5 OF ITEM 43 | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2146 HRS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW 5 OF ITEM 43 | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2146 HRS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW 5 OF ITEM 43 | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2146 HRS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW 5 OF ITEM 43 | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2146 HRS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW 5 OF ITEM 43 | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2146 HRS | AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDOW 5 OF ITEM 43 |
| 45 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2147 HRS | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2147 HRS | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2147 HRS | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2147 HRS | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2147 HRS | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2147 HRS | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2147 HRS | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW |
| 46 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW LOWER CAST AREA | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW LOWER CAST AREA | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW LOWER CAST AREA | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW LOWER CAST AREA | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW LOWER CAST AREA | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW LOWER CAST AREA | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW LOWER CAST AREA |
| 47 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | N SIDE OF OFFICE OF WALL NEXT TO DESK | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | N SIDE OF OFFICE OF WALL NEXT TO DESK | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | N SIDE OF OFFICE OF WALL NEXT TO DESK | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | N SIDE OF OFFICE OF WALL NEXT TO DESK | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | N SIDE OF OFFICE OF WALL NEXT TO DESK | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | N SIDE OF OFFICE OF WALL NEXT TO DESK | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | N SIDE OF OFFICE OF WALL NEXT TO DESK |
| 48 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | W SIDE OF HALL BKN OFFICE AREA & KITCHEN | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | W SIDE OF HALL BKN OFFICE AREA & KITCHEN | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | W SIDE OF HALL BKN OFFICE AREA & KITCHEN | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | W SIDE OF HALL BKN OFFICE AREA & KITCHEN | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | W SIDE OF HALL BKN OFFICE AREA & KITCHEN | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | W SIDE OF HALL BKN OFFICE AREA & KITCHEN | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | W SIDE OF HALL BKN OFFICE AREA & KITCHEN |
| 49 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL TRANSFEE PATTERN | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2220 HRS | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE |
| 50 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL CAST OFF PATTERN | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2242 HRS | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2242 HRS | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2242 HRS | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2242 HRS | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2242 HRS | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2242 HRS | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE | CPL ANDREWS | 97-03-23 2242 HRS | E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE |

| RCMP GRC | | MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART | | INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow. | | Occurrence No. | Page | of |
|-------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Pickton, Robert Aramp, Murder | | MURDER | | COQUITLAM | | 97CO 10797 | m | 97-522 |
| EXHIBIT NO. | DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT | LOCATION OF EXHIBIT | SEARCHED BY (Name, Date & Time) | INDEXED BY (Name, Date & Time) | TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time) | UNIT | DATE | TIME |
| 51 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL | UNDERNEATH E SIDE OF KITCHEN WINDOW. | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2243 HRS | LOCKER # 97-03-23 2325 HRS | COQUITLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-28 1155 HRS | 30 CAN. | 970407 |
| 52 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL TRANSFER STAIN | W SIDE OF HALL TO KITCHEN AT N CORNER NEAR KITCHEN DOORS | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 2220 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2245 HRS | " | " | " | " |
| 53 | BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL CAST OFF STAIN | " | CPL WHITE 97-03-23 2220 HRS | PARADIS 97-03-23 2247 HRS | " | " | " | " |
| 54 | ASSORTED GLOVES (6) ONE OPEN | BOTTOM DRAWER W/FT SIDE WITH DESK N SD OF OFFICE AREA | CST STRACHAN 97-03-23 2152 HRS | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2254 HRS | " | " | " | " |
| 55 | ALCATOR SWABS (10) | " | " | CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2255 HRS | " | " | " | " |
| 56 | VIAL OF BLOOD SAMPLE FROM [REDACTED] | FROM RCH | CST CASSON 97-03-27 1305 HRS | CST CASSON 97-03-27 1355 HRS | COQUITLAM EXHIBITS 97-03-27 1530 HRS | -fr. dga. | " | " |

TE-ENV 326(R7-02)

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:00:08 : Box 178 : 0392395 : 2114]

DOCUMENT ID: 31



SUPERText

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| INVESTIGATION | EVENHANDED |
| DOCUMENT ID | 63266 |
| DOCUMENT TYPE | FORENSIC LAB DOCUMENTATION |
| DOCUMENT SECURITY | |
| ASSOCIATED TASK(S) | 1760 |

/mf

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:00:15 : Box 178 : 0392395 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6042643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 01/17



Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale du Canada

| |
|---|
| Security Class./Designation Class./désignation sécuritaire |
| Protected A |
| Precedence - Priorité |
| ROUTINE |

FACSIMILE / MESSAGE ENVOI D'UN MESSAGE TRANSMITTAL PAR TÉLÉCOPIEUR

| | | | |
|---|--------------|--|---------------------------|
| TO A Ann Hobert Project Evenhanded E Div MCS | | Date 2004-01-13 | |
| | | Reference No. - N° de référence | |
| FOR YOUR INFO. POUR VOTRE INFORM. Lab Reports | | Your File - Votre n° de dossier | |
| | | Our File - Notre n° de dossier 97V1034/2002-1267 | |
| FROM DE Kathy Horley Biology Section FLS-Vancouver | | ORI - IND PIRS SRRJ | OSR - RSO CIPC CIPC |
| | | Unit coll. - Code d'intercl. de serv. | |
| SENDER - EXPÉDITEUR Fax No. - N° de télécopieur | | RECIPIENT - DESTINATAIRE Fax No. - N° de télécopieur | |
| Telephone No. - N° de téléphone | | Bus Tel. No. - N° de tél. au bur. | |
| Res. Tel. No. - N° de tél. rés. | | | |
| 604-264-3499 | 604-264-3558 | 604-596-4333 | 604-543-4779 |
| SUBJECT OBJET | | No. of pages including this one Nbre de pages, y compris celle-ci | |
| | | 17 | |
| COMMENTS COMMENTAIRES | | | |

This message is intended for the use of the addressee. Disclosure of message content may breach one or more laws. If you have received this communication in error, notify the sender immediately by telephone.

Cette communication est exclusivement destinée à la personne à qui elle est adressée. La divulgation de son contenu peut constituer une infraction à une ou plusieurs lois. Si vous avez reçu cette communication par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur par téléphone.

| | | | | | |
|--|-------------|--|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Operator - Opérateur | | Telephone No. - N° de téléphone | | Daily No. - N° quotidien | |
| TO BE DELIVERED BY À LIVRER D'ICI LE | Date | Time - Heure | Authorizing Signature Signature de l'approbateur | Date | |
| | | | | 2004-01-13 | |
| REPLY REQUIRED BY RÉPONDRE D'ICI LE | | | | Time - Heure | |
| | | | | 09:44 | |

RCMP GRC 2875 (2003-06) FLO

1



[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:00:17 : Box 178 : 0392396 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6042643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 02/17

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT**

**RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION
CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE

PROTECTED "A"/PROTÉGÉ "A"

THIS REPORT OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

IL EST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU AUTRE S'Y RAPPORTANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ÉCRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

DATE

4 December 1997

LAB FILE N° - DOSSIER DU LAB N°

97H819 / 97V1034

YOUR FILE N° - VOTRE DOSSIER N°

97CQ10797

TO - A

OIC RCMP Municipal Detachment,
2986 Guilford Way,
Coquitlam, British Columbia, V3B 7Y5.
ATTN: Cst. Paradis, "A" Watch

FROM - DU

Forensic Laboratory Halifax/Laboratoire judiciaire d'Halifax
R.C.M. Police/G.R.C.
3151 rue Oxford St., C.P/O. Box 8208, Stn. "A".
Halifax, NS/NE B3K 5L9

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE

Robert PICKTON,
Forcible Confinement and Attempted Murder of [REDACTED]
Port Coquitlam, BC, 97-03-23.

COPIES TO - COPIES À

Brian Beevers, Biology Section, RCMP Forensic Laboratory Vancouver.

GENERAL:

The following Exhibits were examined for this case:

Victim ([REDACTED]):

Exhibit 56AS: one stain, reportedly blood

Suspect (Pickton):

Exhibit 6A: one gauze bandage, reportedly blood

Exhibit 6B: one gauze bandage, reportedly blood

Scene:

Exhibit 7: one knife

Exhibit 33S: one stain, reportedly of material in a syringe

Exhibit 38: one soiled condom

FORENSIC ANALYSIS:

To examine Exhibits 7 and 33S for the presence of blood.

To examine Exhibit 38 for the presence of seminal fluid.

Established Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism (RFLP) procedures were used to determine any association between any biological materials identified on the Exhibits and the known samples, Exhibit 6A (Pickton) and Exhibit 56AS [REDACTED]. This work was carried out with the aid of scientific support staff and a record is retained on file. Table 1 summarizes the DNA match results.

CONCLUSIONS:

Blood was identified on Exhibit 7 (areas 1 and 2).

Blood was not identified on Exhibit 33S. Human material was identified on Exhibit 33S.

Spermatozoa (seminal fluid) were identified on Exhibit 38. *WJ*

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:00:19 : Box 178 : 0392397 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6042643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 03/17

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT****RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**SECURITY CLASSIFICATION
CLASSIFICATION - SÉCURITAIRE

PROTECTED "A"/PROTÉGÉ "A"

PAGE 2 OF/DE 2

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE

LAB FILE N° - DOSSIER DU LAB. N°

Robert PICKTON forcible confinement and attempted murder

97H819

The DNA typing profile obtained from Exhibit 33S matches that of the known sample, Exhibit 56AS [REDACTED]. The possibility that two unrelated individuals would have DNA profiles matching at three or more loci is extremely remote.

The DNA typing profiles obtained from Exhibit 38 match that of the known sample, Exhibit 6A (Pickton). The possibility that two unrelated individuals would have DNA profiles matching at three or more loci is extremely remote.

The DNA typing profiles obtained from Exhibit 7 (areas 1 and 2) are indicative of a mixed sample consistent with having originated from the donors of the known samples, Exhibit 6A (Pickton) and Exhibit 56AS [REDACTED].

TABLE 1: DNA Match Summary

| Exhibit | Description | Match | Loci | E.F.O.* |
|---------|----------------|-------|---|----------------------|
| 33S | stain, syringe | 56AS | D1S7, D2S44, D5S110, D10S28, D17S79 | 1 in 200 million |
| 38 F1 | condom | 6A | D2S44, D4S139, D5S110, D10S28, D16S85, D17S79 | 1 in 2.2 trillion |
| 38 F2 | condom | 6A | D2S44, D4S139, D5S110, D10S28, D16S85, D17S79 | 1 in 2.2 trillion |
| 38 F3 | condom | 6A | D1S7, D2S44, D4S139, D5S110, D10S28, D16S85, D16S85, D17S79 | 1 in 5.8 quadrillion |

* estimated frequency of occurrence in the Canadian Caucasian population

REMARKS:

Exhibit 6B was not used further as Exhibit 6A was a suitable known sample.

EXHIBIT DISPOSITION:

Exhibits 6A, 6B, 7, 33S, 38 and 56AS were received at this laboratory via Priority Post Courier (GA 104 452 128) on 97-07-15.

Exhibits 6A, 6B, 7, 33S, 38 and 56AS, along with tubes containing residual material from the DNA typing process, are being returned herewith via Purolator Courier.

SUBMITTED BY:

SL Lumgair
SL Lumgair, BA, MSc
FLH Biology

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:00:22 : Box 178 : 0392398 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6042643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 04/17

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT**

**RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**

THIS REPORT OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

IL EST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU AUTRE S'Y RAPPORTANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ÉCRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

| |
|--|
| SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE |
| PROTECTED "A"/PROTÉGÉ "A" |
| DATE 2001-03-28 |
| LAB FILE N° - DOSSIER DU LAB N° 1997H819(2) / 97V1034 |
| YOUR FILE N° - VOTRE DOSSIER N° 97CQ10797 |

| | |
|---|--|
| TO - À The Officer i/c Coquitlam District Municipal RCMPolice Det., 2986 Guilford Way, COQUITLAM, BC. V3B 7Y5 ATTN: Cst. Yurkiw | FROM - DU RCMPolice Forensic Laboratory Services - Halifax, 3151 Oxford Str., P.O. Box 8208, Stn. "A". Halifax, NS. B3K 5L9 |
|---|--|

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE

Robert PICKTON,
Forcible Confinement and Attempted Murder of [REDACTED]
Port Coquitlam, BC. 1997-03-23

COPIES TO - COPIES À

Biology Section, RCMP Forensic Laboratory Services - Vancouver

This is the Second report personally issued for this file. Please refer to my report dated 1997-12-04 for earlier Exhibit examinations and conclusions.

GENERAL:

The following Exhibits were examined for this submission:

Suspect (Pickton):

- Exhibit 6A: one white bandage
- Exhibit 6B: one white bandage

FORENSIC ANALYSIS:

Exhibits 6A and 6B were submitted for DNA typing. Established Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) procedures using AmpFISTR Profiler Plus™ were carried out with the aid of scientific support staff at the RCMPolice Forensic Laboratory Services - Ottawa, Ottawa, ON.

CONCLUSION:

A male DNA typing profile has been obtained for Exhibits 6A and 6B.

REMARKS:

- As requested by Daryll Pollock, NCO i/c Coquitlam RCMPolice Serious Crime Section in an E-mail dated 2000-11-30, the male DNA typing profile obtained for Exhibits 6A and 6B will be forwarded to C/M Brian Beevers of the Biology Section at the RCMPolice Forensic Laboratory Services - Vancouver.
- Exhibits 6A and 6B were received at this laboratory on 2001-02-12 via Priority Courier (GL 347 236 197 CA).
- Exhibits 6A and 6B are being returned herewith via Xpresspost Courier. *sh*

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:00:24 : Box 178 : 0392399 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6042643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 05/17

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT**

**RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION
CLASSIFICATION - SÉCURITAIRE

PROTECTED "A"/PROTÉGÉ "A"

PAGE 2 OF/DE 2

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE

Robert PICKTON Forcible Confinement and Attempted Murder

LAB FILE N° - DOSSIER DU LAB. N°

1997H819(2) / 97V1034

REMARKS (continued):

- 4. AmpFISTR Profiler Plus™ is a Short Tandem Repeat (STR) multiplex manufactured by Applied Biosystems, a Division of Perkin-Elmer, and tests the following genetic regions: D3S1358, vWA, FGA, amelogenin, D8S1179, D21S11, D18S51, D5S818, D13S317 and D7S820.

SUBMITTED BY:

SL Lunn
 SL Lunn, BA, MSc
 RCMP Forensic Laboratory Services - Halifax
 902-426-4441

Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:00:26 : Box 178 : 0392400 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6042643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 06/17

FORENSIC LABORATORY REPORT

THIS REPORT OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

NSW

RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES JUDICIAIRES

IL EST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU AUTRE S'Y RAPPORANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ECRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

| |
|---|
| SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE PROTECTED A |
| DATE 2001 April 11 |
| LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N° 97V1034 |
| YOUR FILE NO. - VOTRE DOSSIER N° 1998-33017 |
| PAGE OF 1 DE 2 |

TO. A
OIC Coquitlam RCMP Detachment
2986 Guildford Way,
Coquitlam, B.C. V3B 7Y5.

FROM. DU
Forensic Laboratory Vancouver
R.C.M. Police
5201 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC V5Z 3L7
(Biology Section - 2001-Apr-11) 1st Report

Attn: Cst. R. Yurkiw/D. Strachan

REFERENCE. RÉFÉRENCE
PICTON, Robert William,
Suspicious Person,
Port Coquitlam, B.C.

FILE COPY

COPIES TO. COPIES À
B.C. Coroner's Service
Attn: Chief Coroner

Mission RCMP Detachment
Victoria Lynn YOUNKER, Homicide,
Mission case #95-15144, FLV #95V2381
Attention Cst. W. Birnie

Agassiz RCMP Detachment
Tammy Lee PIPE, Homicide,
Agassiz case #95-17994, FLV #95V1995
Attention: Cpl. McCarl

Agassiz RCMP Detachment
Tracy Fadola OLAJIDE, Homicide,
Agassiz case #95-2668, FLV #95V1788
Attention: Cst. N.A. Smyth

Exhibits Examined:

The profile obtained from Exhibit 6 (bandage from PICTON) was received from C/M S. Lumgair of the Halifax Forensic Laboratory. Please refer to a Biology report from C/M S. Lumgair dated 28 March, 2001 describing the receipt, examination and disposition of Exhibit 6.

Forensic Analysis:

Examinations were conducted to determine any forensically significant association between the male DNA typing profile obtained from the Vancouver Forensic Laboratory case #95V1995 Exhibit 35-B () and the DNA typing profile obtained from Exhibit 6 (PICTON). Please refer to a Biology report from C/M B.P. Samija dated 17 November, 1999 describing the receipt, examination and disposition of Exhibit 35-B.

Conclusion:

1. The donor of Exhibit 6 (bandage from PICTON) is not a source in the DNA typing profile obtained from Exhibit 35-B ().

2

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:00:28 : Box 178 : 0392401 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6042643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 07/17

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT**

**RAPPORT DES
LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION
CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE
PROTECTED A

PAGE OF
2 DE 2

REFERENCE - REFERENCE

**PICTON, Robert William,
Suspicious Person,
Port Coquitlam, B.C.**

LAB FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N°
97V1034

Remarks:

1. AmpF/STR Profiler Plus™ is a Short Tandem Repeat (STR) multiplex manufactured by Applied Biosystems, a Division of Perkin-Elmer, and tests the following genetic regions: D3S1358, vWA, FGA, amelogenin, D8S1179, D21S11, D18S51, D5S818, D13S317 and D7S820.

Submitted by:

B. Beevers

**Brian Beevers, C/M BSc.,
FLV Biology Section,
(604) 264-3444
/bb**

*2001 Apr 12
Duo*

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:00:31 : Box 178 : 0392402 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6042643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 08/17



Royal
Canadian
Mounted
Police

Gendarmerie
royale
du
Canada

Brian Beevers
c/o Biology Section, Forensic Laboratory Services - Vancouver
5201 Heather St.,
Vancouver, B.C.

Security Classification/Designation
Classification/désignation sécuritaire

Protected A

Your File Votre référence
97CQ-10797

Our File Notre référence
97V1034

Ted Van Overbeek,
c/o E Division Serious Crime Unit,
E Division HQ Surrey Satellite Complex,
12992 76th Ave.,
Surrey, B.C. V3W 2V6

7 August, 2001

FILE COPY

Re: **PICTON, Robert William,
Suspicious Person,
Port Coquitlam, B.C.**

C.C. Coquitlam RCMP Detachment (Attention: Cst. D Strachan/R. Yurkiw)

Cpl. T. Van Overbeek:

Please be informed that the profile from Exhibit 6 (bandage) of the Coquitlam case noted above has been entered into the Local DNA Databank of British Columbia. It is the responsibility of the investigator to inform the Forensic Laboratory Services - Vancouver if this profile should be removed from the Databank.

B. Beevers

Brian Beevers, C/M, BSc.,
FLS-V Biology Section
(604) 264-3444

/bb

Canada

Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:00:33 : Box 178 : 0392403 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6042643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 09/17

FORENSIC LABORATORY REPORT

THIS REPORT OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES JUDICIAIRES

IL EST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU AUTRE S'Y RAPPORANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ÉCRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

| |
|---|
| SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SECURITAIRE PROTECTED A |
| DATE 2002 February 25 |
| LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB N° 2002-1267/97V1034 |
| YOUR FILE NO. - VOTRE DOSSIER N° 2001E-1388 |
| PAGE OF 1 DE 2 |

TO: A
OIC 'E' Division Major Crime Section
Missing Women Task Force
12992-76th Avenue
Surrey, BC V3W 2V6
Attn: Cpl. C. Hooper

FROM: DU
OIC Forensic Laboratory Services Vancouver
R.C.M. Police
5201 Heather Street
Vancouver, BC V5Z 3L7
Biology Section 2nd Report

REFERENCE. RÉFÉRENCE

Attempt Murder of
Port Coquitlam, BC
Suspect: PICKTON, Robert William

FILE COPY

COPIES TO: COPIES À

Coquitlam Detachment, Attn: Sgt.R.M.Connor, File: 97CQ10797

EXHIBITS EXAMINED:

[Redacted]: Exhibit 56AS: known bloodstain

FORENSIC ANALYSIS:

1. Examination of exhibits was conducted by Evidence Recovery Unit support staff in accordance with the Evidence Recovery Unit Methods Guide. Portions of Exhibit 56AS were removed for DNA analysis.
2. Exhibits were processed by Biology support staff in accordance with the Biology Section Methods Guide, in order to generate DNA typing profiles using established Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) procedures for the AmpFSTR Profiler Plus™ system.
3. Interpretation of genetic profiles was conducted to obtain DNA typing profiles for comparison purposes.

CONCLUSIONS:

1. A female DNA typing profile was obtained from Exhibit 56AS.

REMARKS:

1. Based on current guidelines, the profile from Exhibit 56AS is not suitable for entry into the National DNA Data Bank of Canada. It will be entered into the Local Investigative Index. It is the responsibility of the investigating agency to request the removal of DNA profiles from the Local Investigative Index.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:00:35 : Box 178 : 0392404 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6042643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 10/17

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT**

**RAPPORT DES
LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**

**SECURITY CLASSIFICATION
CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE
PROTECTED A**

PAGE 2 OF DE 2

REFERENCE - REFERENCE

Attempt Murder of

LAB FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU
LAB. N°
2002-1267/97V1034

2. AmpFSTR Profiler Plus™ is a Short Tandem Repeat (STR) multiplex manufactured by Applied Biosystems, a Division of Perkin-Elmer, which tests the following genetic regions: D3S1358, vWA, FGA, amelogenin, D8S1179, D21S11, D18S51, D5S818, D13S317 and D7S820.

3. Exhibit 56AS was received by the Case Receipt Unit at RCMP Forensic Laboratory Services Vancouver by hand from Sgt. R.M. Connor on 2002 February 18. Further information on the receipt, examination and disposition of exhibits is retained at this laboratory. Exhibits and extraction tubes pertaining to this case will be returned by the Case Receipt Unit at a later date.

4. Extracted DNA from exhibits pertaining to this case will be forwarded to "E" Division central storage. Should additional analysis be required, please contact the Case Receipt Unit of Forensic Laboratory Services Vancouver at 604-264-3578.

Submitted by:

K. Horley

Kathleen Horley, PhD, C/M
Biology Section
(604) 264-3558

/kjh

*20
02 Feb 28*

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:01:14 : Box 178 : 0392405 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6042643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 11/17

FORENSIC LABORATORY REPORT

RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES JUDICIAIRES

THIS REPORT OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

IL EST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU AUTRE S'Y RAPPORTANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ÉCRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA.

| |
|---|
| SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE |
| DATE 1997 AUGUST 12 |
| LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N° 97V01034 |
| YOUR FILE NO. - VOTRE DOSSIER N° 97CO10797 |

TO - A
OIC COQUITLAM DETACHMENT
COQUITLAM, B.C.

FROM - DU
OIC FORENSIC LABORATORY VANCOUVER
5201 Heather Street
Vancouver, B.C. V5Z 3L7
(Toxicology Section - 97-07-22) 1st Report

ATTN: CST. A.M. PARADIS

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE
PICKTON, Robert
Attempt Murder
Port Coquitlam, B.C. 97-03-23

FILE COPY

COPIES TO - COPIES À

1. GENERAL: 1. The following exhibits were received personally from Cst. A.M. PARADIS in the Toxicology Section on 23 May 97:

- Exhibit 29: one used 1 cc. syringe
- Exhibit 31: one 1 cc. syringe with clear solution
- Exhibit 1C: one condom with five folded paper "flaps" containing white powder
- Exhibit 1E: one opened paper "flap"
- Exhibit 56: two vials of blood (56A, 56B) [REDACTED]
- Exhibit 6A: one 3x4 in. blood soaked bandage (PICKTON)

2. The following exhibit was received personally from C/M B. BEEVERS, Biology Section, in the Toxicology Section on 23 May 97:

- Exhibit 33: one used 1 cc. syringe (solution removed)

2. PURPOSE: To examine appropriate exhibits for the presence of ethyl alcohol, drugs and poisons.

3. METHODS:

1. Samples taken from Exhibits 29, 31, 33, 1C and 1E were each examined for the presence of common drugs by means of chemical extraction procedures followed by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry.
2. Samples taken from Exhibits 56A and 6A were each examined for the presence of ethyl alcohol by means of an Alcohol Dehydrogenase Enzyme procedure.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:01:21 : Box 178 : 0392406 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6842643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 12/17

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT****RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**

| | |
|---|---------|
| SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE | |
| PAGE 2 | OP DE 3 |
| LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N° 97V01034 | |

PICKTON - Att. Murder

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE

3. METHODS: Continued....

3. Samples taken from Exhibits 56A and 6A were each examined for the presence of amphetamines, barbiturates (eg. Fiorinal, Seconal, etc.), cocaine, methadone, opiates (eg. codeine, heroin, etc.), benzodiazepines (eg. Valium, Halcion, etc.), phencyclidine (PCP), phenytoin, propoxyphene, cannabinoids (eg. marijuana, etc.), tricyclic antidepressants, acetaminophen, lidocaine and valproic acid by means of Enzyme Multiplied Immunoassay Technique (EMIT). Chemical spot tests were also conducted for salicylates, ethchlorvynol and chlorinated hydrocarbons.

4. Samples taken from Exhibits 56A and 6A were each examined for the presence of common drugs (eg. amphetamines, barbiturates, narcotics, antidepressants, tranquilizers, etc.) and poisons (eg. strychnine, warfarin, etc.) by means of chemical extraction procedures followed by gas chromatography, liquid chromatography/ultraviolet spectrophotometry and gas chromatography/mass spectrometry.

4. RESULTS:

1. The residue inside the syringe, Exhibit 29, was found to contain cocaine

The residue inside the syringe, Exhibit 31, was found to contain cocaine.

The residue inside the syringe, Exhibit 33, was found to contain cocaine.

The residue on the paper flap, Exhibit 1E, was found to contain cocaine.

The white powder inside the paper flap, Exhibit 1C, was found to contain cocaine.

2. The blood, Exhibit 56, was found to contain:

ethyl alcohol : not detected
free morphine : 32 ng/mL
total morphine : 864 ng/mL

3. The blood, Exhibit 6A, was found to contain:

ethyl alcohol : not detected
lidocaine : detected

ng/mL = nanograms of drug in one millilitre of specimen

Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:01:23 : Box 178 : 0392407 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 5042643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 13/17

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT****RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**

| | |
|---|---------------|
| SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE | |
| PAGE 3 | OF DE 3 |
| LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N° 97V01034 | |

PICKTON - At. Murder

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE

5. REMARKS:

Morphine is a potent narcotic analgesic with central nervous system depressing effects. It is used to control moderate to severe pain. Morphine is also detected in the body after the administration of heroin. Heroin is rapidly metabolized to morphine and is itself not detected in body fluids or tissues. Upon injection, both heroin and morphine produce intense euphoria and a state of general well-being. Regular use of either drug will produce tolerance to these effects.

The effects of low doses of morphine include: euphoria, suppression of pain, drowsiness, difficulty concentrating, pupillary constriction, blurred vision and constipation. As the dose increases, there is an intensification of the effect.

Free morphine concentrations vary widely in cases of morphine overdose from zero to greater than 100 ng/mL. The free morphine concentration represents the portion of unmetabolized morphine present in the blood. The total morphine concentration represents free plus metabolized morphine (which maintains some activity) present in the blood. Total morphine concentrations may represent an accumulation of morphine from the previous doses of the drug (or heroin).

Lidocaine is an antiarrhythmic agent and local anaesthetic. Lidocaine is commonly given to help stabilize patients treated by emergency medical staff.

In this case, no indication of cocaine administration was detected in either of the blood samples, Exhibits 56 and 6A. It may be that the cocaine powder and syringes which contained residues of cocaine were unrelated to the two subjects or the circumstances of this case.

6. DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS:

The exhibits are being retained pending further notification. Diary dated reply forms (3462) are attached for your completion and return.

Submitted by:



J.D. Caughlin, B.S.P., C/M
Toxicology Section

/jps

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:01:25 : Box 178 : 0392408 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6842643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 14/17



Royal Gendarmerie
Canadian royale
Mounted du
Police Canada

DISPOSITION OF LABORATORY EXHIBITS

DISPOSITION DES PIÈCES DE LABORATOIRE

Officer IC, Forensic Laboratory
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Officier responsable du Laboratoire
judiciaire Gendarmerie royale du Canada

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| Your File No. - Votre dossier n° | Lab File - Dossier du lab. | Date |
| 97CQ10797 | 97V01034 | 1997-08-12 |
| Place - Lieu | | |
| VANCOUVER, B.C. | | |

NOTE: PLEASE RETURN ONE COMPLETED COPY OF THIS FORM DIRECT TO THE LABORATORY TO MEET THE DIARY DATE BELOW
VEUILLEZ REMPLIR UNE COPIE DE LA PRÉSENTE FORMULE ET LA RETOURNER DIRECTEMENT AU LABORATOIRE AFIN DE RESPECTER LA DATE D'AGENDA CI-DESSOUS.

| | |
|--|---|
| Report Dated - Rapport en date du | For - Destinataire |
| 1997-07-22 | OIC COQUITLAM DETACHMENT ATTN: CST. A.M. PARADIS |
| Caption - Sujet | |
| PICKTON, Robert [REDACTED] - Attempt Murder 97-03-23 | |
| Submitted by - Transmis par | |
| J.D. Caughlin, B.S.P., C/M, Toxicology Section | |

THE EXHIBITS, LISTED HEREUNDER MAY BE DISPOSED OF AS FOLLOWS:
ON PEUT SE DÉFAIRE DES PIÈCES À CONVICTION ÉNUMÉRÉES CI-DESSOUS DE LA FAÇON SUIVANTE:

| Lab Exhibit Number N° de la pièce de lab. | Disposition |
|---|---|
| 29 | one used 1 cc. syringe |
| 31 | one 1 cc. syringe with clear solution |
| 1C | one condom with five folded paper "flaps" containing white powder |
| 1E | one opened paper "flap" |
| 56 | two vials of blood (56A, 56B) [REDACTED] |
| 6A | one 3x4 in blood soaked bandage (PICKTON) |
| 33 | one used 1 cc. syringe (solution removed) |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | Please specify retain, return or destroy. |
| | NOTE: The Lab has proper facilities to destroy hazardous biologicals. |
| Signature (Name, Rank and Position) - Signature (Nom, grade et poste) | |
| Diary Date - Date d'agenda | |
| 1997-09-12 | |

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:01:28 : Box 178 : 0392409 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6042643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 15/17

**FORENSIC
LABORATORY REPORT**

**RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES
JUDICIAIRES**

THIS REPORT OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

IL EST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU AUTRE S'Y RAPPORTANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ECRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA.

| |
|---|
| SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SECURITAIRE |
| DATE 97 DEC 20 |
| LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N° 97V01034 |
| YOUR FILE No. - VOTRE DOSSIER N° 97CQ10797 |

| | |
|--|--|
| TO - A O.I.C. Coquitlam Detachment Attn: G.I.S. Cpl. Mike CONNORS | FROM - DU REGIONAL FORENSIC IDENTIFICATION SUPPORT SECTION Forensic Laboratory, Vancouver |
|--|--|

REFERENCE - REFERENCE
**PICTON, Bill - Attempt Murder
Coquitlam, B.C. - 97 MAR 23**

COPIES TO - COPIES A
Info: F.I.S. Cpl. WHITE

GENERAL: As a result of a request received from Cpl. Don WHITE, Coquitlam F.I.S., I received photographs pertaining to the captionally noted crime scene, 97 OCT 27 for Blood Stain Pattern Analysis purposes. I was briefed by Cpl. WHITE as to the known investigational circumstances before beginning my examination. The information known at that time was that a blood letting altercation had occurred inside the male subject's trailer unit with a second altercation believed to have occurred outside the trailer. The male had received the more extensive wounds to the neck and other body areas while the female had received lesser wounds. After viewing the photographs, further information conversations were held with Cpl. CONNORS and Crown Counsel Randy CONNER which resulted in the receipt of a copy of [redacted] victim statement, which was received 97 DEC 15.

SCENE CONDITIONS: The scene was a large business/residential trailer unit in Port Coquitlam. The blood stain patterns were evident in the main hallway passage area, kitchen and office areas. Those stains of significance to my examination are as noted below.

- 1.)(White-D) The hallway wall, between 40cm and 140cm above the floor, and to the right of the broken kitchen area window, was stained with transfer/wipe(direction of travel downward and from left to right), linear cast-offs with a right to left and upward direction of travel. Projected drops and cast-offs were between 40cm and 70cm above the floor.
- 2.)(White-E) The hallway wall, below the broken kitchen area window, between 72cm and 1meter above the floor, bore cast-offs with a left to right and right to left and downward directions of travel.
- 3.)(White-F)The hallway wall, opposite "1" above, between approximately 40cm and 135cm above the floor, bore projected drops and transfer/wipe stains. Direction of travel was from right to left and upward.

C-430-10 (90-01)



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA



[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:01:30 : Box 178 : 0392410 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6042643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 16/17

4.) The back and top left of the kitchen chair, bore transfer and congealed blood. Probable passive drops were present on the carpet between the kitchen table and the wall at "2" and the broken glass window fragments, toilet paper, and pieces of wood. Four hypodermic syringes were on the floor in this location.

5.)(White-A) The kitchen/office hallway wall(office end), between 30cm and 135cm above the floor, bore transfer/wipe stains with a downward and left to right direction of travel. Large volume projected drops were present below the transfer/wipe stains with a left to right and downward direction of travel. Large volume drops were present on the desk top immediately to the right of the transfer/wipe and large volume projected drops.

6.)(White-C) The kitchen/office hallway wall(office end), opposite "4" above, between 30cm and 70cm above the floor, was stained with projected drops. Direction of travel was from left to right and downward, toward the office area.

7.)(White-B) The office wall(when looking toward the kitchen), between 80cm and 105 cm above the floor and from the corner to approximately 2m to the left, bore transfer/wipe stains. Direction of travel was from the corner toward the office desks(right to left). The top left side, back and seat of the black leather chair beside the wall, was stained with heavy transfer/wipe, passive drip and congealed blood.

8.) The office carpet, clothing, white bottle and clear plastic square bore passive drip.

9.) The inside of the trailer office area exterior door, was stained with probable fabric transfer/wipe pattern centrally, above the door handle. A large volume passive drip with a downward direction of travel, was to the left of the transfer stain.

10.) The probable male clothing photographs were examined with heavy soak located centrally and left front on the black jacket, green long sleeve T-shirt, blue short sleeve T-shirt and blue jeans. A lesser amount of soak staining was present on the arms.

11.) The probable female clothing photographs were examined with soak stains located bottom central of the red sweater and red shirt and probable right sleeve of the red sweater. Probable projected drops and soak stains were on the left sleeve of the red sweater.

NOTE: A more accurate analysis of the clothing cannot be provided due to the cutting damage received either as a result of the assault or the emergency service personnel.

[Evenhanded - 01E-1388 20041104 : 07:01:32 : Box 178 : 0392411 : 2114]

01/13/2004 09:54 6842643499

RCMP FORENSIC LAB VA

PAGE 17/17

CONCLUSIONS:**The blood stain patterns are consistent with the following:****I.) The blood stain patterns, broken glass and debris as noted above at (D) are consistent with the main altercation having occurred in hallway/kitchen area.****II.) The blood stain patterns on the hallway walls(between the kitchen and office), carpet and office area desk(against the exit door wall) are indicative of a profusely bleeding individual moving down the hallway toward the office/exit area.****III.) The blood stain patterns on the black leather office chair and adjacent wall are indicative of a profusely bleeding individual leaning on and above the chair while also coming into contact with the wall.****IV.) The blood stain patterns on the office area carpet, gray office chair, miscellaneous items on the floor and the exterior door closest to the office area, are consistent with the profusely bleeding individual moving or staggering about the office and exiting the trailer.****V.) Examination of the clothing photographs confirm the most extensive blood loss having occurred to the male suspect.****VI.) Four hypodermic syringes were observed on the floor, between the kitchen table and the broken window wall. One syringe appeared unused, in the original packaging; one was possibly unused and not in packaging; while the two others appeared to have blood drawn into them. The blood drawn syringe closest to the wall had an air bubble present in the blood. Mr. Wayne JEFFERY, toxicology section head confirmed recent syringe usage of the two blood drawn syringes.****At the time of writing the results of biology testing had not been ascertained.**

Submitted by:


**(J.T.D. MELLIS)SGT.
R.F.I.S.S. VANCOUVER**



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

ORIGINAL TAPED INTERVIEW OF

[REDACTED]

SEALED ENVELOPE

NOT FOR POST **NE PAS METTRE À LA POSTE**

class enclosed in another envelope à moins qu'elle ne soit contenue dans une autre enveloppe

Reference No. - No de référence

TO BE OPENED ONLY BY
A REMETTRE EN MAIN PROPRE A

BY HAND
PAR PORTEUR

PROTECTED - PROTÉGÉ
A B C

CONFIDENTIAL
CONFIDENTIEL

SECRET

TOP SECRET
TRÈS SECRET

9700 18 797

Original taped to envelope

VIC97

Page 4 of 10



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

STATEMENT OF



TAKEN 1997-03-27

97CQ/10797

THIS IS THE STATEMENT OF**[REDACTED] taken on 97.03.27 @ 10:00 Hrs., at Royal Columbian Hospital in Room 306 South, by Cst. L. CASSON and Cst. D. STRACHAN**

Cst. CASSON: Okay [REDACTED] I've got a tape recorder here, if you can just keep your voice up for me as best as you can.

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

CASSON: Okay. And we're here to talk to you about events that happened on or about the uh 22nd day of March this year to the 23rd day of March this year, that would have been Saturday night, early Sunday morning.

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

CASSON: Okay. Can you tell me everything that happened uh on those dates as to why you sustained your injuries and why you're subsequently at the hospital here?

[REDACTED] Um I got picked up by uh at the time I knew his name was Willy, took out to his trailer and I wanted to use his telephone. And he wouldn't let me use his phone so I went to look the phone number up. When I turned around to look up the phone number, I wrote down the number cause I was gonna stop at a

2

pay phone on the way back into Vancouver, and when I turned back around he slapped the handcuffs on me and then I started fighting him, and we fought and we fought and we fought and I started hitting him with any object I could get ahold of. And then I spotted a knife. I got ahold of this knife and I jugged him right across his jugular vein, I slashed him over his ... and he was still trying to hook me up with the other, the other side of the um ... what do you call it?

CASSON:

Use the handcuff on your other wrist?

Yeah, he was trying to hook me not to my other wrist, to some object. He was trying to hook me to something and I just kept fighting and fighting and I was putting my elbow through his windows trying to get out and he was holding his neck like this and I could just see the blood gushing out. And I was going at, going at him like this trying to stab him some more. And then finally he said he gave up and I said "you're a fuckin' liar, you're a liar". I said "you stay away from me", I says "I'll kill you". I said "get away from me, I'll kill you, let me out that door". So he has two doors, one at the front of the trailer and one back here, and he went to the one back here and he pulled it, pulled it open and uh he went to the very back. There's a room in the back of his trailer and he went back in there. And when I went for the door he come at me and he got me. And then we went outside and we got to

3

his truck and I said, I said o- ... and he had me, right, I figured that's it, I'm history, he's got me know. And I said to him uh, I said "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, please let me go". I said "please let me go". I said "I'll give you a thousand dollars right now, please let me go". And I begged him and I begged him. I said "please let me go". I said "I'll give you a thousand bucks". And he said yeah okay, but I thought you know he'd never go, he would just say that to shut me up, right. And all of a sudden I felt him like go limp like he was ...

CASSON: Pardon me?

[REDACTED] Go limp.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] Right, like he had no more energy, he was collapsing. I slid out from under him, ran around the truck and I stood on the other side of the truck and I just stared at him for a couple secs and I could see him slowly going down and I just bolted. And I ran right through his property and I ran and then I had to stop and catch my breath. Or actually no when we were outside I forgot that's when he stabbed me, he got the knife in me. Um when we were outside we were wrestling again and he got ... that's when I got this stab wound right

4

here.

CASSON: You're pointing to your abdomen?

[REDACTED] Yeah, right here. He put the knife in me and then he lifted it up, like he went like that.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And then uh, and then um, and then uh that's when I, I thought please let me go, I begged him, I begged him. I figured I was done, I'm stabbed, I'm gonna die. So then when I got away I ran down his property. Like have you guys been to his property?

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] How long out the road is.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] Well I went all the way to the end down there and there was a house on this side and a house on this side and I was debating which one to go to. And that

5

one had a light on so I went there. And the back of the knife I had was pretty thick and I was trying to pop their window out ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

... cause nobody answered and I couldn't pop the window out. And there was a car driving by and I was yelling "help me, help me" and I went down the stairwell a little ways and put my elbow through the living room window and uh I kept trying to bang out the other windows. And then that car went by slowly and backed up and it came all the way back passed the house, it went passed it and then it was coming again. Right when it was right in front of where I was I went boom with my elbow again and smashed out the other window cause they were double windows.

CASSON: Uh huh.

And I started yelling "help me, help me" and then the guy stopped so I went running out there. I took my chance that it wasn't him. And I went running out and then I had this knife in my hand and he said "don't stab me" and I threw the knife down. I said "I'm not gonna stab you, get me to a hospital I'm gonna die". I said "please help me I'm gonna die". And uh so they hustled me in their car and they took me as far as the ambulance grab me.

6

And then I started ... I was in the back seat of the car and I started throwing up and everything like that. And that's basically what happened.

CASSON: Okay we'll just go back to the beginning there when you said that um this male that you were with, Willy, um did you know him prior to this occasion?

██████████ Never seen him before in my life.

CASSON: Okay. And you said that he picked you up. Can you tell me a little bit more about what you mean he picked you up and, and just go from there?

██████████ Mm I was hitchhiking on uh, um Cordova.

CASSON: Cordova?

██████████ Yeah.

CASSON: Uh Cordova and where, do you remember?

██████████ Um Cordova and Princess.

CASSON: Okay and I take it that's ...

7

[REDACTED] (Inaudible)

CASSON: ... down in Vancouver?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] At, at that time when I was hitchhiking I wasn't out there hitchhiking to work the street, I was going down to the Princeton to see if I could borrow some money off a fisherman I knew.

CASSON: Okay, so you were there to get a ride ...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: ... specifically?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. So Willy picks you up. Okay, can you tell me about uh what happened when you got in the vehicle and what not?

8

[REDACTED]

We started talking and he offered me a hundred bucks.

CASSON:

For what?

[REDACTED]

A blow job.

CASSON:

Uh huh. Okay.

[REDACTED]

And uh I said well why go way out there. I said we can just go in the vehicle up by Nanaimo Street. I said you won't get caught out there. He said no, he said I'd rather go out to my place. He goes I'll bring you back. And I said well what time is it, I want to be back in time for the casino. He said we'll be back about 2:00, 2:30, and then I agreed. (Inaudible).

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

Huh?

CASSON:

Pardon me?

[REDACTED]

Does that mean I'm at fault?

CASSON: No, not at all. No, not at all. That doesn't mean anything, okay. So don't worry about that, okay. You're doing a good job here. It's just that we need as many details because we have to know everything that happened, it's very important, okay. Are you going to be alright?

[REDACTED] I need my things.

CASSON: What do you need?

[REDACTED] It's um ...

CASSON: Okay, we'll just interrupt the statement here. It's 10:10 Hrs.

CASSON: Okay, it's 10:11 Hrs. We'll just continue the statement here. Okay **[REDACTED]** we left off basically that uh Willy had picked you up in his vehicle ...

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

CASSON: ... at Cordova and Princess and uh he had offered you a hundred dollars uh for, for you to perform a blow job and go back to his place. Did he say where his place was?

10

[REDACTED] Um Coquitlam ... Port Coquitlam, yeah.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] And on the way I had to pee so bad I wanted him to stop at the gas station and he kept taking all the freeways. Like he wouldn't take the Barnet and he wouldn't take the Lougheed, he took the Freeway and then United Boulevard.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] That way.

CASSON: And then take the bypass or ...?

[REDACTED] The Mary Hill Bypass.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] And uh he said he wasn't going right to the end of it, which we went right to the end of it and then we drove all the way back into PoCo and I wanted to pull into that gas station cause I have a bladder problem and he wouldn't pull in, he said no I live right here, I live right here. I said come on I have to go

11

bad. But I know now why he wouldn't pull in, he didn't want no one to see me.

CASSON: Uh huh.

█ Cause I wasn't expected to get out of there, I'm sure I wasn't.

CASSON: Okay continue.

█ I just, I just wanted to get that in.

CASSON: Okay. So you arrive at his residence. Can you describe the property and the residence in as much detail as you can remember?

█ Oh uh when you get to the, there's a gate right, right when you get there there's a gate and on the left hand side there's a house.

CASSON: Uh huh.

█ And then uh there's like a little dirt road that goes up through the property ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

12

[REDACTED] ... that leads up to his little trailer. And on both sides of this road there's vehicles and campers and motorhomes and tractors and trucks. And it's quite a ways down. I couldn't say exactly how far, but uh you go up so far and then there's his little um trailer ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] ... where he stays. You go into his trailer and as soon as you go in it's uh, um like his little office right there. And when we got there he pushed his answering machine and he got all these messages like he's a, a good worker, like he owns a business.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] All these people leave messages.

CASSON: Okay, what about the inside of the uh trailer, what does it look like that you can remember?

[REDACTED] Uh scummy.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED]
Messy.

CASSON: Okay. What happened when you ... When you guys arrived there in the vehicle did you go into the trailer right away?

[REDACTED]
Yeah, we drove right down to the end and into the trailer.

CASSON: Okay. And what happened from the moment you got into the trailer?

[REDACTED]
Well he sat there and he just listened to his messages and that and then uh, um, uh he said how about a lay instead for a hundred. So I said yeah okay.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED]
So I pulled out a condom and I said give me the money, so he gave me the money. Or did he give me ... No I thought he said he'd give me the money after.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED]
No, he said I'll pay you after and I said no. I said it don't work that way. He goes well you're already out here. If you want, if you want the money then

14

you got to uh, you got to perform first. And I said no I don't trust nobody. And he said I don't trust nobody either. He said do you want to trust me or not and uh I said no I don't think so, I don't think so. We kind of argued back and forth. And then I said can I use the phone cause I was gonna get someone to come and get me, and uh he said no you can't use the phone. And I said why not. And he said nobody's using my phone, everybody always calls long distance and that. And I said bullshit, I said I'm gonna use it. And then I got on and I said okay I said you pay me right after. So he made ... put a little quilt down on the floor, he had no bed, he did it, got up and got dressed and I went to use the phone. I asked for the money and that's when he went to handcuff me and we started fighting.

CASSON: Okay, I'm just gonna back track here a little bit. So you had intercourse with Willy? Okay and that was consensual, that was part of your business deal there so to speak? Okay. So then after that had happened was there any violence during that or ...?

[REDACTED] Was what?

CASSON: Was there any violence during the sexual intercourse or anything like that or was it just ...?

15

[REDACTED] What do you mean any violence?

CASSON: Okay, so there ... he wasn't hitting you or anything like that ...

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: ... when you were having sex with him or anything like that?

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: Okay. So after you had finished ...

[REDACTED] It was a job sort of thing.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] Does that still make it any different?

CASSON: No it doesn't, no it doesn't at all. So you used the phone after you were done?

[REDACTED] No, he wouldn't let me.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] He wouldn't let me near the phone. I looked a phone number up.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] And he kept saying "what are you looking up, what are you looking up", and I turned around and he grabbed my hand and he pretended he was patting my hand and he got one cuff on me.

CASSON: Okay. And which hand was that that he put the cuff on?

[REDACTED] This one.

CASSON: So that would be your left hand?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. Okay did, what ... Did he say anything when he put the handcuff on your wrist?

[REDACTED] That I cannot remember. I've thought and thought and thought.

17

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] I think maybe it was something like "you're a little bitch" or something like that, but ... I just gotta move, my bum's going numb. I think that's what he ... He said something, but I've been thinking about it and thinking about and thinking about it and I really don't know.

CASSON: Okay. Do you ... Did you see where he got the cuffs from?

[REDACTED] No. I was going to the bathroom. I went into the bathroom.

CASSON: You went into the bathroom.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. After you checked the phone book or before you checked the phone book?

[REDACTED]: Uh before.

CASSON: Okay. So whereabouts was it uh that the phone book ... was it in relation to the phone? Was it next to the phone or ...?

18

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

He had a big desk and it was on with the ... on the desk.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

With all his working stuff.

CASSON:

Okay. Excuse me. Okay, so he put the cuff on you and then what happened there, what did you do?

[REDACTED]:

We just fought.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

We fought and fought and fought.

CASSON:

Okay, um ...

[REDACTED]

Until I got down in that neighbour's place and got away.

CASSON: Okay. Were you uh striking him with your hands or feet or what can you remember that you were doing then?

[REDACTED]: I was striking him with anything I could get ahold of.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED]: I was trying to knock him out.

CASSON: Okay. And what about him?

[REDACTED]: Him too. He had a stick.

CASSON: He had a stick.

[REDACTED]: He had a wood, piece of wood that he was ...

CASSON: Do you remember what that looked like or ...?

[REDACTED]: Um it was uh, uh like that wood going across that top there. What do you call those?

20

CASSON: It was like a 2 x 4 or a 1 x 2?

[REDACTED] No it was about that, that wide.

CASSON: So it's approximately about 2 ...

[REDACTED] It was like a border ...

CASSON: ... 2 inches wide?

[REDACTED] ... for a, the border for something. It was about that wide right there.

CASSON: 2 1/2 inches wide.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: How long? Indicating about uh 2 feet?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. And what was he doing ...

[REDACTED]

And ...

CASSON:

... with that?

[REDACTED]

Striking me with it.

CASSON:

Where did he strike you?

[REDACTED]

Everywhere, everywhere he possibly could. And then uh, and then he got at me, got ahold of me and I knew where there was a knife and I kept fighting him towards this knife and finally I got ahold of the knife.

CASSON:

Where was the knife at?

[REDACTED]

On the which I would call the kitchen table.

CASSON:

Okay. What did the knife look like?

[REDACTED]

It had ... it was that kind with the black hard plastic handle.

CASSON:

Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

And the blade on it was about this long.

CASSON:

So about uh 10 inches, 8, 10 inches?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

Like a bread knife or something like that?

[REDACTED]

It was uh not ... it didn't have the things on it for a bread knife.

CASSON:

It didn't have a serrated edge?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

It had a smooth ...

[REDACTED]

It was the thin, the thin thing.

CASSON:

Okay, almost like a Wiltshire knife?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

23

CASSON: I don't ...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] Yeah sort of like that.

CASSON: Okay. Okay so you grabbed the knife.

[REDACTED] Yeah, and right away I went for his neck.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And I got him.

CASSON: Okay. Then what happened?

[REDACTED] What do you mean?

CASSON: Well you're, you have a handcuff on, you, you slashed his neck.

24

[REDACTED] Oh we fought and we fought. We just kept fighting.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] And then I got ... we went outside and that's when he stabbed me.

CASSON: Okay. You indicated that he was trying to handcuff you to another object.
Did he actually get you handcuffed to that object?

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: Okay. We'll interrupt the statement here. It's uh 10:23 Hrs.

CASSON: Okay, it's 10:24 Hrs., we're resuming the statement. Okay, so we were getting into a discussion there, Wendy, about the handcuffs and that he was trying to get you handcuffed ...

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

CASSON: ... with the other loop onto another object.

[REDACTED] Uh huh. He could have even been trying to handcuff me to himself. I don't

25

know.

CASSON: Okay, but he never managed to.

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: Okay. Um how did you get outside?

[REDACTED] Um I ... he kept trying to come at me and I told him I says "you come near me" I says "I'll cut the other side of your neck and I'll cut your head right off". I said "you let me out and you let me go". And then he goes after uh he kept like trying to strike at me ...

CASSON: With this piece of wood or ...?

[REDACTED]: Yeah.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] He kept striking at me and um, uh I said um, I said "that little piece of wood ain't gonna hurt me over this knife". I said "I've been beaten before", I said "wood, wood don't bother me", "sticks and stones will break my bones". I

26

says "you just better let me go or you're gonna be, you're gonna be one dead chicken". I just kept going on like this.

CASSON: Uh huh.

██████████ And then I said to him uh, I said uh, uh, I said "so let me out", and I could see him kind of getting tipsy ... whatever you call it.

CASSON: You could see that he was starting to lose consciousness?

██████████ Yeah, yeah, like getting weak.

CASSON: Okay.

██████████: So he said okay. So he opened the door.

CASSON: Uh huh.

██████████ He's got two doors, one here and one here, and he opened the back one closest to uh the end of the property where we came.

CASSON: Okay.

27

[REDACTED] He opened the one we came into and uh, um he went in the back room ... there's another room in the back ... and he went ... I told him to get in there and wait while I go outside. So when I went to go outside he come at me and he got me and he me sort of like in a headlock and by my hair.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED]: And I thought fuck I've had it, I've had it. So um we get outside and we're fighting and we're fighting and he got the knife from me and he stabbed me and he went like that and lifted the knife up.

CASSON: That was in your abdomen.

[REDACTED] Yeah and that's how I got those, I got ahold of the blade.

CASSON: Okay. You've got cuts on your uh left hand there.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: The top and the bottom of your palm.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: That's from grabbing the blade of the knife?

[REDACTED]: That's from grabbing the blade trying to get the knife back from him ...

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED]: ... so he couldn't stab me no more. Finally I got the knife back and I stabbed him again. Where I stabbed him I have no idea. It could have been in the leg, it could have been in the chest, I don't know. Or it could have been nowhere, if I stabbed him or not.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED]: And then uh he was over top of me and then I felt him go right limp, like he fell, lowered down on me like real limp like he was ready to pass out.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED]: I squeezed out from under him and away I went.

CASSON: Okay. Okay I'm just gonna go back here a little bit more cause I'm just gonna get some more details. Um around what time was it that uh, that Willy

29

picked you up?

██████████ Um I could actually tell you cause I wanted to play at the casino. We were gonna be gone a couple of hours. Midnight. Midnight.

CASSON: He picked you up at midnight?

██████████ Yeah.

CASSON: Okay.

██████████ Quarter to 12:00, around there.

CASSON: Okay. And uh you drove straight from Vancouver to his residence in Port Coquitlam?

██████████ Uh huh, uh huh.

CASSON: Um can you recall around what time you would have gotten there or ...?

██████████ We were going pretty slow. We weren't speeding.

30

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

I think it probably took us a good half an hour.

CASSON: Okay. So you would have arrived there shortly after midnight?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON: Anywhere from 12:30 ...

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON: ... to 1:00.

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. Do you remember what kind of vehicle Willy was driving?

[REDACTED]

It was a red pickup truck.

CASSON: Okay. Do you remember what kind of red pickup truck or ...?

31

[REDACTED] It was ... actually I asked him about it. It was a 1981 um ... I don't think he told me the make. Cause I said to him what year is this and he said an '81.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] I don't think he told me the make. I think it was a GMC, I'm not sure though. I don't know my makes.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] It was a red pickup and it was full of uh stuff that you work with.

CASSON: Uh huh,.

[REDACTED] Like when you do um ... it had, in the front seat it had a hard hat and work boots. In the back it looked like it had stuff for doing cement or something.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. Okay so when you arrived at his residence, which is the trailer on that

32

property, um you entered the trailer, um how long were you in there uh basically ... and I'm gonna say this and I apologize if it's any uh offence, but negotiating your uh, your deal with him?

██████████: How long were we in there?

CASSON: Yeah.

██████████: When we first got there he listened to all his messages ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

██████████: ... which is probably 8 or 9 messages.

CASSON: Uh huh.

██████████: And uh I'm just trying to remember if he even made a call. I can't remember. And I went to the bathroom. Probably 10, 15 minutes before the actual fact happened.

CASSON: Before the actual um what happened?

33

[REDACTED]

Before the went and lyed down.

CASSON:

Okay before you had intercourse. Okay. And I'm just gonna try to do a bit of a time line here. Um ...

[REDACTED]

That's gonna come up in court eh?

CASSON:

It possibly could, yeah, yeah. Okay ...

[REDACTED]

Unless he just pleads guilty and ...

CASSON:

Yeah, well that's something we can look at probably down the road and that. Um so about 10, 15 minutes then you uh had sexual intercourse. Uh do you remem- remember how long that occurred, or that lasted?

[REDACTED]

Um 5 minutes, if that.

CASSON:

Okay. And then after you had finished having intercourse you got dressed, uh you state that you went to the washroom.

[REDACTED]

Uh huh.

CASSON: And then you uh were looking up a phone number in the phone book, is that correct?

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

CASSON: Okay. How long was that, did that process take?

[REDACTED] What looking up the phone number?

CASSON: Uh no, from getting dressed to using the washroom to looking up the phone number?

[REDACTED] Um 12, 14 minutes.

CASSON: Okay. Okay.

[REDACTED]: Is all the timing right?

CASSON: Yeah, I'm just trying to make the times here. Okay I'm gonna ... We're getting to the end of the tape here on one side. I'm just gonna transfer it over to the other side here. It's 10:30 Hrs.

35

CASSON: Okay, I notice you have a, you have a scar on the back of your left hand too.

[REDACTED] That's from him stabbing me.

CASSON: Okay, so basically ...

[REDACTED] I don't know when he stabbed me there though.

CASSON: Okay. And you also have one on your left uh forearm just a little bit higher, a little bit of a gash there, just by your tattoo.

[REDACTED] That's from ... Where?

CASSON: Just right here. See you've got a little bit of a one right there.

[REDACTED] That's from when he had the knife.

CASSON: Okay. So you were at that time you were putting your arms up and uh ...?

[REDACTED] Yeah, the only time uh ... The only knife wounds on me that I, I inflicted are right there.

36

CASSON: That's when you grabbed the blade.

[REDACTED] When I grabbed the blade.

CASSON: Your left palm.

[REDACTED] All the rest are from him.

CASSON: Okay. Okay. Dave, uh do you have any questions?

STRACHAN: Uh yeah just a couple here. When uh we spoke to the people that picked you up uh, the people in the car.

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

STRACHAN: You said to them, your words were "he raped me, he stabbed me". Why ...
Is there any reason why you said raped me, stabbed me?

[REDACTED] Um I didn't want them to, to know what exactly happened. But yeah I did say that, I remember saying that. I just wanted ...

CASSON: You didn't want them to know that you were ...

[REDACTED] ... them to get me to the hospital. I didn't want them to really know what happened.

STRACHAN: Um in that property there's a lot of dogs there. Was there any dogs?

[REDACTED] One black dog named Sam.

STRACHAN: And I guess ...

[REDACTED] It's the only one I seen. And that's the one that was tied up on his porch where we went.

STRACHAN: Oh actually tied up there so the dog ...

[REDACTED] Yeah. Uh huh. I never seen ... not near, near another dog.

STRACHAN: How would you describe Willy?

[REDACTED] Um, uh it's hard to explain. It was sort of like he was uh ... cause I said something ... I remember saying something on the drive out, "what's the matter, are you alright, you don't look like you're very good". He said "naw I'm alright, just tired from working". I said that to him about 3 times and he

38

said uh "no just tired from working". And that's ... He seemed like a loner.

STRACHAN: Why do you say loner?

[REDACTED] Huh?

STRACHAN: Why would you say loner?

[REDACTED] Just by the way his face looks and he just sat there, didn't want to talk or ...

CASSON: What about his physical descriptors that you can remember?

[REDACTED] His what?

CASSON: His physical, like uh height, weight, uh ...

[REDACTED]: Well he had dirty blonde hair, scruffy face from not shaving. He was maybe a little taller than me, moustache, dirty from working.

CASSON: And he introduced himself as Willy to you?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

39

CASSON: And he stated to you that that was his trailer, his property?

██████████ Yeah, his and his brother's. He either said his name was Willy or Bill.

CASSON: Willy or Bill.

██████████ Yeah. But I think when I heard the messages on the thing they said all Willy.

STRACHAN: What was he wearing that night?

CASSON: Okay we're just gonna interrupt the statement here. It's uh 10:36 Hrs.

CASSON: Okay it's 10:37 Hrs., we're resuming the statement. Okay um ██████████ I have a couple more questions for you. Um when you had your sexual intercourse with him it was just one time?

██████████ Yeah.

CASSON: Okay, and you ... Did you use a condom or not?

██████████ Yeah.

40

CASSON: Okay. Were those his condoms or your condoms?

[REDACTED] Mine.

CASSON: Did you bring them with you?

[REDACTED] I had them in my pocket.

CASSON: Okay. How many did you bring with you?

[REDACTED] Um I think I had 4 in my pocket or something.

CASSON: Okay. Um did you leave them there or did you ... do you still have some with you, do you remember?

[REDACTED] I can't remember.

CASSON: Do you remember what kind of condoms they were?

[REDACTED] You get them from the needle exchange.

CASSON: So you don't remember what brand or anything like that?

41

[REDACTED] No, just phone them they'll be able to tell you right away.

CASSON: What about the colour?

[REDACTED] They're white.

CASSON: Like the packaging is white?

[REDACTED] Yeah. Non-lubricated.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] It was non-lube.

CASSON: Okay. Um did you have any liquor to consume, uh consumed before you went out there or ...?

[REDACTED] No. Maybe a half a beer, if that.

CASSON: Okay, and that was prior to meeting Willy?

[REDACTED] That was like earlier in the day, like 3:00 in the afternoon or something.

CASSON: Okay. Did you have any liquor after meeting Willy?

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: Okay. What about uh drugs?

[REDACTED] Drugs, what do you mean?

CASSON: Did you use any drugs prior to meeting Willy?

[REDACTED] Before I seen Willy?

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay, what did you do?

[REDACTED] Um I did some heroin, I have a heroin habit.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] So I did some heroin to straighten me out cause I was sick.

CASSON: Okay. How many ... How much did you do?

[REDACTED] \$20.00 paper, a point.

CASSON: Okay. Did you shoot that, inject that or ...?

[REDACTED] Yeah. It's not enough to get, to get me high. Just enough to ... not even really enough to straighten me out. I was still sick.

CASSON: Okay. What about after meeting Willy?

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: You didn't do anything?

[REDACTED]: How could I?

CASSON: You didn't shoot any heroin at his house? Okay.

[REDACTED] No I didn't have any. If I had any I would have did it all before.

44

CASSON: Okay. Did you have any uh needles with you?

██████████ Yeah.

CASSON: How many did you have with you?

██████████ I'm not sure, 3, 4.

CASSON: Okay. Did you carry all your belongings in a purse or something or ...?

██████████ I usually carry a belt bag, but I think ██████'s got my belt bag.

CASSON: And, and ██████ is?

██████████ And I had it on my inside pocket. Can I get you to step out for a minute.
I've been holding this too long. I've got to pee.

CASSON: Okay.

STRACHAN: Okay.

CASSON: We're just gonna stop the statement here. It's uh 10:40 Hrs.

45

CASSON: Okay, it's 10:52 Hrs., we're resuming the statement of [REDACTED]
Okay [REDACTED], um we were asking questions there just about um, um whether you had consumed liquor prior to that occasion and you stated you had half a beer earlier in the day ... earlier in the day on Saturday. Is that right?

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

CASSON: Yes. Okay. And uh ...

[REDACTED] As far as I remember, yeah.

CASSON: Okay. And you had fixed with heroin earlier in the day? Just one fix?

[REDACTED] Uh no it was later that night. It was about uh and hour and a half before I met this dude.

CASSON: And hour and a half before.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. So it would have been about uh 11:00 you had your last fix?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

Okay. Okay, um what about any other drugs?

[REDACTED]

I didn't do any then.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

Earlier in the day I did.

CASSON:

What was that?

[REDACTED]

Coke.

CASSON:

Okay. Okay, I just want to ask another question about the condom. Uh was it your condom that was used?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

Okay. And uh did you open up the package?

[REDACTED]:

Yeah.

47

CASSON: Okay. And do you remember what you did with the uh ... Did you do anything with the condom after it was used or ...?

[REDACTED]: No.

CASSON: No, okay. Okay, um now I'll just bring it forward a little bit to where he placed the handcuff on your wrist, okay, and at that time I had asked you earlier if you felt fear for your life and you indicated uh what?

[REDACTED]: Pardon me?

CASSON: Are you alright?

[REDACTED]: Say that again.

CASSON: When he put the handcuff on your wrist ...

[REDACTED]: Yeah.

CASSON: ... what did you think at that time?

[REDACTED]: I thought what's this guy doing.

48

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED]: Is he a psycho or what.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED]: And then I just, I went just like I seen red, I went ballistic.

CASSON: Okay, so you basically at that time were fighting for your life?

[REDACTED]: Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. Okay, so then after the struggle uh in which you stabbed him uh you told him that you were going to leave and you used the knife to protect yourself?

[REDACTED]: Uh huh.

CASSON: Okay. And you had asked him to go into a back bedroom for you to leave?

[REDACTED]: Yeah, but we fought in the house for awhile first.

CASSON: Right, right, yeah. I, I'm just gonna do like sort of a point form sequence here. Okay, so he went in the back ...

[REDACTED] He got the knife off of me in the house too.

CASSON: He got the knife off of you in the house.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay, what happened there?

[REDACTED] I, I'm just trying to think.

CASSON: Okay, take your time then.

[REDACTED] Um ...

CASSON: Did he get the knife off of you after you slashed his neck?

[REDACTED] Uh outside.

CASSON: Okay, did he get the knife from you in the trailer?

50

██████████ He, he's the one that uh ... actually I think he did get the knife inside and he's the one that carried it outside. It's so hard to remember, geez.

CASSON: Okay, that's alright. Just take your time. I don't want to confuse you, so if I'm confusing you just let, just let me know, okay.

██████████ Uh huh.

CASSON: And that ... um. So you found the knife, which was his knife ...

██████████: Uh huh.

CASSON: ... and it was on the kitchen table.

██████████ Uh huh.

CASSON: Okay. As soon as you grabbed the knife you slashed him across the throat, across the neck?

██████████ Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. And then you had quite a, an ex-, a long struggle between the two of

51

you in, in the trailer. Correct?

██████████ Uh huh.

CASSON: Okay. Was it during that struggle that he got the knife from you?

██████████ Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. And did he cut you with the knife when he got it at that time?

██████████ I think so, but I'm not sure.

CASSON: Okay.

██████████ Yeah I think so cause I got more than one stab wound.

CASSON: Okay, do you remember where that might have been?

██████████ No, but I know the last stab wound was right here.

CASSON: Right in your abdomen.

[REDACTED] Yeah cause he went ch-ch.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED]: That was the last one.

CASSON: Okay. Did you get the knife back from him inside the trailer?

[REDACTED] Um outside, outside I guess.

CASSON: Okay. Now you stated earlier that at one point you either convinced him to go in the back bedroom and you were going to leave.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: How did that uh all come about?

[REDACTED]: I'm trying to think.

CASSON: That's okay, just take your time.

[REDACTED]: I'm all screwed up now.

CASSON: Did you just get some new medication?

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: No, okay. Just take your time and think. Don't feel rushed here and that because we've got all the time in the world.

[REDACTED] Maybe I did get the knife back. Actually yeah I did get the knife back in the house.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And uh I had the knife and that's how I made him let me outside.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And then when we were outside we were fighting and uh I said to him um, I begged him, like I had no energy. I said "please, please let me go, please let me go". At first he said no. He wasn't really talking too much. I was begging him. He wasn't talking very much.

CASSON: Okay.

54

[REDACTED] And anyways uh he had me by the back of the hair and my ... his arm around my throat and he was walking me like that. And then I seen the knife like this and that's when I put my hand around it and squeezed as tight as I could, that's how I got those wounds, ripped it out of his hand.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And then after he uh stabbed me right here.

CASSON: In the abdomen.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. So at some point in the trailer did you convince him to let you go or did you try to leave on your own free will?

[REDACTED] Um I said to him ... No he told me, he goes ... He told me he gave, gived up. He says I give up and I said yeah right. He said no I give up. He goes, he goes I give up, get, get out of here, or something like that.

CASSON: Uh huh.

55

[REDACTED] And then I said okay you go and open that door and you go in that far room I said and let me out of here. So when I went for the door that he opened just as I was going out he jumped for it and got me. So he bullshitted me.

CASSON: Okay, and how, and how did he jump you?

[REDACTED] What do you mean how?

CASSON: Well you said that he ... when you were going for the door he jumped you, he got ahold of you.

[REDACTED] Oh he had my head and his arm around m throat.

CASSON: Okay. And is that when he showed you the knife or did you still have the knife in your hand at that time?

[REDACTED] I had it then.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] Let's see.

56

CASSON: So what happened ...

[REDACTED] I think I had it.

CASSON: Okay. So what happened next?

[REDACTED] We started wrestling and I was trying to stab at him again.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] I'm not sure if I stabbed him or not.

CASSON: Then what happened when ...

[REDACTED] Yeah I can't remember if I stabbed him or not.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And that's when he got me right here.

CASSON: So he somewhere got the point back ... he somewhere got the knife back from you.

57

[REDACTED] Yeah, that's where he stabbed me outside and he ... What do you call this?

CASSON: Your abdomen.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Your stomach.

[REDACTED] Yeah. And then I got the knife back, that's how I cut my hand.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] But we were both too weak to do anything.

CASSON: Okay. So there was just this one knife the whole time?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. Okay, so when he stabbed you in the stomach that was during a wrestling match with him in which you were trying to leave the property?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

58

CASSON: Okay. Was he saying anything to you at that time or did he say any- ... threaten you?

[REDACTED] I can't, I can't remember. Uh I can't remember a word he said to me.

CASSON: Okay. Okay, do you have any questions, Dave?

STRACHAN: Just a couple more here, **[REDACTED]** then we can wrap it up here. Um you said you were going to the Princeton. Is that a hotel or is that like Princeton, B.C.?

[REDACTED] Hotel.

STRACHAN: Whereabouts is that?

[REDACTED] Victoria and Powell.

STRACHAN: That's in Vancouver eh? Um has he ever mentioned that he had been downtown before uh looking for ...

[REDACTED] Once a week.

59

STRACHAN: Once a week.

[REDACTED]: Yeah.

STRACHAN: Did he always go to the same place or did he say?

[REDACTED]: I don't know but he wrote his phone number down for me.

STRACHAN: What did he say?

[REDACTED]: To phone him so he didn't have to go looking for girls. And he asked me if I was HIV clean.

STRACHAN: Are you clean?

[REDACTED]: Yeah as far as I know I am, yeah.

STRACHAN: Did he say how long he had been going down once a week or ...?

[REDACTED]: Pardon me?

STRACHAN: Did he say how ... did he say he just started 6 months ago or is it a year ago?

60

[REDACTED] Oh I don't know.

STRACHAN: You noticed ... you described inside the car about all the work stuff. Did you notice anything else that was strange?

[REDACTED] Um no.

STRACHAN: Did you notice that a woman's bra was in the truck?

[REDACTED] No. Why was there one?

STRACHAN: Later on yeah.

[REDACTED] Oh there was. Huh. It wasn't mine.

STRACHAN: Was uh ... You talked about the bed that was set up in the ...

[REDACTED] He just put a quilt down on the carpet.

STRACHAN: Okay. It wasn't already pre-set though?

[REDACTED]: No. I know it, I just know there's broads on that property.

STRACHAN: What makes you think that?

[REDACTED] I just have a feeling there is. I just have a feeling there's girls on that property somewhere cause there's lots missing from downtown.

STRACHAN: People that you know?

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

STRACHAN: Is there any recently and can you remember any names at all?

[REDACTED]: Um I'd have to go look at the sheet at the needle exchange. But I just bet you that you'll at least find one anyways if that place was hunted down. But maybe not now cause he's been released, right. He probably got rid of it. You know what I mean?

STRACHAN: Have you ever uh been beat up by a client before?

[REDACTED] Never.

STRACHAN: What about uh ... Do you have a pimp? Have you ever been beaten up by him?

62

[REDACTED] No. I quit working 7 years ago when uh I met this [REDACTED] the one that has [REDACTED] I quit working back then. And then we split up a couple of years ago and still ... the one that's downstairs waiting for me. I just the odd time I'd sneak away from him and go, go do it the odd time. Not very often, maybe once a week or something.

STRACHAN: So you don't ... you're not a regular downtown?

[REDACTED]: Oh yeah, I was living downtown, but I wasn't a regular whore. But like I was staying downtown.

STRACHAN: What's the name of [REDACTED]?

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

STRACHAN: What's [REDACTED]'s last name?

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

STRACHAN: Do you know his address?

[REDACTED] The address I gave you guys for me.

63

STRACHAN: Okay.

CASSON: Okay.

STRACHAN: And uh [REDACTED] does he live in the same hotel as you downtown or ...?

[REDACTED] I don't know where he's staying right now.

STRACHAN: Okay.

[REDACTED] Cause uh where we stayed the last night ... well where we were staying the night when I didn't make it home we only paid for that night.

STRACHAN: And which hotel was that?

[REDACTED] Cordova Room. That's what I was looking up in the phone book.

STRACHAN: Okay. Does he have, does [REDACTED] have a car?

[REDACTED] No.

STRACHAN: Who was gonna come ... Who did you call to come and pick you up?

64

[REDACTED]

I didn't call nobody.

STRACHAN:

Well who were you trying to call when you ...

[REDACTED]

I was trying to call [REDACTED] to get someone to come and get me.

STRACHAN:

Oh okay.

[REDACTED]

Cause I didn't really want to call him because he didn't know where I was or what I was doing.

STRACHAN:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

But ...

STRACHAN:

Is uh [REDACTED] a drug user?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

STRACHAN:

Heroin, cocaine?

[REDACTED]

Yeah. He has a heroin habit, he gets sick.

65

STRACHAN: Did you have any other drugs in your possession that night?

[REDACTED] Yeah I think so.

STRACHAN: What did you have that you can remember?

[REDACTED] Coke.

STRACHAN: Do you remember how much?

[REDACTED] A couple papers. Three papers or something. Why are you gonna charge me with them?

STRACHAN: No, just sort of ... Did you have any uh ... You said you had needles, did you have any ... Was there any ... Were they loaded, ready to go? Was there heroin in them?

[REDACTED] Uh hang on, I'm just getting a little pain. Um I think one had about this much in it and it was bloody and it was coke.

STRACHAN: It was coke.

66

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

And you indicated there about uh ... I mean I'm not in millimetres, but I'd say approximately a millimetre.

[REDACTED]

Um 10, 10 uh, 10 units.

CASSON:

10 units. Okay.

[REDACTED]

I think, or maybe during the fight it got squeezed out.

CASSON:

How would that happen? Was it in your hand or ...?

[REDACTED]

In my coat pocket.

CASSON:

Oh okay.

[REDACTED]

My inside pocket.

CASSON:

Okay.

STRACHAN:

Did you try to use uh drugs when you were ...

67

[REDACTED] No I was ... Way out there like that me doing cocaine, no thank you. I'm paranoid enough in my room doing it, never mind with somebody I don't know.

STRACHAN: Did uh Willy mention that he used drugs?

[REDACTED] He didn't.

STRACHAN: He said that to you.

[REDACTED] I asked him.

STRACHAN: What about alcohol? Did he say anything about that?

[REDACTED] I didn't ... I don't think I asked him/

STRACHAN: Okay. Have you ever had somebody try to handcuff you like that before?

[REDACTED] Never. So by rights I should have got home that night with \$240.00.

STRACHAN: Well like Lisa said it doesn't matter who you are no one deserves uh to go through what you went through.

68

[REDACTED]

No, I know.

STRACHAN:

Nobody.

[REDACTED]

I'm just saying cause I had \$140.00 already.

CASSON:

So \$100.00 for ...

[REDACTED]

And plus \$100.00 from him.

CASSON:

Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

So that should be \$2- ... or I had \$120.00 or \$140.00, somewhere in there. Then plus \$100.00 from him. And then I had 3 or 4 papers of coke in my pocket. But the cop I talked to this morning he didn't realize that my money was in my pants and he said the guy was away today but he would try and get in and get it and send it out with you guys.

CASSON:

Yeah, I quite sure we were unable to.

[REDACTED]

Cause I haven't got a dime on me and I need like a toothbrush, toothpaste.

69

CASSON: I just have another question for you, [REDACTED] When you uh ran to this one residence to look for a house that was the residence that you broke the window ...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: ... of the living room. What drew your attention to going there to look for help?

[REDACTED] A light on.

CASSON: A light on. Was there any sounds?

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: Okay. Okay, and when Willy put the handcuffs on you what was ... could you tell anything about his, his attitude or his demeanor?

[REDACTED] Basically he looked the same.

CASSON: Did he?

STRACHAN: Did he appear excited at any time or ...?

[REDACTED] No.

STRACHAN: I mean ...

[REDACTED] Not excited because I, I over did him, so he wouldn't be excited.

CASSON: You were able to fight him off.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Uh huh. But did he ... If he ... When he put the handcuff on you did he get any kind of like look on his face or was it just right away you just started fighting, that you didn't pay any notice to that or ...?

[REDACTED] Well give me your hand. He went like this. Um I looked the number up, then I turned around ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] ... and I was facing him and he grabbed my hand like this and he went like

71

this ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] ... and then he ...

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] No, he did it with this hand. I don't know where he had these cuffs but then he went like that. But he rubbed my hand down like that first.

CASSON: He patted your hand as in just stroke it.

[REDACTED] Yeah. Yeah he stroked my hand first and then he put the cuff on it.

CASSON: Okay. So basically it was almost like he was tricking you to hold your hand out ...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: ... for him? Okay. Um [REDACTED] we don't have anymore questions uh for you. Uh would you like to add anything to your statement at this time before we

72

conclude?

[REDACTED] Um what's gonna happen about all this?

CASSON: Well we're still in the midst of our investigation. Um ...

[REDACTED] Like ...

CASSON: ... we'll look at your statement there. We obviously have to go over it a little bit more and that, um but uh we can talk about that afterwards.

[REDACTED] Please if you ever need to talk to me don't do it in front of my mother.

CASSON: Okay, that's not a problem. Okay, I'll ... if you don't ...

[REDACTED] And uh ...

CASSON: ... have anything else to say we'll end the statement here.

[REDACTED] Yeah you can turn that off.

CASSON: Okay.



I'll say anything ...

CASSON:

It's uh 11:12 Hrs. and we're concluding the statement here.

LC/dd



SUPERText

Statement of

CHPERS



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

STATEMENT OF CIPERS

THIS IS THE INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] (B# [REDACTED]) of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Pt [REDACTED] taken on 97.03.23 @ 20:16 Hrs., by Cpl. R.M.
CONNOR - Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime Section

Cpl. CONNOR: This is just a tape recorder, Tammy. Can you keep your voice up for me?

[REDACTED] Okay.

CONNOR: As you know we're investigating an incident that occurred uh in this area last night and as you're aware that your Uncle Rob in the hospital, Royal Columbian Hospital, with stab wounds. And another girl, [REDACTED] is in the hospital with stab wounds as well. And we're unable to talk to either Rob or this girl because of their medical condition, uh the drugs and the anaesthetic that they're, were given today, so we're, we can't talk to them. It's unfair for them to say something that they don't mean to say.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CONNOR: So we'll probably have to wait a day or two before we go see them, uh so our investigation so far is being trying to determine where this may or ... may have happened. Initially we thought it was down the block uh on the other side of the street uh because of some things that happened last night that drew our attention there. Uh however this after you had spoken to my partner Lisa

2

CA-, Lisa CASSON and myself for a few minutes. Uh you were concerned about your Uncle Rob and asked me what had happened and where he was and that sort of thing.

CIPERS

Uh huh.

CONNOR:

During our conversation uh this afternoon, or rather early this afternoon, uh you had mentioned that uh you had gone to your Uncle's trailer which is north of your residence here ...

CIPERS

Yes.

CONNOR:

... and saw some things. Firstly, can you remember why you went down there to, to look around?

CIPERS

Um my dad is working um in, at Metro town and he's very busy and um my Uncle was supposed to be at work there, right. And I guess my dad talked to my brother and my brother called here and said if I could go back and see if uh my Uncle's truck was back there. So I went down back and his truck wasn't there and I noticed the broken glass on the inside. I thought that was, that was kind of weird, but I came back to the house and I made a call and I said no his truck is not here and that was fine, right. And then later my dad

3

called and he um, he asked if I could go back, that he had heard that there was blood in the trailer and asked if I could go back and take a look, right. So then I went down back and um ... I went down back, walked in and looked around and um there was blood around. So I used the phone there. I looked through all the rooms. Um I didn't touch anything except for a sweater um and the phone and the door. And I called my dad and I said that there's blood around, I said but it doesn't look that bad or whatever. I said I don't know um, I don't, I don't know what's wrong and he told me to um, to go to you guys across the street and ask.

CONNOR: Okay, so it was, it was a uh telephone that you had picked up.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CONNOR: A sweater. Whereabouts was the sweater located you picked up?

[REDACTED] The sweater was um on the north side of the trailer in what looks like a, uh the room with the sleeping bag-, sleeping bag on the floor.

CONNOR: Okay. How come you picked up that sweater?

[REDACTED] Uh cause there was a used condom on the table and I just covered it up.

4

CONNOR: Okay. And you said you touched the phone and there was something else I think you said you had touched.

[REDACTED] The door.

CONNOR: Oh the door to get in.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CONNOR: Um do you remember stepping on anything, any of the blood spots or anything like that?

[REDACTED] Uh on the, on the glass, yeah. Just ... I was looking at the um, like the splatters on the wall just ...

CONNOR: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] You know just I was wondering what it was because I was just looking and whatever and I wasn't paying attention to the floor.

CONNOR: The uh ... When I was in there earlier ... Well when I talked to out on the roadway there earlier you had uh offered to let us take a look down there and,

and to see for ourselves what had happened.

CIPERS

Yeah.

CONNOR:

And we went down there and we some uh needles or drug syringes on the floor.

CIPERS

Oh my Uncle doesn't do drugs at all, he's very clean. Those are probably for his cows. He um gives them penicillin.

CONNOR:

Oh.

CIPERS

And our cows are sick. Actually on Burns Road they've, they've got some illness. Uh one's, one just died so he's taking care of those.

CONNOR:

Um there was uh you know a lot ...

CIPERS

Oh and I looked in the fridge too.

CONNOR:

Oh. Any idea why you looked in the fridge?

CIPERS

Um I don't, I don't know why. Just ... I don't know, it's something that I do

6

you know. I thought the place was dirty and I just ... curiosity I guess.

CONNOR: I think earlier you asked me if there was a woman involved, when I was talking to you earlier this afternoon.

CLIFERS: Yeah.

CONNOR: Uh any reason why you thought a woman was inv-, woman was involved?

CLIFERS: Well just um, just because of the condom. And it looked like he had made a bed there. But uh I don't know I thought my Uncle was a virgin so. I just thought it was kind of strange a woman would be back there.

CONNOR: Okay. How well do you know your Uncle?

CLIFERS: Um not, not that well. I've known him all my life, but it's not ... I don't hang out with him, I don't really um, um I don't hang out with him, I'm not close to him.

CONNOR: When you were in looking at the trailer earlier today, Tammy, did you see any knives or anything like that on the uh ...

CLPERS

To tell you the truth I didn't even look. I was just actually running through to uh let my dad know what was going on, so I just kind of looked around, looked, looked and then uh made my phone call and then came up to you guys. So I didn't ...

CONNOR:

Okay.

CLPERS

... look around too much.

CONNOR:

Now when I was talking to your dad earlier uh I guess uh your Uncle is in ... you know he's like slaughtering animals from time to time and ...

CLPERS

Well yeah he does our food and stuff ...

CONNOR:

Okay.

CLPERS

... so.

CONNOR:

Did the blood on the walls concern you?

CLPERS

Not really, no.

8

CONNOR: Okay. Because?

CIPERS Well I thought maybe he, you know maybe he did a cow or something. Um I, I just thought it was weird how the blood was splattered and the drops were quite large.

CONNOR: Uh huh.

CIPERS And that doesn't really look um packing meat or anything. It looked like someone was actually hurt. And the broken window, right. So I don't know I, I don't know I didn't really think anything really.

CONNOR: Okay.

CIPERS We've got a lot of weird stuff around here so it's ...

CONNOR: Pardon me.

CIPERS We've got a lot of weird stuff around here so I'm kind of numb to any ... Just look at the place.

CONNOR: Uh huh.

CLPERS

I mean you know it's, you nu-, you get numb to it. You don't, you don't notice too much.

CONNOR:

Okay. Anything else you can think of that uh might be helpful in this?

CLPERS

Um no. No, that's about it.

CONNOR:

Have you talked to your Uncle since I talked to you this afternoon?

CLPERS

No.

CONNOR:

Um how did uh ... I think earlier you were saying that uh your dad had heard there was some blood in the trailer. Do you know how he heard that?

CLPERS

Um I think he said Joe told him.

CONNOR:

Who's Joe?

CLPERS

Joe is one of my dad's employees.

CONNOR:

Oh yeah.

[REDACTED]

That was my uh, uh my ... yeah one of my dad's employees.

CONNOR:

Okay. Okay, we'll conclude the interview at uh 20:24 Hrs.

RMC/dd



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

INTERVIEW OF OFFICERS

TAKEN 97-03-23

**THIS IS THE INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]) of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Ph: [REDACTED] taken on 97.03.23 @ 20:16 Hrs., by Cpl. R.M.
CONNOR - Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime Section**

Cpl. CONNOR: This is just a tape recorder, Tammy. Can you keep your voice up for me?

[REDACTED] Okay.

CONNOR: As you know we're investigating an incident that occurred uh in this area last night and as you're aware that your Uncle Rob in the hospital, Royal Columbian Hospital, with stab wounds. And another girl, [REDACTED] is in the hospital with stab wounds as well. And we're unable to talk to either Rob or this girl because of their medical condition, uh the drugs and the anaesthetic that they're, were given today, so we're, we can't talk to them. It's unfair for them to say something that they don't mean to say.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CONNOR: So we'll probably have to wait a day or two before we go see them, uh so our investigation so far is being trying to determine where this may or ... may have happened. Initially we thought it was down the block uh on the other side of the street uh because of some things that happened last night that drew our attention there. Uh however this after you had spoken to my partner Lisa

2

CA-, Lisa CASSON and myself for a few minutes. Uh you were concerned about your Uncle Rob and asked me what had happened and where he was and that sort of thing.

CIPERS

Uh huh.

CONNOR:

During our conversation uh this afternoon, or rather early this afternoon, uh you had mentioned that uh you had gone to your Uncle's trailer which is north of your residence here ...

CIPERS

Yes.

CONNOR:

... and saw some things. Firstly, can you remember why you went down there to, to look around?

CIPERS

Um my dad is working um in, at Metro town and he's very busy and um my Uncle was supposed to be at work there, right. And I guess my dad talked to my brother and my brother called here and said if I could go back and see if uh my Uncle's truck was back there. So I went down back and his truck wasn't there and I noticed the broken glass on the inside. I thought that was, that was kind of weird, but I came back to the house and I made a call and I said no his truck is not here and that was fine, right. And then later my dad

3

called and he um, he asked if I could go back, that he had heard that there was blood in the trailer and asked if I could go back and take a look, right. So then I went down back and um ... I went down back, walked in and looked around and um there was blood around. So I used the phone there. I looked through all the rooms. Um I didn't touch anything except for a sweater um and the phone and the door. And I called my dad and I said that there's blood around, I said but it doesn't look that bad or whatever. I said I don't know um, I don't, I don't know what's wrong and he told me to um, to go to you guys across the street and ask.

CONNOR: Okay, so it was, it was a uh telephone that you had picked up.

CI-PERS: Yeah.

CONNOR: A sweater. Whereabouts was the sweater located you picked up?

CI-PERS: The sweater was um on the north side of the trailer in what looks like a, uh the room with the sleeping bag-, sleeping bag on the floor.

CONNOR: Okay. How come you picked up that sweater?

CI-PERS: Uh cause there was a used condom on the table and I just covered it up.

4

CONNOR: Okay. And you said you touched the phone and there was something else I think you said you had touched.

CLPERS: The door.

CONNOR: Oh the door to get in.

CLPERS: Yeah.

CONNOR: Um do you remember stepping on anything, any of the blood spots or anything like that?

CLPERS: Uh on the, on the glass, yeah. Just ... I was looking at the um, like the splatters on the wall just ...

CONNOR: Uh huh.

CLPERS: You know just I was wondering what it was because I was just looking and whatever and I wasn't paying attention to the floor.

CONNOR: The uh ... When I was in there earlier ... Well when I talked to out on the roadway there earlier you had uh offered to let us take a look down there and,

5

and to see for ourselves what had happened.

CIPERS

Yeah.

CONNOR:

And we went down there and we some uh needles or drug syringes on the floor.

CIPERS

Oh my Uncle doesn't do drugs at all, he's very clean. Those are probably for his cows. He um gives them penicillin.

CONNOR:

Oh.

CIPERS

And our cows are sick. Actually on Burns Road they've, they've got some illness. Uh one's, one just died so he's taking care of those.

CONNOR:

Um there was uh you know a lot ...

CIPERS

Oh and I looked in the fridge too.

CONNOR:

Oh. Any idea why you looked in the fridge?

CIPERS

Um I don't, I don't know why. Just ... I don't know, it's something that I do

6

you know. I thought the place was dirty and I just ... curiosity I guess.

CONNOR: I think earlier you asked me if there was a woman involved, when I was talking to you earlier this afternoon.

CLPERS: Yeah.

CONNOR: Uh any reason why you thought a woman was inv-, woman was involved?

CLPERS: Well just um, just because of the condom. And it looked like he had made a bed there. But uh I don't know I thought my Uncle was a virgin so. I just thought it was kind of strange a woman would be back there.

CONNOR: Okay. How well do you know your Uncle?

CLPERS: Um not, not that well. I've known him all my life, but it's not ... I don't hang out with him, I don't really um, um I don't hang out with him, I'm not close to him.

CONNOR: When you were in looking at the trailer earlier today, Tammy, did you see any knives or anything like that on the uh ...

7

O'PERS

To tell you the truth I didn't even look. I was just actually running through to uh let my dad know what was going on, so I just kind of looked around, looked, looked and then uh made my phone call and then came up to you guys. So I didn't ...

CONNOR:

Okay.

O'PERS

... look around too much.

CONNOR:

Now when I was talking to your dad earlier uh I guess uh your Uncle is in ... you know he's like slaughtering animals from time to time and ...

O'PERS

Well yeah he does our food and stuff ...

CONNOR:

Okay.

O'PERS

... so.

CONNOR:

Did the blood on the walls concern you?

O'PERS

Not really, no.

8

CONNOR: Okay. Because?

CIPERS Well I thought maybe he, you know maybe he did a cow or something. Um I, I just thought it was weird how the blood was splattered and the drops were quite large.

CONNOR: Uh huh.

CIPERS And that doesn't really look um packing meat or anything. It looked like someone was actually hurt. And the broken window, right. So I don't know I, I don't know I didn't really think anything really.

CONNOR: Okay.

CIPERS We've got a lot of weird stuff around here so it's ...

CONNOR: Pardon me.

CIPERS We've got a lot of weird stuff around here so I'm kind of numb to any ... Just look at the place.

CONNOR: Uh huh.

9

CI-PERS

I mean you know it's, you nu-, you get numb to it. You don't, you don't notice too much.

CONNOR:

Okay. Anything else you can think of that uh might be helpful in this?

CI-PERS

Um no. No, that's about it.

CONNOR:

Have you talked to your Uncle since I talked to you this afternoon?

CI-PERS

No.

CONNOR:

Um how did uh ... I think earlier you were saying that uh your dad had heard there was some blood in the trailer. Do you know how he heard that?

CI-PERS

Um I think he said Joe told him.

CONNOR:

Who's Joe?

CI-PERS

Joe is one of my dad's employees.

CONNOR:

Oh yeah.

...

10

[REDACTED]

That was my uh, uh my ... yeah one of my dad's employees.

CONNOR:

Okay. Okay, we'll conclude the interview at uh 20:24 Hrs.

RMC/dd



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797
ORIGINAL INTERVIEW TAPE OF
CLPERS
SEALED ENVELOPE

Reference No. - No de référence

NE PAS METTRE A LA POSTE

à moins qu'elle ne soit contenue dans une autre enveloppe

TO BE OPENED ONLY BY
À REMETTRE EN MAIN PROPRE A

BY HAND
PAR PORTEUR

PROTECTED - PROTÉGÉ
A B C

CONFIDENTIAL
CONFIDENTIEL

SECRET

TOP SECRET
TRÈS SECRET

Reign of Terror

CIPERS



SUPERText

Statement of

CLPERS



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

97CQ/10797

**THIS IS THE INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED] of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Ph [REDACTED] taken on 97.03.23 @ 16:56 Hrs., by Cst. D.T. HARTL -
Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime Section**

Cst. HARTL: Alright uh [REDACTED] I'll just ... Is that ... What do you go by?

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

HARTL: [REDACTED] Okay I'm just doing a follow-up investigation concerning the incident last night that you uh had something to do with and I'd just like to have you start from the very beginning of what time you, you came across this person and, and what happened from then. If you just start at the beginning and talk slowly.

[REDACTED]

It was about quarter to 2:00 in the morning, um we had left the party um on Lincoln Avenue in Port Coquitlam and heading home to Maple Ridge. Um as we were driving along Dominion Street ... we thought it was Burns at first but it was Dominion Street ... um we had the windows down and we heard smashing of glass um so [REDACTED] stopped the car to see what it was. So we backed up a little bit and as we backed up we saw a house that quite well lit um and there was uh a person coming down the driveway sort of walking, staggering down the driveway and we heard "help me, help me", and we knew then that it was a woman. Um she came up to the car and at the time I didn't realize this, but [REDACTED] had saw that she had a knife

2

in her right hand and she raised her, her um left arm and I saw that there was a handcuff attached to that wrist but not attached to the other wrist. So [REDACTED] held her right hand with the knife and told her ... she was, just kept repeating "help me, he stabbed me", and he um grabbed her wrist and told her to drop the knife several times and we'd, we'd take care of her. So she dropped the knife. [REDACTED] got out of the car and put her into the back seat of the car and then we headed um back the way we were going which would have been west along Dominion, um assuming to go Eagle Ridge Hospital.

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] At that time when she was in the car I had my cell phone with me and I dialled 1- ... uh 9-1-1 and gave the operator the information that we had picked up a woman along the side of the road that had been stabbed, um and that our direction we were going. Um she took some information. Um the, the woman in the, the ... I don't even know her name ... The woman that was stabbed um kept repeating that um, uh she was dying, she had been stabbed. Um she also said that he raped her and she said that she stabbed him in the neck, I think she said twice, I'm not too sure, but she did say she stabbed him in the neck. Um and that she gave us some, some sort of information regarding where it had happened and the surroundings around the area. She had said there was a trailer towards the back of the property across from where we picked her up which was at the house, and that there was four cars there. Um she didn't say uh

3

whether or not ... or she didn't let us know anyway whether or not she knew him or name of anything like that, just that it was a, definitely a him, um meaning one person not, not anymore, um and that he was the one that did stab her and, and rape her and she had somehow managed to stab him as well. It was very, very quick from the time that I got on the phone. Um it seemed very quick anyway because I'm trying to listen to, to her and [REDACTED] telling me the directions to tell the operator and the operator asking the questions. But we came along Dominion, got up onto Lougheed, uh we were probably about a block from I think it's Oxford, so heading up towards Coast Meridian, and we saw a police car going the other direction with its light on. [REDACTED] flashed the light, they turned, we pulled over and then within minutes there was 3 or 4 other police cars and the ambulance was there and then they tended with her.

HARTL: Okay. Okay, uh just getting back to uh when you people were going down Dominion then.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

HARTL: Uh you had your windows undone.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

4

HARTL: And, and so she came from the property uh ...

[REDACTED] The house that was lit.

HARTL: The house. And that was on the south side of Dominion?

[REDACTED] Uh yes.

HARTL: Okay. And did you get the address at that time?

[REDACTED] When ... We had to go back then after she was taken in the ambulance to say where it was.

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] Um it was 13 something, that's all I remember the police saying ...

HARTL: Okay.

[REDACTED] ... the number of the house, 13 something.

HARTL: Okay.

5

[REDACTED] I don't remember, but it was the house because [REDACTED] went first, I stayed to get a statement with the other officer and then he drove me back and it was ...

HARTL: Okay.

[REDACTED] I pointed to the same house.

HARTL: So, so she was coming down the driveway at the time when you stopped?

[REDACTED] When we ... yeah. Um the breaking we assumed after was a window.

HARTL: Yeah.

[REDACTED] And then later we found out it was the window. So as we were driving it must have been just there we heard the smashing.

HARTL: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] The car came to a stop and we reversed so she must have realized that we were reversing because that's ... as we were pulling and could see she was heading towards the road towards the car.

6

HARTL: Okay. Can you describe this lady for me?

[REDACTED] Oh very difficult, um only because she was covered, her face was covered in blood.

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] She had um I wouldn't be too sure but sort of, I would say sort of shaggy ... it was dark hair, um shag kind of style, maybe a bit layered, about this long I would say.

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] Um it, it ... there was a lot of blood in it so it was sort of pulled back. Um she had uh it wasn't a fat face, it was more of a narrow face, sort of you know very ... not pointy you know like but narrow ...

HARTL: Right. Did you notice any wounds ...

[REDACTED] ... long face.

HARTL: Did you notice any wounds on her?

[REDACTED] No because it was dark, we didn't have the light on in the car, she was wearing a red

7

sweater.

HARTL: Yeah.

[REDACTED] We ... The blood on the face we could see. She didn't say where she had been stabbed, she just kept saying she was stabbed as I was on the phone to 9-1-1 and she was trying to talk to us.

HARTL: Yeah.

[REDACTED] She kept um, um like a, not really a gasp, sort of like a (makes a noise).

HARTL: Yeah.

[REDACTED] We ... And, and we're thinking my God she's gonna die in the car (inaudible), we didn't know. She didn't say where she was stabbed. When we put her in the back seat of the car, and of course she came in on the driver's side, [REDACTED]'s seat ... he sits quite far back so there wasn't a lot of room and I had a box uh of my ... a cardboard box like that, of some samples from my work that we had pushed to the side, so there wasn't a lot of room. And I felt really bad after because she sort of threw her in ...

HARTL: Yeah.

[REDACTED]

... and she was kind of like this leaning ...

HARTL: Scrunched up.

[REDACTED]

Scrunched up. So we didn't, we couldn't see where any of the blood was coming from and being that she had it looked like a red sweater on ...

HARTL: Okay.

[REDACTED]

... in the dark it was hard to tell.

HARTL: Okay. And um so as you were leaving the scene uh she had mentioned where this happened.

[REDACTED]

What she had said was um I'm going to die, if I die I want you to know um there ... where you found me, it was across from where you found me, there was a trailer at the back and there's four cars.

HARTL: Okay.

[REDACTED]

She didn't describe the man, she just said him, no name, no boyfriend, husband, no relationship ...

HARTL: Okay.

[REDACTED] ... to who it may have been.

HARTL: Was there anybody else in the area at the time?

[REDACTED] Not that we saw. Not at all. We didn't see anyone else.

HARTL: Okay.

[REDACTED] And the houses are quite far apart there you know. Not ...

HARTL: And, and she said that ...

[REDACTED] Not a lot of cars.

HARTL: She said that uh, that she stabbed him in the neck.

[REDACTED] Yeah, she said she stabbed him in the neck.

HARTL: And uh what, what happened to the knife?

10

[REDACTED] She dropped it on the ... it was, it was on the road.

HARTL: Okay.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] said drop the knife and we're gonna help you because you know.

HARTL: Yeah, that's right.

[REDACTED] Don't get in the car with the knife. And she, she let go of the knife and then we just threw her in the back seat of the car, we didn't stop to see what had happened. But apparently ... when we went back they found it on the ...

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] ... the middle of the road.

HARTL: So you uh, you showed them where, where you had ...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

HARTL: ... picked her up ...

11

[REDACTED] Yeah.

HARTL: ... and where the knife was?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

HARTL: And you also when you stopped when the police officer helped you then the ambulance, ambulance people took over custody of her.

[REDACTED] Yeah, and that's when they said she had been stabbed in the chest and in the stomach.

HARTL: Okay. Is there anything else that uh you may have forgotten last night, uh had time to kind of think about?

[REDACTED] We, we ... you know we've gone over this several times you know and the only thing that we found that was very strange was she was very specific about giving us details but she never mentioned a ...

HARTL: A name.

[REDACTED] ... name or um a relationship or ...

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] ... you know. Just that she, he had raped her and stabbed her and she stabbed him, and the cars, the four cars and the, and the trailer. She didn't mention why she had, was at that house. We just sort of assumed she went there for help because there was lights on.

HARTL: Did she give you her name?

[REDACTED] There was out- ... No I never did know what her name was.

HARTL: Okay, and as far as time between when you found her and when the police took her over you're ...

[REDACTED] I would think not even 10 minutes.

HARTL: No.

[REDACTED] From the drive from where we were to where we ...

HARTL: Oxford is only about 2 miles.

13

[REDACTED] Yeah. And I, I wasn't on the phone that long with, with uh the 9-1-1 operator. When I said oh he's, he's behind us she said then I'll sign off and that was it, she was gone, and I would say not even 10 minutes from ... It was a few minutes um at the car ...

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] ... because she ... at first she wasn't gonna let go of the knife.

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] Um and she was leaning into the car and [REDACTED] couldn't get out and he had her hand, he was holding her wrist ...

HARTL: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] ... with the knife, so there was a couple of min- ... She wasn't struggling but she just kept saying "help me, help me" so.

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] And she'd been stabbed.

HARTL: Okay, if there's nothing else then we'll this ...

[REDACTED] I ... yeah.

HARTL: ... interview. It's uh 17:08. Thank you for coming in and thank you for doing what you did.

[REDACTED] Well hopefully she's gonna be okay.

DTH/dd



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]

TAKEN ON 1997-03-23

97CQ/10797

**THIS IS THE INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED] of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Ph: [REDACTED] taken on 97.03.23 @ 16:56 Hrs., by Cst. D.T. HARTL -
Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime Section**

Cst. HARTL: Alright uh [REDACTED] I'll just ... Is that ... What do you go by?

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

HARTL: [REDACTED] Okay I'm just doing a follow-up investigation concerning the incident last night that you uh had something to do with and I'd just like to have you start from the very beginning of what time you, you came across this person and, and what happened from then. If you just start at the beginning and talk slowly.

[REDACTED]

It was about quarter to 2:00 in the morning, um we had left the party um on Lincoln Avenue in Port Coquitlam and heading home to Maple Ridge. Um as we were driving along Dominion Street ... we thought it was Burns at first but it was Dominion Street ... um we had the windows down and we heard smashing of glass um so [REDACTED] stopped the car to see what it was. So we backed up a little bit and as we backed up we saw a house that quite well lit um and there was uh a person coming down the driveway sort of walking, staggering down the driveway and we heard "help me, help me", and we knew then that it was a woman. Um she came up to the car and at the time I didn't realize this, but [REDACTED] had saw that she had a knife

2

in her right hand and she raised her, her um left arm and I saw that there was a handcuff attached to that wrist but not attached to the other wrist. So [REDACTED] held her right hand with the knife and told her ... she was, just kept repeating "help me, he stabbed me", and he um grabbed her wrist and told her to drop the knife several times and we'd, we'd take care of her. So she dropped the knife. [REDACTED] got out of the car and put her into the back seat of the car and then we headed um back the way we were going which would have been west along Dominion, um assuming to go Eagle Ridge Hospital.

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] At that time when she was in the car I had my cell phone with me and I dialled 1- ... uh 9-1-1 and gave the operator the information that we had picked up a woman along the side of the road that had been stabbed, um and that our direction we were going. Um she took some information. Um the, the woman in the, the ... I don't even know her name ... The woman that was stabbed um kept repeating that um, uh she was dying, she had been stabbed. Um she also said that he raped her and she said that she stabbed him in the neck, I think she said twice, I'm not too sure, but she did say she stabbed him in the neck. Um and that she gave us some, some sort of information regarding where it had happened and the surroundings around the area. She had said there was a trailer towards the back of the property across from where we picked her up which was at the house, and that there was four cars there. Um she didn't say uh

3

whether or not ... or she didn't let us know anyway whether or not she knew him or name of anything like that, just that it was a, definitely a him, um meaning one person not, not anymore, um and that he was the one that did stab her and, and rape her and she had somehow managed to stab him as well. It was very, very quick from the time that I got on the phone. Um it seemed very quick anyway because I'm trying to listen to, to her and [REDACTED] telling me the directions to tell the operator and the operator asking the questions. But we came along Dominion, got up onto Lougheed, uh we were probably about a block from I think it's Oxford, so heading up towards Coast Meridian, and we saw a police car going the other direction with its light on. [REDACTED] flashed the light, they turned, we pulled over and then within minutes there was 3 or 4 other police cars and the ambulance was there and then they tended with her.

HARTL: Okay. Okay, uh just getting back to uh when you people were going down Dominion then.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

HARTL: Uh you had your windows undone.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

4

HARTL: And, and so she came from the property uh ...

[REDACTED] The house that was lit.

HARTL: The house. And that was on the south side of Dominion?

[REDACTED] Uh yes.

HARTL: Okay. And did you get the address at that time?

[REDACTED] When ... We had to go back then after she was taken in the ambulance to say where it was.

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] Um it was 13 something, that's all I remember the police saying ...

HARTL: Okay.

[REDACTED] ... the number of the house, 13 something.

HARTL: Okay.

5

[REDACTED] I don't remember, but it was the house because [REDACTED] went first, I stayed to get a statement with the other officer and then he drove me back and it was ...

HARTL: Okay.

[REDACTED] I pointed to the same house.

HARTL: So, so she was coming down the driveway at the time when you stopped?

[REDACTED] When we ... yeah. Um the breaking we assumed after was a window.

HARTL: Yeah.

[REDACTED] And then later we found out it was the window. So as we were driving it must have been just there we heard the smashing.

HARTL: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] The car came to a stop and we reversed so she must have realized that we were reversing because that's ... as we were pulling and could see she was heading towards the road towards the car.

6

HARTL: Okay. Can you describe this lady for me?

[REDACTED] Oh very difficult, um only because she was covered, her face was covered in blood.

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] She had um I wouldn't be too sure but sort of, I would say sort of shaggy ... it was dark hair, um shag kind of style, maybe a bit layered, about this long I would say.

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] Um it, it ... there was a lot of blood in it so it was sort of pulled back. Um she had uh it wasn't a fat face, it was more of a narrow face, sort of you know very ... not pointy you know like but narrow ...

HARTL: Right. Did you notice any wounds ...

[REDACTED] ... long face.

HARTL: Did you notice any wounds on her?

[REDACTED] No because it was dark, we didn't have the light on in the car, she was wearing a red

7

sweater.

HARTL: Yeah.

██████████ We ... The blood on the face we could see. She didn't say where she had been stabbed, she just kept saying she was stabbed as I was on the phone to 9-1-1 and she was trying to talk to us.

HARTL: Yeah.

██████████ She kept um, um like a, not really a gasp, sort of like a (makes a noise).

HARTL: Yeah.

██████████ We ... And, and we're thinking my God she's gonna die in the car (inaudible), we didn't know. She didn't say where she was stabbed. When we put her in the back seat of the car, and of course she came in on the driver's side, ██████████'s seat ... he sits quite far back so there wasn't a lot of room and I had a box uh of my ... a cardboard box like that, of some samples from my work that we had pushed to the side, so there wasn't a lot of room. And I felt really bad after because she sort of threw her in ...

HARTL: Yeah.

8

[REDACTED] ... and she was kind of like this leaning ...

HARTL: Scrunched up.

[REDACTED] Scrunched up. So we didn't, we couldn't see where any of the blood was coming from and being that she had it looked like a red sweater on ...

HARTL: Okay.

[REDACTED] ... in the dark it was hard to tell.

HARTL: Okay. And um so as you were leaving the scene uh she had mentioned where this happened.

[REDACTED] What she had said was um I'm going to die, if I die I want you to know um there ... where you found me, it was across from where you found me, there was a trailer at the back and there's four cars.

HARTL: Okay.

[REDACTED] She didn't describe the man, she just said him, no name, no boyfriend, husband, no relationship ...

9

HARTL: Okay.

[REDACTED] ... to who it may have been.

HARTL: Was there anybody else in the area at the time?

[REDACTED] Not that we saw. Not at all. We didn't see anyone else.

HARTL: Okay.

[REDACTED] And the houses are quite far apart there you know. Not ...

HARTL: And, and she said that ...

[REDACTED] Not a lot of cars.

HARTL: She said that uh, that she stabbed him in the neck.

[REDACTED] Yeah, she said she stabbed him in the neck.

HARTL: And uh what, what happened to the knife?

[REDACTED] She dropped it on the ... it was, it was on the road.

HARTL: Okay.

[REDACTED] **[REDACTED]** said drop the knife and we're gonna help you because you know.

HARTL: Yeah, that's right.

[REDACTED] Don't get in the car with the knife. And she, she let go of the knife and then we just threw her in the back seat of the car, we didn't stop to see what had happened. But apparently ... when we went back they found it on the ...

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] ... the middle of the road.

HARTL: So you uh, you showed them where, where you had ...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

HARTL: ... picked her up ...

11

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

HARTL:

... and where the knife was?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

HARTL:

And you also when you stopped when the police officer helped you then the ambulance, ambulance people took over custody of her.

[REDACTED]

Yeah, and that's when they said she had been stabbed in the chest and in the stomach.

HARTL:

Okay. Is there anything else that uh you may have forgotten last night, uh had time to kind of think about?

[REDACTED]

We, we ... you know we've gone over this several times you know and the only thing that we found that was very strange was she was very specific about giving us details but she never mentioned a ...

HARTL:

A name.

[REDACTED]

... name or um a relationship or ...

12

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] ... you know. Just that she, he had raped her and stabbed her and she stabbed him, and the cars, the four cars and the, and the trailer. She didn't mention why she had, was at that house. We just sort of assumed she went there for help because there was lights on.

HARTL: Did she give you her name?

[REDACTED] There was out- ... No I never did know what her name was.

HARTL: Okay, and as far as time between when you found her and when the police took her over you're ...

[REDACTED] I would think not even 10 minutes.

HARTL: No.

[REDACTED] From the drive from where we were to where we ...

HARTL: Oxford is only about 2 miles.

13

[REDACTED] Yeah. And I, I wasn't on the phone that long with, with uh the 9-1-1 operator. When I said oh he's, he's behind us she said then I'll sign off and that was it, she was gone, and I would say not even 10 minutes from ... It was a few minutes um at the car ...

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] ... because she ... at first she wasn't gonna let go of the knife.

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] Um and she was leaning into the car and [REDACTED] couldn't get out and he had her hand, he was holding her wrist ...

HARTL: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] ... with the knife, so there was a couple of min- ... She wasn't struggling but she just kept saying "help me, help me" so.

HARTL: Right.

[REDACTED] And she'd been stabbed.

14

HARTL: Okay, if there's nothing else then we'll this ...

[REDACTED] I ... yeah.

HARTL: ... interview. It's uh 17:08. Thank you for coming in and thank you for doing what you did.

[REDACTED] Well hopefully she's gonna be okay.

DTH/dd



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

CASSETTE INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]

SEALED ENVELOPE

Enclosure No. - No. d'enclosures

NE PAS METTRE À LA POSTE

à moins qu'elle ne soit contenue dans une autre enveloppe

FOR POST

in another envelope

TO BE OPENED ONLY BY
A REMETTRE EN MAIN PROPRE A

BY HAND
PAR PORTEUR

CI-PERS

Carole Dubois

PROTECTED - PROTÉGÉ
A B C

CONFIDENTIAL
CONFIDENTIEL

SECRET

TOP SECRET
TRÈS SECRET



SUPERText

*Statement of David Frances Pichton
Taken on 1997-03-23.*



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

STATEMENT OF DAVID FRANCES PICKTON

TAKEN ON 1997-03-23

97 CQ 10797

97-03-23
20:18 Hrs.

Statement taken by Cst. Dave STRACAHAN, Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime Section.
Statement taken at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam.

Statement of David Francis PICKTON (B: [REDACTED])
953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, B.C. V3C 3E4, Phone [REDACTED]
Occupation: Self Employed Construction

STRACHAN: Okay Mr. PICKTON can you tell me uh your movements yesterday with your brother Robert?

PICKTON: We went...we went...we went together in the morning. I had to go to Abbotsford. I took his truck into Abbotsford and then I came back and worked with him until probably about 8 o'clock...8 o'clock last night. And after that uh he was...he was tired, he was going home and going to bed. He was to be back at the job site this morning about after he fed the cows. He would feed the cows in the morning and be back about 10...10...between 9 and 10 I guess. He wasn't there at 12 o'clock I was getting worried you know because uh I...I haven't been home for two weeks now, I've been in Burnaby at a job site. And uh I'm kind of a watch command uh security man. And uh (inaudible).

STRACHAN: What was your brother's state of mind yesterday at 8 o'clock when...when you finished the work...finished the job?

PICKTON: Tired, he was tired. Like he'd done a lot of work yesterday. He was tired he...he was going home, going to bed, he was...he was really tired.

STRACHAN: Is there anyway that he could have went to Vancouver?

2

PICKTON: No, no, no, no way he couldn't even drive hardly. And he would and he would have been pulling 12 by 6's off the roof all day long. He had a crew going. He had a...about a six...six man crew to bring himself.

STRACHAN: Is he like sort of foreman of the six man crew?

PICKTON: No I went to the...I went to an auction sale in Abbotsford because I wanted to buy a (inaudible) there...I ...he was from the auction sale but I went to the auction sale because I wanted to buy (inaudible) spreader. So he came onto my crew so I went to try to go to the auction sale.

STRACHAN: Whereabouts is your job? In Burnaby?

PICKTON: Uh the Astor Hotel. Um Metro...Metro Centre.

STRACHAN: And what exactly are you doing there?

PICKTON: I was doing a demolition there I was tearing it down.

STRACHAN: What other jobs does uh Robert do around the house and for you as a construction worker?

PICKTON: (Speaking into walkie talkie) Okay talk to those guys now and see if they want the lights, if they want the lights, then you can help them out giving the lights and they need the lights. Okay they need the lights, they don't need the lights okay. Sorry about that kid. No I'm at the top of the R.C.M.P. office I'm here and then I'm heading to the hospital then I'm going head to the job site and get the...get that home...get that ready for the guys tonight to stay there. Sorry about that.

3

STRACHAN: Okay no problem. Business first there um...how is...what's Robert's state of mind been like lately? Has he been troubled or?

PICKTON: No, no.

STRACHAN: Does he have a girlfriend at all or is he married or?

PICKTON: No he's not married.

STRACHAN: Does he have a girlfriend?

PICKTON: Um yes and no. No. Yes I mean...yes and no.

STRACHAN: What do you mean by that?

PICKTON: Well Lee...Lee would come around every once in awhile I'd you know...

STRACHAN: Do you know what Lee's last name is?

PICKTON: No I don't.

STRACHAN: Is she a PoCo girl or is she from somewhere else or?

PICKTON: Uh PoCo...PoCo girl I guess. She um she drives a Camaro.

STRACHAN: What does Robert do for you around on your...

PICKTON: (Inaudible) here.

4

STRACHAN: So...

PICKTON: He does everything I do. We do you know...

STRACHAN: Fifty, fifty?

PICKTON: Fifty, fifty like yeah he does a lot, I do a lot of the...I do a lot of the estimating, he does...he comes behind me picks the crew and do a lot of the jobs.

STRACHAN: Hm.

PICKTON: I do one of the jobs like I normally he runs the jobs. He'd stay on the jobs normally and I'm uh I'm...I'm around uh bidding on them all the time.

STRACHAN: Hm.

PICKTON: But the last few months I've been doing the job to give him a break and he'd be doing a lot of pigs and stuff. Like he you know he does a lot of shit like that.

STRACHAN: Hm. How many animals do you have in...on your uh farm here?

PICKTON: Lots. We go through animals like crazy. I don't even know, I couldn't even tell you.

STRACHAN: Mm okay.

PICKTON: Lots.

STRACHAN: How did uh your daughter get...uh go down and check the trailer today?

5

PICKTON: Because I just told her to go and check to see if my...my brother is home. I said...told my son to tell Cam to go down and see if my brother's truck is there. And he said yeah so I thought he'd be on his way in. So I figured he'd be leaving you know momentarily.

STRACHAN: Has he ever missed work before?

PICKTON: Mm not without phoning me but I...today was...Sundays I don't pack my phone so it's like uh sure he'll miss work he'll phone me he said you know...you know I've got this to do, I've got that to do, you know something happened to the house or whatever, I've got to go pick up some stuff from Surrey you know.

STRACHAN: Mm hm.

PICKTON: Give them calls.

STRACHAN: Mm hm.

PICKTON: Sure and he'll phone me but he'll...we'll in touch very closely all the time.

STRACHAN: Mm hm.

PICKTON: But today, one of the days like Sunday I...and I worked for the guys I kind of take my phone and throw it...heave it as far as I can see it and then go, pick up the bars and go to work.

STRACHAN: Mm hm. Does uh your brother drink alcohol or take drugs at all?

PICKTON: No, no none of does. None of us does.

6

STRACHAN: Do you know if he uh has ever picked up a prostitute and brought them here?

PICKTON: No, no.

STRACHAN: Do you know if he owns a pair of handcuffs?

PICKTON: A pair of handcuffs? No, no.

STRACHAN: Does he own any weapons at all like guns, shotguns or big knives or?

PICKTON: He keeps yeah...we all...we all got guns around here.

STRACHAN: Hm.

PICKTON: You know when the cow is sick or something then we'll have to shoot the damn thing you know. Like last year...last year we had a cow sick in the barn. You know you have to roll...roll them over daily so that you know to keep the movement.

STRACHAN: Mm hm.

PICKTON: And all of a sudden we tried to pick her up there was...and I seen a bunch of maggots underneath her. I just said oh go and get the gun, get the gun right now, get the gun over here and shoot her right now and go bury her right now.

STRACHAN: Mm hm. Where do you usually bury your animals? Is there a sort of like an animal graveyard you have here or do you just bury them?

PICKTON: Bury them any place. We just bury them all over the place, bury them. I...I'm the

7

one that...I'm...that's my job because my brother doesn't run the machines.

STRACHAN: Yeah.

PICKTON: I do all the...he runs the bob cat and I run all the...I run all the truck and all the equipment.

STRACHAN: But he just runs the bobcat you did say?

PICKTON: That's right he just plays around yeah. He doesn't run any of the equipment at all, it scares him.

STRACHAN: Sounds like me. Is there anything else you can tell me about your brother or why this is out of character.

PICKTON: This is...this is so far fetched it's...it's phenomenal I don't know.

STRACHAN: Do you own the property at [REDACTED] across the street? Do you know who owns that house there?

PICKTON: No I don't. Oh at [REDACTED], right at [REDACTED]?

STRACHAN: Yeah just right across the street here.

PICKTON: Yeah it belongs to [REDACTED].

STRACHAN: [REDACTED]? Do you [REDACTED]'s last name?

PICKTON: No. An Italian Whop.

8

STRACHAN: That was never a part of your property at one time? You didn't sell that or?

PICKTON: No, no.

STRACHAN: Because your...your property is more or less all on this side of uh...

PICKTON: Yes, yes it's on this side...

STRACHAN: The north side?

PICKTON: That's a bad side, who in the hell wants that side, it's all industrial, worthless.

STRACHAN: I take...take it yours is uh agriculture?

PICKTON: No ours is in residential. (Answering phone) Hello, hello. I'll phone you back.

STRACHAN: Okay I'll just be a couple of more minutes here and uh...

PICKTON: Where...where was you?

STRACHAN: Uh I was just asking about [REDACTED] Street do you know who owns it and...

PICKTON: Yeah...yeah, no it's industrial it's worthless, it's not worth like not like this side.

STRACHAN: Okay. Do you know if uh your brother has ever brought girls there before?

PICKTON: Where?

STRACHAN: To his trailer?

9

PICKTON: His trailer?

STRACHAN: Yeah.

PICKTON: No. Well uh...

STRACHAN: I know you're not his babysitter or his father but I mean...uh I don't know is it normal uh besides this Lee?

PICKTON: Lots of people...let's put it this way...lots of people go down that alley.

STRACHAN: Hm.

PICKTON: People go down there all the time because uh like people he deal...he...my brother is like a buyer and a seller.

STRACHAN: Oh okay.

PICKTON: He buys vehicles. If you want to sell a vehicle you need money...

STRACHAN: Yeah.

PICKTON: He'll you know...you want...he'll buy your vehicle and you know like my brother is big time major league buy and sell.

STRACHAN: Like a wheeler, dealer type guy?

PICKTON: Wheeler, dealer yeah.

10

STRACHAN: Okay is there anything else you can tell me about...about your brother or this incident or anything that is sort of strange or?

PICKTON: No. No this is too...this is too far fetched.

STRACHAN: Hm. Okay thank you very much. End of statement 20:29 hours.



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

ORIGINAL INTERVIEW OF

DAVID PICKTON

SEALED ENVELOPE

Reference No.--N° de référence

NE PAS METTRE À LA POSTE

à moins qu'elle ne soit contenue dans une autre enveloppe

NOT FOR POST

unless enclosed in another envelope

TO BE OPENED ONLY BY
 À REMETTRE EN MAIN PROPRE A

BY HAND
 PAR PORTEUR

PROTECTED - PROTÉGÉ

A B C

CONFIDENTIAL
 CONFIDENTIEL

SECRET

TOP SECRET
 TRÈS SECRET

*Original du fichier David
RICKARD*



SUPERText

*Statement of David
Pighton*



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797
STATEMENT OF DAVID PICKTON**

97 CQ 10797

97-03-23

20:18 Hrs.

Statement taken by Cst. Dave STRACAHAN, Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime Section.
Statement taken at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam.

Statement of David Francis PICKTON (B: [REDACTED])
953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam, B.C. V3C 3E4, Phone # [REDACTED]
Occupation: Self Employed Construction

STRACHAN: Okay Mr. PICKTON can you tell me uh your movements yesterday with your brother Robert?

PICKTON: We went...we went...we went together in the morning. I had to go to Abbotsford. I took his truck into Abbotsford and then I came back and worked with him until probably about 8 o'clock...8 o'clock last night. And after that uh he was...he was tired, he was going home and going to bed. He was to be back at the job site this morning about after he fed the cows. He would feed the cows in the morning and be back about 10...10...between 9 and 10 I guess. He wasn't there at 12 o'clock I was getting worried you know because uh I...I haven't been home for two weeks now, I've been in Burnaby at a job site. And uh I'm kind of a watch command uh security man. And uh (inaudible).

STRACHAN: What was your brother's state of mind yesterday at 8 o'clock when...when you finished the work...finished the job?

PICKTON: Tired, he was tired. Like he'd done a lot of work yesterday. He was tired he...he was going home, going to bed, he was...he was really tired.

STRACHAN: Is there anyway that he could have went to Vancouver?

2

PICKTON: No, no, no, no way he couldn't even drive hardly. And he would and he would have been pulling 12 by 6's off the roof all day long. He had a crew going. He had a...about a six...six man crew to bring himself.

STRACHAN: Is he like sort of foreman of the six man crew?

PICKTON: No I went to the...I went to an auction sale in Abbotsford because I wanted to buy a (inaudible) there...I ...he was from the auction sale but I went to the auction sale because I wanted to buy (inaudible) spreader. So he came onto my crew so I went to try to go to the auction sale.

STRACHAN: Whereabouts is your job? In Burnaby?

PICKTON: Uh the Astor Hotel. Um Metro...Metro Centre.

STRACHAN: And what exactly are you doing there?

PICKTON: I was doing a demolition there I was tearing it down.

STRACHAN: What other jobs does uh Robert do around the house and for you as a construction worker?

PICKTON: (Speaking into walkie talkie) Okay talk to those guys now and see if they want the lights, if they want the lights, then you can help them out giving the lights and they need the lights. Okay they need the lights, they don't need the lights okay. Sorry about that kid. No I'm at the top of the R.C.M.P. office I'm here and then I'm heading to the hospital then I'm going head to the job site and get the...get that home...get that ready for the guys tonight to stay there. Sorry about that.

3

STRACHAN: Okay no problem. Business first there um...how is...what's Robert's state of mind been like lately? Has he been troubled or?

PICKTON: No, no.

STRACHAN: Does he have a girlfriend at all or is he married or?

PICKTON: No he's not married.

STRACHAN: Does he have a girlfriend?

PICKTON: Um yes and no. No. Yes I mean...yes and no.

STRACHAN: What do you mean by that?

PICKTON: Well Lee...Lee would come around every once in awhile I'd you know...

STRACHAN: Do you know what Lee's last name is?

PICKTON: No I don't.

STRACHAN: Is she a PoCo girl or is she from somewhere else or?

PICKTON: Uh PoCo...PoCo girl I guess. She um she drives a Camaro.

STRACHAN: What does Robert do for you around on your...

PICKTON: (Inaudible) here.

4

STRACHAN: So...

PICKTON: He does everything I do. We do you know...

STRACHAN: Fifty, fifty?

PICKTON: Fifty, fifty like yeah he does a lot, I do a lot of the...I do a lot of the estimating, he does...he comes behind me picks the crew and do a lot of the jobs.

STRACHAN: Hm.

PICKTON: I do one of the jobs like I normally he runs the jobs. He'd stay on the jobs normally and I'm uh I'm...I'm around uh bidding on them all the time.

STRACHAN: Hm.

PICKTON: But the last few months I've been doing the job to give him a break and he'd be doing a lot of pigs and stuff. Like he you know he does a lot of shit like that.

STRACHAN: Hm. How many animals do you have in...on your uh farm here?

PICKTON: Lots. We go through animals like crazy. I don't even know, I couldn't even tell you.

STRACHAN: Mm okay.

PICKTON: Lots.

STRACHAN: How did uh your daughter get...uh go down and check the trailer today?

5

PICKTON: Because I just told her to go and check to see if my...my brother is home. I said...told my son to tell Cam to go down and see if my brother's truck is there. And he said yeah so I thought he'd be on his way in. So I figured he'd be leaving you know momentarily.

STRACHAN: Has he ever missed work before?

PICKTON: Mm not without phoning me but I...today was...Sundays I don't pack my phone so it's like uh sure he'll miss work he'll phone me he said you know...you know I've got this to do, I've got that to do, you know something happened to the house or whatever, I've got to go pick up some stuff from Surrey you know.

STRACHAN: Mm hm.

PICKTON: Give them calls.

STRACHAN: Mm hm.

PICKTON: Sure and he'll phone me but he'll...we'll in touch very closely all the time.

STRACHAN: Mm hm.

PICKTON: But today, one of the days like Sunday I...and I worked for the guys I kind of take my phone and throw it...heave it as far as I can see it and then go, pick up the bars and go to work.

STRACHAN: Mm hm. Does uh your brother drink alcohol or take drugs at all?

PICKTON: No, no none of does. None of us does.

6

STRACHAN: Do you know if he uh has ever picked up a prostitute and brought them here?

PICKTON: No, no.

STRACHAN: Do you know if he owns a pair of handcuffs?

PICKTON: A pair of handcuffs? No, no.

STRACHAN: Does he own any weapons at all like guns, shotguns or big knives or?

PICKTON: He keeps yeah...we all...we all got guns around here.

STRACHAN: Hm.

PICKTON: You know when the cow is sick or something then we'll have to shoot the damn thing you know. Like last year...last year we had a cow sick in the barn. You know you have to roll...roll them over daily so that you know to keep the movement.

STRACHAN: Mm hm.

PICKTON: And all of a sudden we tried to pick her up there was...and I seen a bunch of maggots underneath her. I just said oh go and get the gun, get the gun right now, get the gun over here and shoot her right now and go bury her right now.

STRACHAN: Mm hm. Where do you usually bury your animals? Is there a sort of like an animal graveyard you have here or do you just bury them?

PICKTON: Bury them any place. We just bury them all over the place, bury them. I...I'm the

7

one that...I'm...that's my job because my brother doesn't run the machines.

STRACHAN: Yeah.

PICKTON: I do all the...he runs the bob cat and I run all the...I run all the truck and all the equipment.

STRACHAN: But he just runs the bobcat you did say?

PICKTON: That's right he just plays around yeah. He doesn't run any of the equipment at all, it scares him.

STRACHAN: Sounds like me. Is there anything else you can tell me about your brother or why this is out of character.

PICKTON: This is...this is so far fetched it's...it's phenomenal I don't know.

STRACHAN: Do you own the property at [REDACTED] across the street? Do you know who owns that house there?

PICKTON: No I don't. Oh at [REDACTED] right at [REDACTED]?

STRACHAN: Yeah just right across the street here.

PICKTON: Yeah it belongs to [REDACTED].

STRACHAN: [REDACTED]? Do you [REDACTED]'s last name?

PICKTON: No. An Italian Whop.

8

STRACHAN: That was never a part of your property at one time? You didn't sell that or?

PICKTON: No, no.

STRACHAN: Because your...your property is more or less all on this side of uh...

PICKTON: Yes, yes it's on this side...

STRACHAN: The north side?

PICKTON: That's a bad side, who in the hell wants that side, it's all industrial, worthless.

STRACHAN: I take...take it yours is uh agriculture?

PICKTON: No ours is in residential. (Answering phone) Hello, hello. I'll phone you back.

STRACHAN: Okay I'll just be a couple of more minutes here and uh...

PICKTON: Where...where was you?

STRACHAN: Uh I was just asking about **DIFERS** Street do you know who owns it and...

PICKTON: Yeah...yeah, no it's industrial it's worthless, it's not worth like not like this side.

STRACHAN: Okay. Do you know if uh your brother has ever brought girls there before?

PICKTON: Where?

STRACHAN: To his trailer?

PICKTON: His trailer?

STRACHAN: Yeah.

PICKTON: No. Well uh...

STRACHAN: I know you're not his babysitter or his father but I mean...uh I don't know is it normal uh besides this Lee?

PICKTON: Lots of people...let's put it this way...lots of people go down that alley.

STRACHAN: Hm.

PICKTON: People go down there all the time because uh like people he deal...he...my brother is like a buyer and a seller.

STRACHAN: Oh okay.

PICKTON: He buys vehicles. If you want to sell a vehicle you need money...

STRACHAN: Yeah.

PICKTON: He'll you know...you want...he'll buy your vehicle and you know like my brother is big time major league buy and sell.

STRACHAN: Like a wheeler, dealer type guy?

PICKTON: Wheeler, dealer yeah.

10

STRACHAN: Okay is there anything else you can tell me about...about your brother or this incident or anything that is sort of strange or?

PICKTON: No. No this is too...this is too far fetched.

STRACHAN: Hm. Okay thank you very much. End of statement 20:29 hours.



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

ORIGINAL TAPED INTERVIEW OF

CHPERS

SEALED ENVELOPE

Reference No. - N° de référence

NOT FOR POST **NE PAS METTRE À LA POSTE**

to be opened in another envelope à moins qu'elle ne soit contenue dans une autre enveloppe

TO BE OPENED ONLY BY
A REMETTRE EN MAIN PROPRE À

BY HAND
PAR PORTEUR

PROTECTED - PROTÉGÉ
A B C

CONFIDENTIAL
CONFIDENTIEL

SECRET

TOP SECRET
TRÈS SECRET

*Original Signed
J. Williams*

CI-PERS



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

MARCH 23, 1997

March 23, 1997
2:00
Best Western - Lougheed

THIS IS THE STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED] of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], Ph: [REDACTED]

Q. [REDACTED] can you tell me what happened tonight?

A. It was around 1:45 we were driving down Dominion Road from a party on Lincoln and heard smashing glass, we assumed it was vandalism so we stopped the car and backed up. As we pulled up to the house, I don't know the number, we saw a woman saying "Help me, Help me". We stopped the car, she came up to the driver side saying she's been stabbed. He told her to drop what she had in her hand, we assumed it was a knife. Then we laid her in the back seat and took off. She had blood all over her and I dialled 9-1-1. I got with the operator and told her where we were going. The woman kept telling us she had been stabbed and raped and she had a handcuff on, I don't know what hand. She said she stabbed her boyfriend in the neck. Just before the police got there she said there was a trailer in the back lot of where we picked her up.

Q2. Can you tell me an approximate time from when you picked her up until the police arrived?

A2. About five minutes on the phone after putting her in the back, seven, ten minutes max.

Q3. Did the victim say her boyfriend's name at all?

A3. No she didn't.

Q4. [REDACTED] can you read this over, if all correct sign below and add to it if you like?

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

(B: [REDACTED])

[REDACTED]

WITNESS: (M.J. SLADE) Cst.
Reg. #45753

March 23, 1997
3:05 a.m.

MARCH 23, 1997
 2:00
 BEST WESTERN LOUNGEED

This is the statement of [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] (B) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Q. [REDACTED], can you tell me what happened tonight?

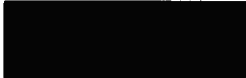
A. It was around 1:45 we were driving down ^{DOMINION} Burns Road from a party on Lincoln and heard smashing glass we assumed it was vandalism so we stopped the car and backed up. As we pulled up to the house I don't know the number, we saw a woman saying "Help me help me". We stopped the car, she came up to the driver side window saying she's been stabbed. He told her to drop what she had in her hand, we assumed it was a knife. Then we laid her in the back seat and took off. She had blood all over her and I doled off. I got with the operator and told her where we were going. The woman kept telling us she had been stabbed, and raped and she had a handcuff on I don't know what hand. She said she stabbed her boyfriend in the neck. Just before the police got there she said there was a trailer in the back lot of where we picked her up.

Q2 Can you tell me an approximate time from when you picked her up until the police arrived?

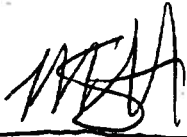
A₂ About five minutes on the phone after putting her in the back, seven, ten minutes max.

Q₃ Did the victim say her boyfriend's name at all?

A₃ No she didn't.

Q₄  can you read this over, if all correct sign below and add to it if you like?



 45753
WITNESS: MS SLADE

MARCH 23 1997
3:05 am



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

MARCH 23, 1997

97CQ/10797

**THIS IS THE STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED] of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Ph: [REDACTED] taken on 97.03.23 @ 17:00 Hrs., by Cst. L.
CASSON - Coquitlam Detachment Serious Crime**

Cst. CASSON: Okay [REDACTED] understand that uh you were the original complainant uh to police of uh locating a female that had been suffering from stab wounds on Dominion Avenue.

[REDACTED] Correct.

CASSON: Okay. Okay, can you tell me uh the details surrounding uh this event?

[REDACTED] Uh it was 1:00 ... approximately 1:45 in the morning, we were coming back from a uh, a birthday party and we travelled along Prairie to Burns Road and then onto Dominion ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] ... um just past the Carnoustie Golf Course, um travelling with the windows down having a cigarette. And uh as we passed one residence um I heard a series, probably two smashes or crashes that sounded like glass. It didn't sound normal, didn't sound like somebody taking out the garbage or

2

something ...

CASSON:

Uh huh.

[REDACTED] ... to that effect. So I kind of, I passed the residence, I braked and I thought it was just worth a, a second look so I slowly backed up. Um by the time I came back to the driveway reversing a woman was uh running up the driveway towards the car, or walking towards my car, um obviously in some kind of distress. As she got closer I saw she was covered in blood. She had a large kitchen type knife in her right hand and uh what appeared to be a handcuff on her left wrist. She uh pleaded for us to help her, that she had been stabbed and she ... my window was down, she leaned with both arms against the top of my door with the open window and I immediately with my left hand grabbed her right wrist and um asked her to drop the knife.

CASSON:

Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And she dropped the knife and at that point I stepped out of the car and my girlfriend got on the cell phone to 9-1-1. We cleared some room in the back seat and uh put her in the back seat and started driving. Um by the time we got to the Lougheed Highway um just at I believe it was Coast Meridian ...

3

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED]: ... at the Best Western Hotel there, um we could see the, one of the police cars coming in the opposite direction. I had my four way flashers on and I flashed with my high beams so he immediately you know he guessed that it was us.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED]: Um he came around behind us and uh before long there were another three or four police cars there.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED]: An ambulance showed up right away.

CASSON: Okay. Um how long would you say approximately that you dealt with this female once you first saw her to when she was taken away by ambulance?

[REDACTED]: I would say from the time that she walked up to the car to the time she was put in the ambulance it wouldn't have been more than 10, 12 minutes.

4

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] I'm gonna guess.

CASSON: Okay. And uh during that time did you have a conversation with her, uh you and your girlfriend, about what had happened to her?

[REDACTED] I was driving, uh [REDACTED] was, was dealing with her more so cause she was turned around trying to comfort her in the back seat. Um the girl was very concerned that she was gonna be dying and she said in case I die tell them that I stabbed him in the neck. She didn't say who it was, didn't mention a name or any relationship to this person, just she said in case I die tell them that I stabbed him uh in the neck.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And uh she was quite concerned that she was not gonna make it.

CASSON: Okay. Um you state that she said that she was stabbed and um ...

[REDACTED] And raped.

CASSON: And raped.

[REDACTED] And she did say I've been stabbed and raped when she was in the back seat laying, lying down.

CASSON: Okay. Did she elaborate on any ...

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: ... of that or?

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: Okay. Um did she at any time refer to this other person as a boyfriend?

[REDACTED] No, no.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] She said just in case I die tell them that I stabbed him and she didn't give any indication whether she knew him, didn't know him, nothing.

CASSON: Right. Okay. Okay, after she had left in the ambulance um did you do anything after that uh in relationship to assisting the police further?

[REDACTED] Yes. [REDACTED] gave a statement um to one of the officers, um they stayed close by to where we were parked on the highway, and I went back to identify the house for starters.

CASSON: Yes.

[REDACTED] And as I mentioned to the officers she dropped the knife before she got in the car so it was important to ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] ... locate the knife.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And uh yeah we identified the house on Dominion and as I understand they recovered the knife.

CASSON: Okay. Um now you indicated um in your statement that she did describe in

some detail the house that she was at or that she made reference to um how the house was situated, any vehicles or ...

[REDACTED]

Yes.

CASSON:

... anything like that.

[REDACTED]

Um and I'm not sure whether ... I'm trying to remember where the, the ... She mentioned four cars and a trailer and I don't recall whether I heard her say that or whether it was something [REDACTED] and her had conversed about, or whether that was something she said after I was out of the vehicle possibly flagging the police cars down. I honestly can't remember where that particular information came from.

CASSON:

Okay, but you did hear that information that ...

[REDACTED]

Yeah, it was ...

CASSON:

A house that had four vehicles and a trailer.

[REDACTED]

She mentioned four vehicles and a trailer. Not, not necessarily about the house ...

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED]

... but she said there's four vehicles and a trailer.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED]

And I don't recall where that came up or when.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. And then um I understand that you drove by uh the scene earlier today.

[REDACTED]

Correct.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED]

Yes.

CASSON: Um and at that time you yourself had made some hypothesis as to what you

believed?

[REDACTED]

Well the officers after they came back from doing the search last night and recovering the knife they mentioned there were some cars, they couldn't find the trailer, um so we were kind of puzzled. We assumed that the cars and the trailer ... we thought it was a travel trailer type of deal ... we assumed it was behind the house so we were wondering where the trailer fit in.

CASSON:

Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

Then in daylight when we drove up there was this semi trailer ...

CASSON:

Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

... across the street ...

CASSON:

Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

... and there were cars around and stuff so I, we assumed she must have meant that and she must have just stumbled across the street to get help.

CASSON:

Okay. Alright. Uh did the female at any indicate her name to you or ...

[REDACTED]

No.

CASSON:

... anything like that?

[REDACTED]

No.

CASSON:

Okay, so when you first saw her she was actually in the driveway um of the residence that you subsequently pointed out to police.

[REDACTED]

Yeah. Actually on the first time past the house when I heard the noises I guess at the last minute I looked to my left from where the noise was coming from and I did see a person uh I believe it was on the st-, on the stairwell leading up to the house.

CASSON:

Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

And I heard the crash. I heard another one as, as I lost sight and that's when ... when I went back slowly she must have heard the vehicle, saw the lights backing up slowly.

CASSON:

Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

By then she was about half way up the driveway.

CASSON:

Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

But I did see I'm assuming it was her ...

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

... up at the house.

CASSON:

Okay. Was there any lights on uh ...?

[REDACTED]

It seemed like the house was fairly lit up. I, I really ...

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

... expected there to be somebody home, but apparently ...

CASSON:

Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

... there wasn't.

CASSON: Okay. Um so there was no loud music coming from the residence or ...?

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] It seemed quiet except for the breaking of the ...

CASSON: Just the glass ...

[REDACTED] ... glass (inaudible).

CASSON: ... breaking. Okay. Alright. Okay, um I think I've uh got all the bases covered here. Um is there anything that you would like to add to your statement at this time?

[REDACTED] Not that I can think of. I'm trying to think if there's anything that I've left out, but I, I don't believe so.

CASSON: Okay. Alright.

[REDACTED] Yeah. There wasn't a whole lot of information going back and forth. We

were just in a panic to ...

CASSON: Yeah, it was uh quite serious injuries and ...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: ... and that.

[REDACTED] Like she ... I understand there was a lung injury ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] ... and you could hear the gurgling (inaudible).

CASSON: Uh huh, uh huh, uh huh.

[REDACTED] Concerned that uh ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] ... maybe ...

CASSON: Exactly. Okay, well we'll end the statement here. It's 17:12 Hrs.

LC/dd

97.03.23
17:00 - 17:12

THIS IS THE STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED] of # [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Ph: [REDACTED]

1) Original complainant will state:

01:45 Hrs. - On Dominion, windows down, as passed a residence heard glass breaking. Investigated sounds of crashing - at driveway saw female in driveway up to vehicle in distress - stabbed. Knife in right hand, left hand had a handcuff on it. Called police. Put female in back of personal car.

- She never referred to him as a boyfriend, friend, stranger, etc.
- She stated if she died she wanted them to know she stabbed "him" in the neck.
- Exact location unknown to [REDACTED] except she did mention 4 vehicles and a trailer, not any house specifically.

(L. CASSON) Cst.

07.03.23

17:00 - 17:12

This is the statement of [REDACTED]

of [REDACTED]
Ph # [REDACTED]

1) original complainant. will state:

0145 hr - on Dominion - windows down
as passed a residence heard glass breaking.
Investigated sounds of crashing - at driveway
saw female in driveway up to vehicle.
in distress - stabbed
knife in right hand, left hand had a
handcuff on it.

called police
put female in back of personal car.

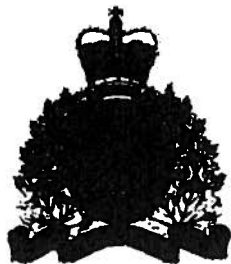
- she never referred to him as a boyfriend, friend, stranger etc.
- she stated if she died she wanted them to know she stabbed "him" in the neck.
- exact location UK to [REDACTED], except she did mention 4 vehicles & a trailer, not any house specifically.

L. Casson

DOCUMENT ID: 15



SUPERText



**Project EVENHANDED
Missing Women's Task Force**



COQUITLAM FILE 97CQ10797

STATEMENT OF INGRID FEHLAUER

MARCH 23, 1997

TAKEN AT: [REDACTED]

March 23 / 97
1445 Hrs.

Page 1 of 2

**THIS IS THE STATEMENT OF Ingrid FEHLAUER (B: [REDACTED] of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Ph: [REDACTED]**

Q1: Ingrid, how long have you lived at this address?

A1: Since Nov. '96.

Q2: Who lives directly across the street from you?

A2: Dave PICKTON. He lives in the house and his daughter lives in the house with him. She is Tammy.

Q3: Does anyone else live on the property?

A3: Tammy's girlfriend Lonni lives in the house too.

Q4: What about not in the house but elsewhere on the property?

A4: Robert PICKTON lives down back, he has like a trailer home. One that sits on a pad.

It's got no wheels on it.

Q5: What colour is it?

A5: White. If you go down the road, there are shops on the left, as the road goes to the right you come to the barn. His trailer is right beside the barn. If you face the barn it's on the right hand side. There is a dog tied up all the time at the porch.

Q6: Is this the only type of trailer on the property, with the exception of the yellow and white Winnebago?

A6: Yeah.

Q7: Do you know Robert PICKTON?

A7: Yes.

SIGNED: Ingrid FEHLAUER

WITNESS: (L.A. CASSON) Cst.

97.03.23

1455 Hrs.

TAKEN AT: [REDACTED]

March 23/97
1445 hrs

Page 1 of 2

This is the statement of Ingrid FETTLAUER
 (B. [REDACTED] D. [REDACTED])
 [REDACTED] Ph # [REDACTED]

Q1 Ingrid, how long have you lived at this address?

A1 Since Nov '96.

Q2 Who lives directly across the street from you?

A2 Dave Pickton. He lives in the house & his daughter lives in the house with him. She is Tammy.

Q3 Does anyone else live on the property?

A3. Tammy's girlfriend Conni lives in the house too.

Q4 What about not in the house but elsewhere on the property?

A4. Robert Pickton lives down back he has like a trailer home. One that
 he x it

Page 2 of 2

+ sets on a pad. It's got no wheels on it.

Q5 What colour is it?

A5 White. If you go down the road, there are shops on the left, as the road goes to the right you come to the barn. This trailer is right beside the barn. If you face the barn it's on the right hand side. There is a dog tied up all the time at the porch.

Q6 Is this the only type of trailer on the property, with the exception of the yellow & white Winnebago?

A6 Yes.

Q7 Do you know Robert Pickton?

A7 Yes

J. A. Casson
970323
1455 hrs

x Ingrid Fehley